UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 4

AUTHORS: D TO DŽUNKOVSKI

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Assistant Librarian
RUTH M. TAYLOR, Junior Librarian
GERTRUDE B. CARSON, Library Assistant
and
DOROTHY BERO, Junior Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued June 1940

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1940

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - Price 30 cents

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1940-06_part-4

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 4. Authors: D to Dzunkovski

By ALBERT HASSALL,[1] *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *assistant librarian*, RUTH M. TAYLOR, *junior librarian*, GERTRUDE B. CARSON, *library assistant*, and DOROTHY BERO, *junior library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 3]

BR.—Baton Rouge, La. Louisiana State University Library.

Lib. Gerald Thorne.—Library of Gerald Thorne, Division of Nematology, Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 3]

Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København.—Aarsberetning fra Veterinaerdirektoratet. København.

Act. Paris ad. Ann. [Not available]

Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand.—Acta Pathologica et Microbiologica Scandinavica. København.

Admin. Rep. U. S. Bureau Fish.—Administrative Report. Progress in Biological Inquiries. Bureau of Fisheries. U. S. Department of Commerce. Appendix to Report of Commissioner of Fisheries. Washington, D. C.

Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg.—Aerztliche Sachverständigen-Zeitung. Berlin.

Állat. Közlem. — Állattani Közlemények. Budapest.

Am. J. Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. Boston; Baltimore.

Am. Stock J.—American Stock Journal. Parkesburg, Pennsylvania.

An. Angronóm., Santiago de Chile.—Anales Agronómicos. Inspección de Enseñanza i Fomento Agricolas del Ministerio de Industria i Obras Públicas. Santiago de Chile.

Anat. Zool., Vienna. [Not available.]

Animal Husband. and Nat. Swine Mag.—Animal Husbandry and National Swine Magazine. Freeport, Illinois.

Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. et Physiol.—Annales Françaises et Etrangères d'Anatomie et de Physiologie. Paris.

Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys.—Annales Générales des Sciences Physiques. Bruxelles.

Ann. Inst. Nat. Zootech. Roumaine.—Annales de l'Institut National Zootechnique de Roumaine. Bucarest.

Ann. Inst. Océanogr.—Annales de l'Institut Océanographique. (Fondation Albert Ier, Prince de Monaco). Monaco; Paris.

Ann. Méd. Lég.—Annales de Médecine Légale, de Criminologie et de Police Scientifique. Paris.

Ann. Phil.—Annals of Philosophy; or, Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mechanics, Agriculture, and the Arts. By Thomas Thomson. London.

Ann. Soc. Méd. Anvers.—Annales de la Société de Médecine d'Anvers. Anvers.

Ann. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles.—Annales de la Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.

Ann. Wien. Mus. Naturg.—Annalen des Wiener Museums der Naturgeschichte. Wien.

Arcana Sc. and Art (Timbs).—Arcana of Science and Art; or an Annual Register of Useful Inventions and Improvements, Discoveries and New Facts by John Timbs. London.

Arch. Dermat., New York.—Archives of Dermatology. New York.

Arch. Electric. Méd. et Physiothérap.—Archives d'Electricité Médicale et Physiothérapie du Cancer. Bordeaux.

Arch. Gén. Chir., Paris.—Archives Générales de Chirurgie. Paris.

Arch. Internat. Chir.—Archives Internationales de Chirurgie. Gand.

Arch. Méd. Angers.—Archives Médicales d'Angers. Angers.

Arch. Méd.-Chir. Province.—Archives Médico-Chirurgicales de Province [Poitiers]. Tours.

[1] Retired June 30, 1932.

Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer).—Archives de Médecine Comparée (Rayer). Paris.

Arch. Méd. Toulouse.—Archives Médicales de Toulouse. Toulouse.

Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris.—Archives du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.

Arvernia Biol.—Arvernia Biologica. Recueil des Travaux des Laboratoires de Zoologie et de Botanique de la Faculté des Sciences de Clermont et de la Station Biologique de Besse. Clermont-Ferrand.

Ass. Bull., Internat. Ass. Milk Dealers.—The Association Bulletin. International Association of Milk Dealers. Chicago.

Atti Accad. Pontificia N. Lincei.—Atti dell' Accademia Pontificia de' Nuovi Lincei. Roma.

Atti R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli.—Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche. Napoli.

Atti R. Accad. Sc. Med. Palermo.—Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Mediche in Palermo. Palermo.

Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol.—Atti della Società Lombarda di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche. Milano.

Australasian. [Not available]

Avifauna Spitzberg.—Avifauna Spitzbergensis. Forschungsreisen nach der Bären-Insel und dem Spitzbergen-Archipel, mit Ihren Faunistischen und Floristischen Ergebnissen, Hrsg. u. Verfasst von Alexander Koenig. Bonn, 1911.

Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämpf.—Badische Blätter für Schädlingsbekämpfung. Beilagen zu den Mitteilungen der Badischen Entomologischen Vereinigung Freiburg i. Br. Freiburg i. Br.

Baumgarten's Jahresb., Braunschweig. *See* Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten).

Beitr. Wissensch. Med. Festschr. 80. Geburtst. Georg Mayer.—Beiträge zur Wissenschaftlichen Medizin. Festschrift zur Feier seines Achtzigsten Geburtstages Herrn Geheimrat Dr. Georg Mayer Gewidmet. Berlin.

Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. — Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten. Bericht über die Jahrestagung der Fachtierärzte zur Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten. Zusammengesteilt von Dr. R. Wetzel, Hannover. Hrsg. von der Zentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten (Hygienisches Institut der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Hannover). Hannover.

Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.—Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin. [Continuation of: Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. *and* München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.]

Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc.—Biological Reviews and Biological Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society. London.

Biologist, Phi Sigma Soc.—The Biologist. Official Quarterly Publication of the Phi Sigma Society. Denver, Colorado.

Blood-Horse.—The Blood-Horse. A Weekly Magazine Devoted Exclusively to the Turf. Published by the American Thoroughbred Breeders Association. Lexington, Kentucky.

Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México.—Boletín del Departamento de Salubridad Pública. México, D. F.

Bol. Fom. Ganad. Min. Agric., Buenos Aires.—Boletín Fomento Ganadero. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación. Buenos Aires.

Bol. San. Guatemala.—Boletín Sanitário de Guatemala.

Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo.—Boletín de la Sociedad de Cirugia de Montevideo. [Not available]

Bol. Vet., Agric. y Gan.—Boletín de Veterinaria, Agricultura y Ganaderia. [Argentina.] [Not available]

Bombay Med. J. [Not available]

Bordeaux Méd.—Le Bordeaux Médical. Bordeaux. [United with Gaz. Méd. Bordeaux forming: J. Méd. Bordeaux.]

Botaniste.—Le Botaniste. Caen, Poitiers, Paris.

Bull. Ass. Anat.—Bull. Assoc. Anatomistes. [Not available]

Bull. California Dept. Agric.—Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, State of California. Sacramento.

Bull. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya.—Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. Nairobi.

Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis—Bulletin. Direction de l'Agriculture et du Commerce. Tunis.

Bull. Dog-Tick Research Ass.—Bulletin. Published by the Dog-Tick Research Association. Sydney [Australia].

Bull. Franç. Piscicult.—Bulletin Français de Pisciculture (Ichthyobiologie et Hydrobiologie Appliquées). Edité par l'Union Piscicole de France sous le Patronage des Ministères de l'Agriculture, de l'Instruction Publique et des Travaux Publics. Orléans.

Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge.—Bulletin des Séances. Institut Royal Colonial Belge. Bulletijn der Zittingen. Koninklijk Belgisch Koloniaal Instituut. Bruxelles.

Bull. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College Experiment Stations. [Baton Rouge]

Bull. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. The University of Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station. College Park.

Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Vaucluse.—Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société de Médecine de Vaucluse. Avignon.

Bull. Nevada Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. The University of Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno. Carson City.

Bull. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Raleigh.

Bull. Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock, Vet. Div.—Bulletin. Queensland. Department of Agriculture and Stock. Veterinary Division. [Brisbane]

Bull. San. Constantinople. [Not available]

Bull. Soc. Anat.-Clin. Lille.—Bulletins de la Société Anatomo-Clinique de Lille. Lille.

Bull. Soc. Botan. France.—Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Doubs. [Not available]

Bull. Soc. Imp. Chir. Paris.—Bulletin de la Société Impériale de Chirurgie de Paris. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Paris.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine de Paris. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy.—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy. Ancienne Société des Sciences Naturelles de Strasbourg. Paris; Nancy.

Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc.—Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences. Los Angeles.

Calif. Horse Lover.—California Horse Lover. San Francisco.

Zentralbl. Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Leipzig. [Continuation of: Centralbl. Chir.]

Zentralbl. Zool., Allg. u. Exper. Biol.—Zentralblatt für Zoologie, Allgemeine und Experimentelle Biologie. Leipzig u. Berlin.

Circular. Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station. Lafayette, Indiana.

Clin. Hôp., Paris.—La Clinique des Hôpitaux et de la Ville. Paris.

Clin. ed Ig. Infant.—Clinica ed Igiene Infantile. Torino.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève.—Compte Rendu des Séances de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. Genève.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Vét. Marne. [Not available]

Conf. Governors Brit. East African Terr.—Conference of Governors of British East African Territories. Research Conferences. Conference on Coordination of Veterinary Research. Nairobi.

Cong. Internat. Anthrop. et Archéol. Préhist. et Zool. (Moscou, 10–18 (22–30) Août, 1892), Matériaux Comité Organ.—Congrès Internationaux d'Anthropologie et d'Archeologie Préhistorique et de Zoologie à Moscou le 10–18 (22–30) Août, 1892. Matériaux Réunis par le Comité d'Organisation des Congrès Concernant les Expositions, les Excursions et les Rapports sur des Questions Touchant les Congrès. 1. Partie, 1892; 2. Partie, 1893. Moscou.

Cong. Internat. Dermat. et Syph. C. R.—Congrès International de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie Tenu à Paris en 1889. Comptes Rendus. Paris, 1890.

1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet, 1930) Doc. Rec. et Pub.—I^{er} Congrès International de Microbiologie, Paris 1930. Documents Recueillis et Publiés. Paris.

1. Cong. Méd. Region. Cuba (Habana, Jan. 1890).—Primer Congreso Médico Regional de la Isla de Cuba, Celebrado en la Habana (Jan. 1890). Habana.

Cong. Prod. Anim. et Mal. Bétail (Paris, 17–18 Juin).—Congrès de la Production Animale et des Maladies du Bétail, 17–18 Juin 1931. Organisé par la Société Nationale d'Encouragement à l'Agriculture. Paris. (Quinzaine Nationale de la Production Agricole d'Outre-Mer, v. II). [*At head of title:* Exposition Coloniale Internationale, Paris-Vincennes, Mai-Novembre 1931]

Country Home Mag.—The Country Home Magazine. Springfield, Ohio.

Dakota Farmer.—Dakota Farmer. Aberdeen, South Dakota.

Daniel's Texas Med. J.—Daniel's Texas Medical Journal. Austin.

Delib. 9. Cong. Dermat. Internat. (Budapest, Sept. 13–21, 1935).—Deliberationes Congressus Dermatologorum Internationalis IX=i Budapestini, 13–21 Sept. 1935. Budapestini, 1936.

Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena.—Denkschriften der Medicinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. Jena.

Deutsche Kolon.-Gesellsch. Abt.: Berl.-Charlottenb. Verhandl.—Deutsche Kolonial-Gesellschaft. Abteilung: Berlin-Charlottenburg. Verhandlungen. Berlin.

Dict. Med. (Gould).—An Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology and Allied Sciences by George M. Gould. Philadelphia.

Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.—Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle. Ed. by Charles Dessalines d'Orbigny. 13 v. and atlas 3 v. Paris, 1849–1861.

Difesa Soc.—Difesa Sociale. Rivista Mensile dell' Istituto Naziona le Fascista della Previdenza Sociale. Roma.

Encycl. Brit., 8 ed.—The Encyclopaedia Britannica, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Eighth Edition. Boston.

Entom. Mitt.—Entomologische Mitteilungen. Berlin-Dahlem.

Ephem. Acad. Nat. Curios.—Ephemerides Academiae Caesario-Leopoldinae Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum.

Ergebn. Hyg.—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und Experimentellen Therapie. Fortsetzung des Jahresberichts über die Ergebnisse der Immunitätsforschung. Berlin.

Essays and Obs. Phil. Soc. Edinb.—Essays and Observations, Physical and Literary, Read before the Philosophical Society in Edinburgh. Edinburgh.

Estudante Brasileiro. [Not available]

Exten. Bull. Michigan State Coll. Agric.—Extension Bulletin. Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. Extension Division. [East Lansing]

Exten. Circular Louisiana State Univ.—Extension Circular. Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Division of Agricultural Extension. [n. p.]

Exten. Circular North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv.—Extension Circular. North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service. Raleigh.

Exten. Circular South Dakota State Coll. Agric.—Extension Circular. South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Brookings.

Farmers' Bull. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa.—Farmers' Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Union of South Africa. Pretoria.

Farmers' Rev.—Farmers' Review, Chicago.

Faune France (Perrier).—La Faune de la France en Tableaux Synoptiques Illustrés. Paris. [At head of title: Rémy Perrier]

Festschr. 150-Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover.—Festschrift aus Anlass der Hundertfünfzig-Jahrfeier am 13.–15. Juni 1928. Die Tierärztliche Hochschule zu Hannover. Hannover, 1929.

Festschr. Max Braun. *See* Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 12, Heft. 3, 1910.

Festschr. Nocht.—Festschrift Bernhard Nocht zum 80. Geburtstag (4. November 1937) von Seinem Freunden und Schülern. Hrsg. vom Institut für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten in Hamburg. Hamburg, 1937.

Field Trial News.—Field Trial News. Published by Virginia Amateur Field Trial Association. Richmond.

Fiziol. Sbornik (Danilevskiĭ).—Fiziologicheskiĭ Sbornik. Stat'i i Raboty po Biologii i Eksperimental'noĭ Meditsinĭe iz Laboratoriĭ i pod Redaktsieĭ Aleksandra Danilevskago i Vasiliĭa Danilevskago v Imperatorskom Khar'kovskom Universitetĭe. (Recueil Physiologique par les Proff. A. Danilewsky et B. Danilewsky.) (Физіологическій Сборникъ. Статьи и Работы по Біологіи и Экспериментальной Медицинѣ изъ Лабораторіи и подъ Редакціей Александра Данилевскаго и Василія Данилевскаго въ Императорскомъ Харьковскомъ Университетѣ) Khar'kov.

Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon.—Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici. Warszawa.

France Apicole.—La France Apicole. Apiculture, Aviculture, Pisciculture, Horticulture. Chateauroux (Indre).

Gac. Méd. Costa Rica.—Gaceta Médica de Costa Rica. San José.

Gac. Méd. Sur España.—Gaceta Médica del Sur de España. Granada.

Galveston Med. J.—The Galveston Medical Journal. Galveston, Texas.

Gaz. Apicole.—La Gazette Apicole. Montfavet-Avignon (Vaucluse).

Gaz. Gynéc.—Gazette de Gynécologie. Journal Mensuel des Maladies Médico-Chirurgicales des Femmes. Paris.

Gaz. Hôp. Toulouse.—Gazette des Hôpitaux de Toulouse. Journal Hebdomadaire. Toulouse.

Gaz. Méd. Bordeaux.—Gazette Médicale de Bordeaux. Recueil Scientifique du Sud-Ouest. Bordeaux. [United with: Bordeaux Méd. forming: J. Méd. Bordeaux]

Gior. Farm.—Giornale di Farmacia, di Chimica e di Scienze Affini. Per Cura di una Società di Chimici e di Farmacisti degli Stati Sardi. Torino.

Glamorgan Farmer.—The Glamorgan Farmer. The Official Quarterly Journal of the Glamorgan Agricultural Committee. London.

Götting. Mag. Wissensch. u. Lit.—Göttinginisches Magazin der Wissenschaften und Literatur. Göttingen.

Gulf States J. Med. and Surg.—Gulf States Journal of Medicine and Surgery and Mobile Medical and Surgical Journal. Mobile.

Gynécol.—La Gynécologie. Paris. [Continuation of: N. Arch. Obst. et Gynéc.]

Hahneman. Month.—The Hahnemannian Monthly. Philadelphia.

Handb. Entom. (Schröder).—Handbuch der Entomologie. Hrsg. von Prof. Dr. Christoph Schröder. Jena.

Handb. Exper. Pharmakol. (Heffter).—Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie. Hrsg. von A. Heffter. Berlin.

Harper Adams Adviser.—The Harper Adams Adviser. Advisory Report. [Harper Adams Agricultural College. Newport, Shropshire.]

Harper Adams Utility Poultry J.—The Harper Adams Utility Poultry Journal, With Which is Incorporated the Utility Poultry Journal and the Journal of the National Poultry Institute. Edited at the Harper Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Shropshire. Newport.

Health Notes, Jacksonville.—Health Notes, Jacksonville, Fla.

Helpful Hints Vet.—Helpful Hints for the Veterinarian. Chicago.

Herinneringsb. Inst. Trop. Geneesk. Leiden.—Herinneringsbundel Uitgegeven ter Gelegenheid der Ingebruikneming van het Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde te Leiden. Leiden.

Hist. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpel.—Histoire de la Société de Médecine-Pratique de Montpellier, ou Recueil de Notices, d'Extraits, etc. Montpellier.

Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland.—The Hospital Bulletin of the University of Maryland. Baltimore.

Hosp. Corps Quart.—The Hospital Corps Quarterly. Supplement to the United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Washington.

Humboldt Med. Arch.—The Humboldt Medical Archives. St. Louis.

Hygie.—Hygie. Recueil de Médecine, d'Hygiène, d'Économie Domestique. Bruxelles; Paris.

Indian Lancet.—The Indian Lancet, or Medical Officers' Journal. Calcutta.

Indust.-Blätt.—Industrie-Blätter. Wochenschrift für Gemeinnützige Erfindungen und Fortschritte in Gewerbe, Haushalt und Gesundheitspflege. Berlin.

Internat. J. Med. and Surg.—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery. New York.

Internat. J. Surg.—International Journal of Surgery. New York.

Internat. Med. Mag.—International Medical Magazine. Philadelphia.

Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog.—Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig.

13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints]—13. International Veterinary Congress (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938) [Papers, Preprints]. [n. p.]

Introd. Obs. sur Phys.—Introduction aux Observations sur la Physique. Paris.

Invest. Rep., U. S. Bureau Fish.—Investigational Report, Bureau of Fisheries, U. S. Department of Commerce. Washington, D. C.

Ûzhno-Russk. Med. Gaz.—Ûzhno-Russkaĭa Meditsinskaĭa Gazeta. Organ Obshchestva Odesskikh Vrachei. Odessa. [Southern Russia Medical Gazette. Organ of the Society of Physicians of Odessa. Odessa.] (Южно-Русская Медицинская Газета. Органъ Общества Одесскихъ Врачей. Одесса)

Izvest. Ûzhno-Ussuri. Otdela Gosudarstv. Russk. Geogr. Obsh.—Izvestiâ Ûzhno-Ussuriĭskogo Otdela Gosudarstvennogo Russkogo Geograficheskogo Obshchestva. [Bulletin of the South Ussuri Branch of the Russian Geographic Society.] (Известия Южно-Уссурийского Отдела Государственного Русского Географического Общества.) Nikol'sk-Ussuriĭskiĭ.

Izvest. Tsarsk. Prirodonauch. Inst. Sofiâ.—Izvestiâ na Tsarskitĕ Prirodonauchni Instituti v Sofiâ. (Mitteilungen aus den Königl. Naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten in Sofia Bulgarien. Bulletin des Institutions Royales d'Histoire Naturelle à Sophia-Bulgarie). (Известия на Царскитѣ Природонаучни Институти въ София. София)

J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass.—The Journal of the American Leather Chemists Association. Easton, Pennsylvania.

J. Anvers. [Not available]

J. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist.—The Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. Cincinnati.

J. Exper. Biol., London.—The Journal of Experimental Biology. London. [Continuation of: Brit. J. Exper. Biol.]

J. Geburtsh.—Journal für Geburtshülfe, Frauenzimmer- und Kinderkrankheiten. Frankfurt am Main; Leipzig.

J. Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge, [Eng.]; London.

J. Horticult.—The Journal of Horticulture, Cottage Gardener, and Home Farmer. London.

J. Internat. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem.—Journal of the International Society of Leather Trades' Chemists. London. (Journal de la Société Internationale des Chimistes des Industries du Cuir. Londres)

J. de Méd., Paris.—Journal de Médecine. Paris.

J. N. York Micr. Soc.—Journal of the New York Microscopical Society. New York.

J. Pediat., St. Louis.—The Journal of Pediatrics. St. Louis.

J. Pharm. et Chim.—Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie. Paris.

J. Soviet. Vénéréol. et Dermat. *See* Sovet. Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat.

J. West China Border Research Soc.—Journal of the West China Border Research Society. Chengtu, China.

Jahrb. Nassauisch. Ver. Naturk.—Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. Wiesbaden.

Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VIII, Int. Med.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. VIII. Internal Medicine, Pediatry and Psychiatry. Transactions and Abstracts. Published by the National Research Council of Japan. Tokyo.

K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.—Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter. Trondhjem.

Lab. Prakt.—Laboratornaâ Praktika. Moskva. [La Pratique de Laboratoire. Moscou] (Лабораторная Практика. Москва)

Land- u. Forstwirthsch. Ztg.—Land- und Forstwirthschaftliche Zeitung für das Nordöstliche Deutschland. Königsberg.

Landwirth, Breslau. [Not available]

Leaflet, U. S. Dept. Agric.—Leaflet, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Liec. Viestnik.—Liečnički Viestnik. Vlastnik i Izdavatelj Sbor Liečnika Kraljevina Hrvatske i Slavonije. Zagreb.

Livro Jub. Travassos.—Livro Jubilar do Professor Lauro Travassos. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. 1938.

Maryland Conservationist.—Maryland Conservationist. Published Quarterly by Game Division of the Conservation Department. Baltimore.

Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn.—Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn. Leipzig.

Math. [later Mat.] és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest.—Mathematikai [later Matematikai] és Természettudományi Ertesitö. Kiadja a Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Budapest. (Mathematischer und Naturwissenschaftlicher Anzeiger der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften)

Med. Age.—The Medical Age. Detroit.

Med. Argentina, Buenos Aires. [Not available]

Med. Ber. Thätigk. Jenner'sch. Kindersp. Bern.—Medizinische Berichte Ueber die Thätigkeit des Jenner'schen Kinderspitals in Bern. Bern.

Med. Bull., Paris.—The Medical Bulletin. A Review of War Medicine, Surgery and Hygiene. Published by the American Red Cross Society. Paris.

Med. Communicat. Mass. Med. Soc.—Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston.

Med. Exam., Philadelphia.—The Medical Examiner. Philadelphia.

Med. Fortnightly.—The Medical Fortnightly. St. Joseph, Mo. [Continued as: Med. Fortnightly and Lab. News]

Med. Gaz., N. Y.—The Medical Gazette. (Formerly Hospital Gazette). New York.

Med. Herald.—The Medical Herald Incorporating the Kansas City Medical Index-Lancet. St. Joseph and Kansas City, Missouri.

Méd. et Hyg.—Médecine et Hygiène. Revue Mensuelle. Bruxelles.

Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates.—Medicinische Jahrbücher des Kaiserl. Königl. Oesterreichischen Staates. Hrsg. von den Directoren und Professoren des Studiums der Heilkunde, an der Universität zu Wien. Wien.

Med. Notizen. [Not available]

Med. Progress, Louisville.—The Medical Progress. A monthly Magazine for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Louisville.

Med. Reg.—The Medical Register. A Weekly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Philadelphia.

Med. Rev., St. Louis.—The Medical Review, St. Louis.

Medd. Grønland.—Meddelelser om Grønland. Udgivne af Kommissionen for Ledelsen af de Geologiske og Geografiske Undersøgelser i Grønland. København.

Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Laikraštis Skiriamas Medicinos Teorijos ir Praktikos Reikalams, Taip Pat Gydytojų Profesiniams Reikalams. Kaunas.

Mém Acad. Chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de Chirurgie. Paris.

Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris.—Mémoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences. Paris. [Title varies]

Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Bordeaux.—Mémoires et Bulletins de la Société Medico-Chirurgicale des Hôpitaux et Hospices de Bordeaux. Paris et Bordeaux.

Mem. 4. Cong. Méd. Mex. [Not available]

Mém. Soc. Emulat. Cambrai.—Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Cambrai. (Agriculture, Sciences et Arts) Cambrai.

Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat.—Mémoires de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles. Neuchâtel (Suisse). [Continuation of: Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel]

Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel.—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Neuchâtel. Neuchâtel. [Continued as: Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat.]

Mém. Soc. Vét. Calvados et Manche.—Mémoires de la Société Vétérinaire des Départements du Calvados et de la Manche. Bayeux.

Misc. Entom., Uzès.—Miscellanea Entomologica. Revue Entomologique Internationale. Organe de l'Union Entomologique. [Uzès]

Monatschr. Ohrenh.—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Berlin und Wien.

Monit. Vinicole.—Le Moniteur Vinicole. Organe de la Production et du Commerce des Boissons et Spiritueux. Paris. [Not available]

Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research.—Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. New York.

Month. Bull. Florida Dept. Agric.—Monthly Bulletin. Florida Department of Agriculture. Tallahassee.

München. Med. Abhandl.—Münchener Medicinische Abhandlungen. Arbeiten aus dem Pathologischen Institute. München.

Mycol.—Mycologia. Official Organ of the Mycological Society of America. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. Ges. Naturw.—Neue Denkschriften der Allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften. [v. p.]

N. Liguria Med.—La Nuova Liguria Medica. Giornale de Scienze Mediche. Continuazione della Liguria Medica e del Filiatre-Sebezio. Genova.

N. Med.-Chir. Ztg.—Neue Medicinisch-Chirurgische Zeitung. [v. p.]

N. Remèdes.—Les Nouveaux Remèdes. Journal Bi-mensuel de Chimie Médicale, de Pharmacologie, de Thérapeutique et Hydrologie. Paris.

National Wool Grower.—The National Wool Grower. Official Organ of the National Wool Growers Association. Salt Lake City.

Nauch. Rezul't. Zool. Eksped. (V. A. Dogiel i I. I. Sokolov) Brit. Vost. Afriku i Ugandu, 1914.—Nauchnye Rezul'taty Zoologicheskoĭ Ekspeditsii Prof. V. A. Dogelîa i I. I. Sokolova v Britanskvīĭ Vostochnyĭ Afriku i Ugandu v 1914 Godu. (Scientific Results of the Zoological Expedition to British East Africa and Uganda made by Prof. V. Dogiel and I. Sokolow in the year 1914.) Научные Результаты Зоологической Экспедиции Проф. В. А. Догеля и И. И. Соколова въ Британскую Восточную Африку и Уганду въ 1914 Году) [Petrograd, 1916?]

Nederl. Maandschr. Geneesk.—Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. Leiden.

Nederl. Tijdschr. Heel- en Verlosk.—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Heel- en Verloskunde, Ziekten der Vrouwen en der Kinderen. Utrecht.

Nevada Stockgrower.—The Nevada Stockgrower. Official Publication of the Nevada Land and Livestock Association. Reno.

Norddeutsch. Geflügelhof. [Not available]

Norsk Kennelklubs Tidsskr.—Norsk Kennelklubs Tidsskrift. Oslo.

Northwest Poultry J.—The Northwest Poultry Journal. Salem, Oregon.

Odes'k Med. Zhurnal.—Odes'kiĭ Medichniĭ Zhurnal. Odesa. [Odessa Medical Journal] (Одеський Медичний Журнал. Одеса)

Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr.—Oesterreichische Medicinische Wochenschrift. Wien.

Office Sc. et Tech. Pêches Maritimes, Notes et Mém.—Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes, Notes et Mémoires. Paris.

Ohio State Med. J.—Ohio State Medical Journal. Columbus.

Ophthalmoscope.—The Ophthalmoscope. A Monthly Review of Current Ophthalmology. London.

Orvos-Természettud. Ertesitö. — Orvos-Természettudományi Ertesitö. Kolozsvar.

Otchet 9. Vseross. S'ezda Bakteriol., Epidemiol. i San. Vrach. [Not available]

Pastorizia Veneto.—La Pastorizia del Veneto. Rivista di Zootecnia, Agricoltura e Veterinaria. Udine.

Pharm. Ztg.—Pharmazeutische Zeitung. Zeitschrift für die Wissenschaftlichen und Praktischen Angelegenheiten des Deutschen Apothekers. Bunzlau u. Berlin; Berlin.

Pig Breeders' Annual.—The Pig Breeders' Annual and Year Book of the National Pig Breeders' Association. London.

Police San. [Not available]

Pop. Sc. Talks.—Popular Science Talks. Published by Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science. Philadelphia.

Prakt. Lék. [Not available]

Prat. Dermat. (Besnier, Brocq and Jacquet).—La Pratique Dermatologique; Traité de Dermatologie Appliquée, Publié sous la Direction de Ernest Besnier, L. Brocq et L. Jacquet. Paris.

Press Bull. Florida Agric. Exper. Station.—Press Bulletin. University of Florida Agricultural Experiment Station. Gainesville.

Presse Méd. Egypte.—Presse Médicale d'Egypte. Le Caire. [Not available]

Presse Vét.—La Presse Vétérinaire. Paris; Angers.

Priroda.—Priroda. Petrograd. [Nature, St. Petersburg] (Природа. Петроград)

Prize Essays and Tr. Highland Soc. Scotland.—Prize Essays and Transactions of the Highland Society of Scotland. Edinburgh.

Proc. Allahabad Med. Soc.—Proceedings of the Allahabad Medical Society. Allahabad.

Proc. East. States Vet. Conf.—Proceedings of the Eastern States Veterinary Conference. [Evanston?, Ill.]

Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo.—Proceedings of the Imperial Academy. Tokyo.

Proc. Indian Acad. Sc.—Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. Bangalore.

Proc. Louisiana Soc. Nat.—Proceedings of the Louisiana Society of Naturalists. New Orleans.

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. India. Allahabad.

Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc.—Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science. Harrisburg.

Proc. Physiol. Soc. Philadelphia.—Proceedings of the Physiological Society of Philadelphia. [n. p.]

Progressive Fish Cult.—The Progressive Fish Culturist. Issued by the Bureau of Fisheries. U. S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

Protok. Zasi͡ed. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.—Protokol Administrativnago Zasi͡edaniĭa Imperatorskago Kavkazskago Meditsinskago Obshchestva. [Proceedings of Meetings of the Medical Society of the Caucasus.] (Протоколъ Административнаго Засѣданія Императорскаго Кавказскаго Медицинскаго Общества) Tiflis. [*See also* Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.]

Publication Internat. Health Bd.—Publication. International Health Board. The Rockefeller Foundation. New York City.

Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorskom Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst.—Raboty Severo Kavkazskoĭ Gidrobiologicheskoĭ Stantsii pri Gorskom Sel'sko-Khozi͡aĭstvennom Institute. (Travaux de la Station Biologique du Caucase du Nord de Gorsky Institut Agronomique). (Работы Северо-Кавказской Гидробиологической Станции при Горском Сельско-Хозяйственном Институте.) Vladikavkaz.

Radiology.—Radiology; a Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. St. Paul.

Randers Fjords Naturhist. (Johansen).—Randers Fjords Naturhistorie ved A. C. Johansen. København.

Rec. Mém.—Recueil de Mémoires, ou Collection de Pièces Académiques, Concernant la Médecine, l'Anatomie et la Chirurgie, la Chymie, la Physique Expérimentelle, la Botanique et l'Histoire Naturelle, Tirées des Meilleurs Sources. [v. p.]

Rec. Trav. Soc. Amateurs Sc. Lille.—Recueil des Travaux de la Société d'Amateurs des Sciences, de l'Agriculture et des Arts, à Lille. Lille.

Ref. Handb. Med. Sc.—A Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. New York.

Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Health St. Louis.—Reports (Annual) of the Board of Health of the City of Saint Louis. St. Louis.

Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S.—Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture on the Diseases of Cattle in the United States. Washington, D. C.

Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington.—Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. West. Australia.—Report (Annual) of the Operations of the Department of Agriculture. Western Australia. Perth.

Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.].—Report of the Development Commissioners [Great Britain]. London.

Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric.—Report of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture. Topeka.

Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab.—Report on the Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory at the University of Liverpool. Liverpool.

Rep. (Final) League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis. — Report (Final) of the League of Nations International Commission on Human Trypanosomiasis. [Geneva]

Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station.—Report of the Agricultural Experiment Station. Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College Agricultural Experiment Station. Baton Rouge.

Rep. (Bien.) Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd.—Report (Biennial) of the Louisiana State Live Stock Sanitary Board. Baton Rouge.

Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London.—Reports to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society. London.

Rep. Med. Dept. Govt. Gold Coast.—Report on the Medical Department. Government of the Gold Coast. Accra.

Rep. (Ann.) Nevada Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual). Agricultural Experiment Station. The University of Nevada. Carson City.

Rep. and Notes Pub. Health Lab., Cairo.—Reports and Notes of the Public Health Laboratories, Cairo. Department of Public Health. Ministry of the Interior. Egypt. Cairo.

Rep. Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station.—Report of the Porto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Mayaguez, P. R. Under the Supervision of the United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Rep. Proc. 3. Entom. Meet. (Pusa, 3–15 Feb. 1919).—Report of the Proceedings of the Third Entomological Meeting Held at Pusa on the 3rd to 15th February 1919. Calcutta.

Rep. (Ann.) State Bd. Health Florida.—Report (Annual) of the State Board of Health of Florida. Jacksonville.

Rep. (Ann.) State Bd. Health Massachusetts.—Reports (Annual) of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts. Boston.

Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish.—Report of the United States Commissioner of Fisheries. Washington, D. C.

Repert. Sc. Med. Piemonte. [Not available]

Research Bull. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station.—Research Bulletin. University of Missouri College of Agriculture Agricultural Experiment Station. Columbia.

Rev. Colon. Méd. et Chir.—Revue Coloniale de Médecine et de Chirurgie. [Not available]

Rev. Deux Mondes.—Revue des Deux Mondes. Paris.

Rev. Gastroenter.—The Review of Gastroenterology. New York.

Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie.—Revue Médico-Chirurgicale des Maladies du Foie, du Pancréas et de la Rate. Paris.

Rev. Méd. Normandie.—La Revue Médicale de Normandie. Rouen.

Rev. Med. Pan-Am.—Revista Medica Pan-Americana. [Not available]

Rev. Méd. Peruana.—Revista Médica Peruana. Lima.

Rev. Mens. Ecole Super. Agric. Keredj.—Revue Mensuelle de l'Ecole Superieure d'Agriculture de Keredj. Keredj, Perse.

Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris.—Revue d'Oto-Neuro-Ophtalmologie. Paris.

Rev. Psiquiat. y Discip. Conex.—Revista de Psiquitría y Disciplinas Conexas. Lima. [Not available]

Rev. Sc. Méd.—Revue des Sciences Médicales en France et à l'Etranger Recueil Trimestriel Analytique, Critique, et Bibliographique. Paris.

Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais.—Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de la France. Moulins.

Rev. Ştiinţ. Med.—Revista Ştiinţelor Medicale. Bucureşti.

Reveille.—The Reveille. Louisiana State University. [Baton Rouge]

Rovart. Lapok, Budapest.—Rovartani Lapok. Havi Folyóirat Különös Tekintettel a Hasznos és Kártékony Rovarokra. Budapest.

Sang, Biol. et Path.—Le Sang, Biologie et Pathologie. Paris.

Sborn. Trud. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ.,—Sbornik Trudov Gosudarstvennogo Irkutskogo Universiteta. Irkutsk. (Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen der Staatsuniversität in Irkutsk). (Сборник Трудов Государственного Иркутского Университета. Иркутск)

Schrift. Univ. Kiel.—Schriften der Universität zu Kiel. Kiel.

Schweiz. Led.-Indust. Ztg.—Schweizerische Leder-Industrie Zeitung. Rapperswil. [Not available]

Science and Culture.—Science and Culture. Calcutta.

Semaine Hôp. Paris.—La Semaine des Hôpiteaux de Paris. Paris.

Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.—Service and Regulatory Announcements. Bureau of Animal Industry. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Sillon Belge.—Le Sillon Belge. Journal Agricole Strictement Indépendant. Bruxelles.

Sitzungsb. Naturf.-Gesellsch. Univ. Jurjew.—Sitzungsberichte der Naturforscher-Gesellschaft bei der Universität Jurjew (vormals Dorpat) Jurjew (Dorpat).

Soap.—Soap, New York.

South. Med. Rep.—Southern Medical Reports. New Orleans.

Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser.—The Southwestern Sheep and Goat Raiser. Official Organ of Texas Sheep and Goat Raisers' Association. San Angelo, Texas.

Sovet. Vestnik Oftal.—Sovetskiĭ Vestnik Oftalmologii. [Soviet Messenger of Ophthalmology.] (Советский Вестник Офтальмологии). Moskva.

Sovet. Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat.—Sovetskiĭ Vestnik Venerologii i Dermatologii. Moskva. [Soviet Journal of Veneriology and Dermatology] (Советский Вестник Венерологии и Дерматологии. Москва)

Special Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric.—Special Report. [United States] Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Spis. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Klon Prirodo-Mat.—Spisanie na Bulgarskata Akademiĭa na Naukitĕ. Klon Prirodo-Matematichen. (Revue de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences.) (Списание на Българската Академия на Наукитѣ. Клон Природо-Математичен.) Sofiĭa.

St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.—Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. London.

St. Luke's Hosp. Med. and S. Rep.—St. Luke's Hospital Medical and Surgical Reports. New York.

Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States.—Studies from Institute for Medical Research. Federated Malay States. Singapore.

Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr.—Stuttgarter Tierärztliche Monatsschrift. Organ der Württembergischen Tierärztekammer. Stuttgart.

Surgery, St. Louis.—Surgery, a Monthly Journal Devoted to the Art and Science of Surgery. St. Louis.

Sved. Zemled., Period. Biŭl. Min. Zemled., Sofiĭa.—Svedeniĭa po Zemledĕlieto. Periodicheski Biŭletin. Ministerstvo na Zemledĕlieto i Durzhavnitĕ Imoti. Informatsionna Sluzhba. Sofiĭa. (Renseignements Agricoles. Bulletin Périodique. Ministère de l'Agriculture et des Domaines. Office d'Information. Sofia) (Сведения по Земледѣлието. Периодически Бюлетинъ. Министерство на Земледѣкието и Държавнитѣ Имоти. Информационна служба. София)

Sydney Stock and Station J. [Not available]

Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 13 (Zool.).—Sydney University Reprints. Series XIII Zoology). University of Sydney. Sydney.

Syst. Pract. Med. (Loomis).—A System of Practical Medicine by American Authors. Edited by Alfred Lee Loomis and William Gilman Thompson. New York.

Terapiĭa.—Terapiĭa. S.-Peterburg. [Therapy. St. Petersburg] (Терапия. С.-Петербургъ)

Texas Med. News.—The Texas Medical News. Austin.

Thérap. Contemp.—Thérapeutique Contemporaine. Paris.

Tierernähr. u. Tierzucht.—Tierernährung und Tierzucht. (Wissenschaftliches Archiv für Landwirtschaft. Abteilung B.) Berlin.

Tr. Am. Climat. Ass.—Transactions of the American Climatological Association. [v. p.]

Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Chicago.

Tr. Homoeop. Med. Soc. N. Y.—Transactions of the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of New York. [v. p.]

Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909).—Transactions of the IXth International Veterinary Congress at the Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909. [Leide]

Tr. N. York Acad. Med.—Transactions of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.

Tr. 2. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 1–4).—Transactions of the Second North American Wildlife Conference, March 1, 2, 3, 4, 1937, Hotel Jefferson, St. Louis, Missouri. Washington, D. C.

Tr., Proc. and Rep. Roy. Soc. South Australia.—Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia. Adelaide.

Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Ottawa.

Trav. Inst. Hyg. Pub. Etat Tchécoslovaque.—Les Travaux de l'Institut d'Hygiène Publique de l'Etat Tchécoslovaque. Prague.

Tromsö Mus. Aarsheft.—Tromsö Museums Aarshefter. Tromsö, Norway.

Trudove Bulgar. Prirod. Druzh.—Trudove na Bulgarskogo Prirodoizpitatelno Druzhestvo. (Travaux de la Société Bulgare des Sciences Naturelles.) (Трудове на Българского Природоизпитателно Дружество.) Sofiĭa.

Trudy Arkt. Inst.—Trudy Arkticheskogo Instituta. Leningrad. (Transactions of the Arctic Institute. Leningrad) (Труды Арктического Института. Ленинград)

Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst.—Trudy Azérbaĭdzhanskogo Veterinarnogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta. Baku. [Works of the Azerbaidzhan Veterinary Scientific-Research Institute] (Труды Азербайджанского Ветеринарного Научно-Исследовательского Института. Баку.)

Trudy Inst. Sel. Mikrobiol., Vsesoĭuz. Akad. Sel. Nauk.—Trudy Instituta Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Mikrobiologii, Vsesoĭuznaĭa Akademiĭa Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh Nauk Imeni V. I. Lenina. Leningrad. (Bulletin of the Institute of Agricultural Microbiology) [All-Soviet Academy of Agricultural Science in Memory of V. I. Lenin] (Труды Института Сельскохозяйственной Микробиологии. Всесоюзная Академия Сельскохозяйственных Наук Имени В. И. Ленина. Ленинград)

Trudy Med. Sekt. Obsh. Opyt. Nauk Imp. Khar'kov. Univ. [Not available]

Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ.—Trudy Obshchestva Ispytateleĭ Prirody pri Imperatorskom Khar'kovskom Universitetiĕ. Kharkov. (Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes à l'Université Impérial de Kharkow). (Труды Общества Испытателей природы при Императорскомъ Харьковскомъ Университетѣ. Харков)

Trudy Petergofsk. Biol. Inst.—Trudy Petergofskogo Biologicheskogo Instituta. Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im. A. S. Bubnova. Leningrad i Moskva. (Travaux de l'Institut Biologique de Peterhof) (Труды Петергофского Биологического Института. Ленинградского Государственного Университета им. А. С. Бубнова. Ленинград и Москва)

Trudy Petrograd. Obsh. Estestvois., Protokol. Zased.—Trudy Petrogradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytateleĭ. Protokoly Zasedaniĭ. Peterburg. (Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de Petrograd. Comptes Rendus des Séances) (Труды Петроградского Общества Естествоиспытателей. Протоколы Заседаний. Петербург)

Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.—Trudy i Protokoly Imperatorskago Kavkazskago Meditsinskago Obshchestva. [Papers and Proceedings of the Imperial Medical Society of the Caucasus.] (Труды и Протоколы Императорскаго Кавказскаго Медицинскаго Общества.) Tiflis. [*See also* Protok. Zasfed. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.]

Trudy Sevansk. Ozern. Stants. [Not available]

Trudy V S'ĭezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. Pamfat Pirogova.—Trudy V S'ĭezda Obshestva Russkikh Vrachei v Pamfat N. I. Pirogova. [Works of the V Congress of the Society of Russian Physicians in Memory of N. I. Pirogova.] (Труды V. Съѣзда Общества Русскихъ Врачей въ Памятъ Н. И. Пирогова.) S.-Peterburg.

Tubercolosi, Roma.—La Tubercolosi. Organo Ufficiale de Comitato Ordinatore del Congresso Internazionale Control la Tubercolosi. Roma.

U. P. Vet. Mag.—The United Provinces Veterinary Magazine. Organ of the U. P. Veterinary Association. Basti, U. P., India.

Ufficiale San.—L'Ufficiale Sanitario. Rivista d'Igiene Pratica e Sperimentale. Napoli.

Union Méd. Canada.—L'Union Médicale du Canada. Montréal.

Union Méd. Nord-Est.—Union Médicale du Nord-Est. Reims.

Univ. Med. Mag., Philadelphia.—University Medical Magazine. Philadelphia.

Vanderm Rec. *See* Rec. Période. Obs. Méd., Chir., Pharm.

Verhandl. Cong. Innere Med.—Verhandlungen des Congresses für Innere Medicin. Wiesbaden.

Verhandl. Versch. Veeartsnijk. [Not available]

Veröffentl. Geb. Mil.-San.-Wes.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Militär-Sanitätswesens. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abteilung des Königlich Preussischen Kriegsministeriums. Berlin.

Veröffentl. Geb. Volksgsndhtsdienst.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Berlin.

Veröffentl. Robert-Koch Stiftung Bekämpf. Tuberk.—Veröffentlichungen der Robert Koch-Stiftung zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Leipzig.

Vestnik Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR.—Vestnik Dal'nevostochnogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR. Vladivostok. (Bulletin of the Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Vladivostok) (Вестник Дальневосточного Филиала Академии Наук СССР. Владивосток)

Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke.—Veterinarnyĭ Spetsialist na Sotsialisticheskoĭ Stroĭke. Moskva. [The Veterinary Specialist in Socialistic Construction. Moscow] (Ветеринарный Специалист на Социалистической Стройке. Москва)

Voenno San. Delo.—Voenno Sanitarnoe Delo. Moskva. [Military Sanitary Affairs] (Военно Санитарное Дело. Москва)

Voz Méd.—La Voz Médica. Revista de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacía. Almería.

Weekly Roster and Med. Digest.—The Weekly Roster and Medical Digest. Published by the Philadelphia County Medical Society. [Lancaster, Penn.]

Wissensch. Ergebn. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1907–1908 Führung Adolf Friedrichs.—Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907–1908 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzogs zu Mecklenburg. Leipzig.

Wool Grower and Stock Reg.—The Wool Grower and Stock Register. Rochester, New York.

Yuzhno-Russk. Med. Gaz. *See* Iuzhno-Russk. Med. Gaz.

Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Patol. i Infekt. Bolezneĭ.—Zhurnal Mikrobiologii. Patologii i Infektsionnykh Bolezneĭ. Moskva. (Journal de Microbiologie, Pathologie Générale et Maladies Infectieuses.) (Журнал Микробиологии. Патологии и Инфекционных Болезней. Москва.)

Zool. Ergebn. 3. Asiat. Forschungsreise (Zichy).—Zoologische Ergebnisse der Dritten Asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy. (Zichy Jenő Gróf Hermadik Azsiai Utazásának Állattani Eredményei.) Budapest; Leipzig.

Zool. Faroes, Copenhagen.—The Zoology of the Faroes. Copenhagen.

Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl.—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Supplement. Jena.

Zoologica. Stuttgart.—Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus den Gesamtgebiete der Zoologie. Stuttgart.

Ztschr. Ges. Neurol.—Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin.

Ztschr. Heilk.—Zeitschrift für Heilkunde. Berlin; Wien.

Ztschr. Med.-Beamte.—Zeitschrift für Medicinalbeamte. Berlin.

Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Deutsch. Reichs.—Zeitschrift des Vereins für die Rübenzucker-Industrie des Deutschen Reichs. Hrsg. vom Vereins-Directorium. Berlin.

Zubní Lékař.—Zubní Lékařství. Měsíčník pro Vědecké a Stavovské Zájmy Českých Zubních Lékařu. Praha.

Zvěrolék. Rozpravy.—Zvěrolékařské Rozpravy. Brno.

D., A.
1927 a.—Pour la destruction du varon <Eleveur Nord-Africain (28), v. 3, 20 Fév., p. 436 [b]. [W^a.]

D., F.
1938 a.—Tratamiento por enemas de la lombriz nodular <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 65 (1), Jan., p. 39. [W^a.]

D, M.[1]
1931 a.—Formation of the early lesion in amoebic dysentery [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 398–399. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Rickettsia bodies [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (14), July 15, pp. 214–216. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Unusual forms of human malarial parasites [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (14), July 15, pp. 221–223. [W^a.]

D., M.[2] [Cape Province]
1938 a.—Getting rid of fleas in houses [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Apr. 6, p. 260. [W^a.]

EL DAAB, S. A. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]
1919 a.—Bilharziosis <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 26 (7), Apr., pp. 83–84. [W^m.]

DAANE, ADRIAN. [1882–] [Florida Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Neller, Joseph Robert; Daane, Adrian; Townsend, G. R.; and Lobdell, Richard N.

DABBERT, OTTO. [1885–] [Arzt Wernigerode a. H.]
1914 a.—Ueber Balantidiumkolitis. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 31 pp. Giessen. [W^m.]

DABNEY. [Dr.]
1905 a.—[Case of uncinariasis] < N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 57 (10), Apr., p. 763. [W^m.]

DABNEY, THOMAS SMITH. [M. D.]
1902 a.—Tropical dysentery <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 26, 3. s., v. 18 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 224–228. [W^m.]

DABOWSKY, N. [Dr. Univ.-Kinderklin., Sofia]
1928 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Echinokokkuskrankheit mit Hilfe der spezifischen Intradermoreaktion <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 61, pp. 716–723. [W^m.]

DABROWSKI, WITOSLAW. [Dr.]
1895 a.—Drobnoustroje zimnicy (t. zw. *Plasmodium malariæ*) [On the so-called *Plasmodium malariæ*] <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw, v. 91 (4), pp. 786–930, 2 pls., figs. 1–47. [W^m.]

DACHENA, GIULIO. [Dott., Asst., Stazione Sper. Sardegna per le Malattie Infettive del Bestiame, Sassari]
1933 a.—Su una enzoozia di paralisi dei polli per infestione di *Davenia* [sic] *proglottina* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 95–102. [W^a.]

DA COSTA. *See also* da Costa.

DA COSTA, JACOB M. [1833–1900] [Prof., Pract. of Med. and Clin. Med., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia.]

DA COSTA, JACOB M.—Continued.
1866 a.—Medical diagnosis with special reference to practical medicine. A guide to the knowledge and discrimination of diseases. 2. ed., 784 pp., 48 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 844 pp., 50 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Acute trichiniasis, marked by continuous fever and severe muscular symptoms. A clinical lecture delivered at the Pennsylvania Hospital [Reported by Frank Woodbury, M. D.] <Med. News (459), v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 131–137, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Handbuch der speciellen medicinischen Diagnostik. Nach der sechsten Auflage des Originals. 2. ed., xviii+437 pp., 40 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]

1890 a.—The treatment of the various forms of malaria <Med. Age, v. 8 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 529–535. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Medical diagnosis with special reference to practical medicine. A guide to the knowledge and discrimination of diseases. 7. ed. 995 pp., 77 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Malarial paralysis. Clinical lecture delivered at the Pennsylvania hospital <Internat. Clin., v. 3, Oct., pp. 246–256, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1897 a.—The coexistence of typhoid and malarial infection <Internatl. Clin., 7. s., v. 2, July, pp. 98–103. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Malaria with typhoid fever [Remarks before Coll. of Phys., Feb. 1] <Phila. Med. J. (71), v. 3 (18), May 6, pp. 1004–1005. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Genuine typho-malarial fever <Med. Fortnightly, v. 15 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

DA COSTA, JOHN CHALMERS (*jr.*) [1863–1933] [Dr., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2005), v. 77, June 2, 1933, p. 528] [W^a.]

1901 a.—An interesting case of trichinosis <Med. News (1476), v. 78 (17), Apr. 27, p. 671. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Clinical hematology. A practical guide to the examination of the blood with reference to diagnosis. 474 pp., 48 figs., 8 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Clinical hematology. A practical guide to the examination of the blood with reference to diagnosis. 2. ed. 591 pp., 64 figs., 9 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 37–46. [W^m.]

DA COSTA, JOHN CHALMERS; and DORSETT, RAE SHEPARD.
1901 a.—Report of a case of sporadic trichinosis <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (7), Dec., pp. 725–730, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

DA CUNHA, J. A. N. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Officer Govt. H. H. Sultan Zanzibar]
1911 a.—Horse trypanosomiasis of Zanzibar <Vet. J. (432), v. 67, June, pp. 356–357, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DACY, GEORGE H. [District Columbia]
1920 a.—Pig pneumonia and worms <Breeder's Gaz. (1993), v. 77 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 422–424. [W^{a}.]

DADAI, JENÖ. [Dr. Phil., Zool. Inst., Budapest]
1877 a.—A rotatoriák himeiröl. [Male rotatoria] 25 pp., 1 pl. Kolozsvart. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—A *Gryllotalpa vulgaris* L. élödi fonálférgei. (*Oxyuris gryllotalpae* és *Oxyuris megastoma*) <Orvos-Természettud. Ertesitö, v. 4 II. Természttudományi Szak, II. Füzet, I. Kötet, pp. 49–78, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [C^{z}.] [*Also Photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1882 a.—A Magyar állattani irodalom ismertetése 1870-Töl 1880-ig Bezárólag. [Bibliography of articles written on Hungarian zoology from 1870 to 1880.] vii+186 pp. Budapest. [W^{a}.]

1888 a.—A nápolyi öböl Dinoflagellatáinak rendszeres áttekintése <Természet. Füzetek, v. 11 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 75–81, pl. 3, figs. 1–4, 6–10, 12, 14, 15, 17. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1888 b.—Systematische Übersicht der Dinoflagellaten des Golfes von Neapel [Transl. of 1888 a] <Természet. Füzetek, v. 11 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 98–104, pl. 3, figs. 1–4, 6–10, 12, 14, 15, 17. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1888 d.—Egy szabadon úszó Acineta a nápolyi öbölböl <Természet. Füzetek, v. 11 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 82–83, pl. 3, fig. 16. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1888 e.—Eine freischwimmende Acinete aus dem Golf von Neapel [Transl. of 1888 d] <Természet. Füzetek, v. 11 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 105–106, pl. 3, fig. 16. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1888 f.—Egy új Cercaria-forma a nápolyi öbölböl <Természet. Füzetek, v. 11 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 84–86, pl. 3, figs. 11, 13. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1888 g.—Eine neue Cercaria-Form aus dem Golf von Neapel [Transl. of 1888 f] <Természet. Füzetek, v. 11 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 107–109, pl. 3, figs. 11, 13. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1893 a.—*Cypridicola parasitica* nov. gen. nov. sp., egy új Rotatoria <Természet. Füzetek, v. 16 (1–2), 15 Július, pp. 1–28, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1893 b.—*Cypridicola parasitica* nov. gen. nov. sp., ein neues Räderthier [Transl. of 1893 a] <Természet. Füzetek, v. 16 (1–2), 15 Július, pp. 54–83, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{g}.]

1893 c.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–10. Budapest. [W^{a}.]

1893 d.—Adatok az alföldi székes vizek mikrofaunájának ismeretéhez [Read Okt. 16] <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 12 (1), pp. 10–43, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Ujabb adatok a Balaton mikrofaunájának ismeretéhez. (Nematoda, Rotatoria, Entomostraca) [Read Feb. 19] <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 12 (4–5), pp. 122–145. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1895 a.—*Cypridicola parasitica* nov. gen. nov. sp., egy új Rotatoria [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (4–5), 8 Aug., pp. 142–143. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—A magyar fauna édesvízi fonálférgei <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 14 (5), pp. 402–415. [W^{a}.]

1896 b.—Adatok a tátrai tavak mikrofaunájának ismeretéhez <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 14 (5), pp. 416–437. [W^{a}.]

DADAI, JENÖ—Continued.
1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Microfauna der Tátra-Seen <Természet. Füzetek, v. 20 (1–2), 1 Feb., pp. 149–196. [W^{a}.]

1897 b.—Die freilebenden Süsswasser-Nematoden Ungarns <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 10 (2), 31 Mai, pp. 91–134, double pls. 11–14. [W^{a}.]

1897 c.—Nematoden. (*In* Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. Wien. v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 81–119, figs. 50–104. [W^{c}.] [Translation from Hungarian original]

1898 a.—Mikroskopische Süsswasserthiere aus Ceylon. 123 pp., illus. Budapest. (Anhangsheft zum XXI. Bande (1898) der Természetrajzi Füzetek) [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Uj-guineai szabadon élö nematodok <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 17 (5), pp. 557–572. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—Helminthologische Studien. Einige in Süsswasser-Entomostraken lebende Cercocystis-Formen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 14 (3), 28 Dec., pp. 161–214, pls. 10–12, figs. 1–67. [*See also* 1901 a] [W^{a}.]

1900 b.—Helminthologiai tanulmány. Edesvízi entomostrakákban élösködö cercocystisek <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 18 (3), pp. 136–180, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Erklärung [Note to 1900 a] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 14 (5), 31 Mai, p. 482. [W^{a}.]

1901 b.—Édesvizi Mikroszkópi állatok. (Mikroskopische süsswasserthiere) [Hungarian and German texts in parallel columns] <Zool. Ergebn. 3. Asiat. Forschungsreise (Zichy), v. 2, pp. 375–470, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

1901 c.—Mikroskopische Süsswasserthiere aus Deutsch-Neu-Guinea <Természet. Füzetek, v. 24 (1–2), 10 Junil, pp. 1–56, figs. 1–26, pls. 1–3. [Issued separately 1 Nov. 1900] [W^{a}.]

1901 d.—Szabadon élö fonálférgek a fiumei öbölböl. Freilebende nematoden aus dem Quarnero [Read before 3. Classe Ungar. Akad. Wissensch., 22 Apr.] <Természet. Füzetek, v. 24 (3–4), 20 Oct., pp. 433–457, pls. 21–23. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Helminthologische Studien. Einige in Süsswasser-Entomostraken lebende, Cercocystis-Formen [Review of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (12), 10 Apr., p. 372. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Mikroskopische Süsswasserthiere aus Patagonien, gesammelt von Dr. Filippo Silvestri <Természet. Füzetek, v. 25 (1–2), Apr. 20, pp. 201–310, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Mikroskopische Süsswassertiere aus Kleinasien [Read Feb. 19] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 112 (3), pp. 139–167, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Turkesztáni édesvízi mikroskopi állatok <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 21 (4), pp. 322–357. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Mikroskopische Süsswasserthiere aus Turkestan [Read before Ung. Akad. Wissensch., 18 Mai 1903] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Syst., v. 19 (5), pp. 469–553, figs. A–E, pls. 27–30, figs. 1–144. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Halakban élösködö új ázalékállatka <Math. és Természettud. Ertesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 23 (4–5), pp. 555–560, illus. [W^{a}.]

DADAI, JENÖ—Continued.

1905 b.—*Nyctotherus pisicola* n. sp., ein neuer Fischendoparasit aus Südamerika <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 233–238, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Paraguay mikrofaunájának alaprajza <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 23 (3), pp. 312–355. [W^a.]

1905 d.—Untersuchungen über die Süsswasser-Mikrofauna Paraguays. Mit einem Anhang von W. Michaelsen <Zoologica, Stuttgart, v. 18, Heft 44, 3.–6. Lief., 1 p. l., pp. 1–349; 362–374, 2 figs., pls. 1–23; Anhang by W. Michaelsen, pp. 350–361, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1906 a.—A délamerikai halakban élösködö paramphistomida–fajok anatomial és szövettani viszonyai <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 24 (4), pp. 560–618. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Délamerikai halakban élösködö trematodák <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 24 (4), pp. 503–559, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Édesvízi mikroskopi állatok mongoliából <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 24 (1), pp. 34–77. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Zwei bathybische Nematoden aus dem Vierwaldstädter See <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (13–14), 17 Juli, pp. 413–415, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Adatok német-kelet-Afrika édesvízi mikrofaunájának ismeretéhez <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán Akad., Budapest, v. 25 (5), pp. 402–420, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1907 b.—In südamerikanischen Fischen lebende Trematoden-Arten <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Syst., v. 24 (6), 17 Mai, pp. 469–590, pls. 24–29. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Adatok német-kelet-Afrika édesvízi mikrofaunájának ismeretéhez <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 26 (1), pp. 1–42, figs. 10–24. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Ergebnisse der mit Subvention aus der Erbschaft Treitl unternommenen zoologischen Forschungsreise Dr. Franz Werner's nach dem ägyptischen Sudan und Nord-Uganda <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien. Math.-Naturw. Kl. v. 119 (6), Juni, pp. 537–589, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Die Süsswasser-Mikrofauna Deutsch-Ost-Afrikas <Zoologica, Stuttgart, Heft 59, v. 23, 1. Lief., pp. 1–56, pls. 1–4; 2. Lief., pp. 57–112, figs. 1–3, pls. 5–8; 3. Lief., pp. 113–176, figs. 4–7, pls. 9–12; 4. Lief., pp. 177–240, figs. 8–16, pls. 13–15; 5. Lief., pp. 241–314, figs. 17–19, pls. 16–18. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Adatok a mermithidae-család édes vízben élö fajainak ismeretéhez <Math. és Természettud. Értesitö Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 29 (3), pp. 450–514, pls. 2–5, figs. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Freilebende Süsswasser-Nemathelminthen aus der Schweiz <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 19 (21), Dec., pp. 501–536, pls. 15–17, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Két antarctikus ázalékállatka (Deux infusoires nouveaux de la région antarctique) <Állat. Közlem., v. 10 (2), Jun. 10, pp. 97–99, figs. 1–2; French summary, pp. 114–115. [Y^b.]

1913 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der in Süsswässern lebenden Mermithiden <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1909), v. 27 (3), pp. 214–272; (4), pp. 273–281, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

DADAI, JENÖ—Continued.

1913 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna des Kossogol-Beckens in der nordwestlichen Mongolei [Read before III. Math.-Naturw. Kl. Ung. Akad. Wissenschaften, Budapest, 20 Nov. 1905] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1908), v. 26 (4), pp. 274–360, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Deux infusoires nouveaux de la région antarctique <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franç. (1908–1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., pp. 193–195, figs. 1–2. [W^c.]

1913 d.—Freilebende Nematoden. (*In* Fuhrmann, O.; and Mayor, Eug. Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombie). [Advance separate of 1914 a] pp. 664–668. Neuchâtel. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1914 a.—Freilebende Nematoden. (*In* Fuhrmann, O.; and Mayor, Eug. Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombie) <Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel, v. 5, 2. pt., pp. 664–668. [Issued separately 1913] [W^a, W^c.]

DADANT, C. P.

1926 a.—The diseases of the adult bee <J. Econom. Entom., v. 19 (1) Feb., pp. 155–158. [W^a.]

VON DADAY [DE DEÉS], EUGEN. *See* Dadai, Jenö.

DADD, GEORGE H. [M. D., V. S.]

1851 a.—The American reformed cattle doctor. Containing the necessary information for preserving the health and curing the diseases of oxen, cows, sheep, and swine, with a great variety of original recipes, and valuable information in reference to dairy and farm management; whereby every man can be his own cattle doctor. The principles taught in this work are, that all medication shall be subservient to nature; that all medicinal agents must be sanative in their operation, and administered with a view of aiding the vital powers, instead of depressing, as heretofore, with the lancet and poison. 359 pp., figs. Boston. [W^c.]

1859 a.—On the nature and treatment of the diseases of cattle, with descriptions and illustrations of various organs and functions of the animal economy: containing also useful and practical information on breeding, ventilation, and diet. xiii+15–395 pp., 24 figs., 4 pls. Boston. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Theory and practice of veterinary medicine and surgery, containing the curative treatment of diseases of horses and cattle, sheep, and swine, and embracing all the latest information on the rinderpest and Trichina. 782 pp., figs., port. Cincinnati. [W^c.]

(1878 a).—The American cattle doctor: a complete work on all the diseases of cattle, sheep, and swine, etc. 367 pp. New York.

1883 a.—The modern horse doctor; treating on disease and lameness in horses. New edition, with an introduction by Dr. George Thurber. 432 pp., illus. New York. [W^c.]

1884 a.—American cattle doctor. Directions for preserving the health and curing the diseases of oxen, cattle, sheep, and swine. With recipes and valuable information upon farm and dairy management. New edition, with an introduction by Col. M. C. Weld. 359 pp. New York. [W^c.]

1887 a.—The modern horse doctor; treating on diseases and lameness in horses. New edition, with an introduction by Dr. George Thurber. 432 pp., illus. New York. [W^c.]

DADD, GEORGE H.—Continued.
1888 a.—The American cattle doctor, a complete work on all diseases of cattle, sheep, and swine, and including every disease peculiar to America, and embracing the latest information on the cattle plague and Trichinæ; containing also a guide to symptoms, a table of weights and measures, and a list of valuable medicines. 367 pp., 23 figs., 1 pl., port. New York. [Wm.]

DADDI, G. [R. Ist. Studi Super. Firenze]
1903 a.—Sull' etiologia della rabbia <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. [(22)], May 23, pp. 337–340. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi curata colle iniezioni endovenose di liquido di Pregl <Riv. Clin. Med., v. 28 [(14), 30 Luglio], pp. 549–553. [Wm.]

DADE, J. S. *See* Huffman, W. T.; and Dade, J. S.

DÄHNHARDT. [Dr., Kiel]
1890 a.—Gehirnhämorrhagie in Folge von Echinococcus-Embolie der Hirnarterien <Neurol. Centralbl., v. 9 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 578–581. [Wm.]

DAELS, FRANZ. [Dr., Asst., Hyg. Inst., Univ. Gent.]
1910 a.—Beitrag zum Studium des Antagonismus zwischen den Karzinom-, Spirillen- und Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 257–306, tables 1–8. [Wa.]

DAENGSVANG, SVASTI. [Dr., P. H., D. T. M., Dept. Path., Fac. Med., Chulalongkorn Univ., Bangkok, Siam] [*See also* Foster, Aurel Overton; and Daengsvang, Svasti; *and* Prommas, Chalerm; and Daengsvang, Svasti]
1932 a.—An epidemiological study of hookworm disease in a rural coastal plain and a city area of Porto Rico <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 359–375, 1 fold. graph. [Wa.]

DAENGSVANG, SVASTI; and TANSURAT, PRADIT.
1938 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the second intermediate hosts of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 137–140, illus. [Wa.]

DÄUBLER, KARL. [M. D.]
1895 a.—Die Grundzüge der Tropenhygiene. 123 pp., 7 pls. München. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Die Beri-Berikrankheit <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 10 (40), 4 Oct., pp. 677–679; (41), 11 Oct., pp. 702–703; (42), 18 Oct., pp. 721–724. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Blutuntersuchungen Tropenkranker in Europa, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ostindischen Malariaparasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 1 (6), pp. 368–384. [Wm.]

1897 b.—[Ueber Tropen-Hygiene] [Discussion of Schön, Ernst, 1897 b] <Deutsche Kolon.-Gesellsch., Abt: Berl.-Charlottenb. Verhandl. (1896–97) (1), pp. 33–38. [Wc.]

1898 a.—Zur Kenntniss der ostindischen Malariaparasiten mit Vergleichen zu den Malariaparasiten anderer Länder <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 96–100, figs. 1–5; (6), 7. Feb., pp. 123–126. [Wm.]

1898 b.—The East Indian malarial parasites as compared with the malarial parasites of other countries [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (9), Feb. 26, p. 371. [Wa.]

DÄUBLER, KARL.—Continued.
1901 a.—Ueber den heutigen Stand der deutschen Malariaforschung <Fortschr. Med., v. 19 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 21–27. [Wa, Wm.]

VAN DAEVEREN, GUALTHERUS. *See* Van Doeveren, Gualtherus.

DAGAN, PAUL. [Dr., Bourg-Argental]
1883 a.—Lombrics observés en grand nombre pendant une rougeole; sortie d'un lombric par le conduit auditif <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 54 (6), 3. s., Juin, pp. 258–259. [Wm.]

DAGASSO, F. [Dr., Capt. Med. Complemento]
1918 a.—Ascesso del fegato e dissenteria amebica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 39 (48), 16 Giugno, pp. 477–482. [Wm.]

DAGG, HAROLD N. [Dallas, Tex.]
1931 a.—Experimenter maintains blackhead germs in blood streams of turkeys incurable. Poultry worker disputes tobacco dust efficacy <Turkey World, v. 5 (12), Apr., pp. 7, 58. [Wa.]

DAGG, THOMAS L. [1868–] [M. D., Chicago, Ill.] *See* John, Findley D.; and Dagg, Thomas L.

DAGGETT, HENRY J. [M. A., M. B.]
1896 a.—A case of chyluria [*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Brit. Med. J. (1876), v. 2, Dec. 12, p. 1706. [Wm.]

DAGINCOURT.
1846 a.—[Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 319–320. [Wm.]

DAGLEISH, GEORGE. [Surgeon]
1832 a.—Case of hydatid found in the fourth ventricle of the brain [Letter to editor dated Apr.] <Lancet, London (454), v. 2, May 12, pp. 168–169. [Wm.]

DAGNÉLIE, J. *See* Lambert, P. L.; and Dagnélie, J.

DAGNINO, A. *See* Goyena, Juan Raúl; and Dagnino, A.

DAGORN [Dr.]; and HEYMANN, P.
1912 a.—Abcès amibien du foie, suivi de phagédénisme de la plaie opératoire et d'abcès cutané amibien <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 518–524. [Wm.]

DAGUENET, V. *See* Galezowski, Xavier; and Daguenet, V.

DAHL, FRIEDRICH THEODOR. [1856–1929] [*For necrology see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (7–8), 15 Aug. 1929, p. 206] [Wa.]

1898 a.—[Ueber den Floh und seine Stellung im System] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), 20 Dez., pp. 185–199, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Noch ein Wort über Nomenclaturregeln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (683–684), v. 25, 13 Oct., pp. 708–712. [Wa.]

1906 a.—[Flöhe] [Reply to query] <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 21, n. F., v. 5 (40), 30 Sept., pp. 639–640, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1906 b.—[Ueber Symbiose, Kommensalismus und Parasitismus] [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 21, n. F., v. 5 (46), 11 Nov., pp. 734–735. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Enstehen die jungen Trichinen im Dünndarm [Reply to query] <Ibidem v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (13), 31 März, p. 206. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Die Larve der Rothisch-Dasselfliege, *Hypoderma actaeon*, F. Brauer [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (13) 31 März, pp. 206–207. [Wa.]

DAHL, FRIEDRICH THEODOR—Continued.

1907 c.—[*Nycteribia bechsteini* Kol.] [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n F., v. 6 (50), 15 Dec., p. 799, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1907 d.—[Tapeworms in pheasants] [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (2), 13 Jan., p. 32. [W^a.]

1907 e.—Ueber die Zahl der in einer Proglottide enthaltenen Eier [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (13), 31 März, p. 206. [W^a.]

1907 f.—Ueber Fliegenlarven im und am lebenden Körper des Menschen [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 799–800, fig. 2. [W^a.]

1907 g.—Wie die Essigälchen in einer scharfen Säure (der Essigsäure) existieren können [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (13), 31 März, p. 207. [W^a.]

1907 h.—Wird die Blase der Finne vom Darmsaft aufgelöst oder vom Skolex resorbiert? [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 22, n. F., v. 6 (13), 31 März, p. 206. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Milben als Erreger von Zellwucherungen [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Berlin, 17. Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (7), 17 Feb., p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Milben als Erzeuger von Zellwucherungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (5), 19 Feb., pp. 524–533, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Wieder eine flohänliche Fliege <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (9–10), 1 Sept., pp. 212–221, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Arachnoidea <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 1, pp. 485–514, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Der Wert endgültig fixierter Nomenklaturregeln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (5–6), 27 Feb., pp. 205–209. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Vergleichende Physiologie und Morphologie der Spinnentiere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lebensweise. 1. Teil: Die Beziehungen des Körperbaues und der Farben zur Umgebung. 113 pp., 223 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

DAHL, L. EYV.

1939 a.—Parasitter hos hunden <Norsk Kennelklubs Tidsskr., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 28–48, illus. [W^a.]

DAHL, SVEND.

1910 a.—Bibliotheca zoological danica 1876–1906. Fortegnelse over Danmarks zoologiske literatur 1876–1906. xxii pp., 1 p. l., 262 pp. København. [W^a.]

DAHLBÄCK, P. F.

1867 a.—Om Trichiner <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1866–67), v. 2 (4), pp. 303–309. [W^m.]

DAHLBOM, ANDREAS GUSTAF.

(1837 a).—Kort underrättelse om skandinaviska insekters allmännare skada och nytta i hushållningen. 340 pp., pls. Lund. [Ch^c, Ch^u.]

DAHLGRÜN. *See* Behrens; Matthiesen; Peets; and Dahlgrün; *and* Matthiesen; Peets; and Dahlgrün.

DAHLGRÜN, WILHELM. [Dr., Hannov.]

1930 a.—Die Oestriden <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 3–12, 17 figs.; (3–4), März–Apr., pp. 43–53, 20 figs. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Neues aus der Hundepraxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (40), 30 Sept., pp. 644–646. [W^a.]

DAHLSTRÖM, HJALMAR. [*i. e.* Knut August Hjalmar] [1868–1935] [Prof. Vet.-Högskolan] [*For necrology and port. see* Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 40 (4), 1935, pp. 133–136] [W^a.]

1918 a.—Filariosis i nackbandet hos häst. En ovanlig orsak till "slinger" <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 23, pp. 209–222, pl. [A^{1a}.] [*Also bibliofilm*: W^a.]

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Filariose im Nackenband beim Pferde) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1918), v. 38, p. 57, 58. [W^a, W^m.]

DAHLSTRÖM, KNUT AUGUST HJALMAR. See Dahlström, Hjalmar.

DAHM, KARL. [Dr., Schlachthofdirektor, Trier]

1924 a.—Ueber eine neue Finnenschere <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (8), Feb. 24, p. 104, illus. [Mi^u.] [*Also photostat. copy:* W^a.]

DAHMEN, HANS. [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet., Direktor Staatl. Anst. Tierseuchenforsch., Kl. Ziethen Berlin] [*See also* Neumann, Karl; and Dahmen, Hans.]

1920 a.—Zur Serodiagnostik der Beschälseuche. II. Mitteilung. Die Lipoidbindungsreaktion <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 36 (45), Nov., p. 532. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 a.—Zur Serodiagnostik der Beschälseuche. V. Verläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (52, 29 Dez., pp. 617–618. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Die Diagnose der Beschälseuche <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 37 (43), 28 Okt., p. 650. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Die Serodiagnose bei der Beschälseuche <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 28 (42), 15 Okt., pp. 794–795. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Die Serodiagnostik der Beschälseuche <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 47 (5), 11 März, pp. 319–353, [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Technik und Ergebnisse der Blutuntersuchung bei der Beschälseuche der Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 75–79. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Beschälseuche <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 6, pp. 233–280. [W^b.]

1926 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 85–89. [W^a.]

DAHMER, ERNST. [Fleischbeschauer, Offenbach a. M.]

1910 a.—Das Trichinoskop in Wort und Bild <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (14), July 15, pp. 213–215, illus. [Ch^c.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1911 a).—Die Trichinenschau vermittels des Trichinoskops <Rundschau Ges. Geb. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 12, p. 255.

DAIBER, ALBERT. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Mikroskopie des Auswurfes. 17 pp., 12 pls. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

DAIBER, MARIE. [Dr., Zürich]

1921 a.—II. Unterstamm oder Subphylum: Arthropoda pulmonata. III. Hauptklasse: Arachnoidea sive Chelicerota. Spinnenartige Gliederfüssler <Handb. Morphol. Wirbellosen Tiere (Lang u. Hescheler), v. 4, pp. 269–350, figs. 1–49. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Die Pantopoden (Pycnogoniden) <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 635–643, illus. [W^a.]

DAIN, LYDIA.
1930 a.—Die Conjugation von *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (1), 4 Apr., pp. 192–216, figs. 1–23, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

DAINELLI, M. [Dott., Perugia]
1927 a.—L'echinococco del rene <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 6, pp. 908–929. [W^m.]

DAINOFF. [Dr. Med. Städt. Poliklin. Hautkr.]
1930 a.—Ueber eine eigenartige Lokalisation des *Ixodes ricinus* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 794–795. [W^m.]

DAINVILLE, E. FRANÇOIS. *See* François-Dainville, E.

DAKEYNE, DANIEL IRVING; and GRAHAM, (*Sir*) JAMES DRUMMOND.
1922 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Mesopotamia [Abstract of MS. report dated Sept. 26, 1921. Received from the Colonial Office] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

DAKIN, WILLIAM JOHN. [1883–] [M. Sc., Univ. Liverpool]
1909 a.—Pecten, the edible scallop (L. M. B. C. Memoirs no. 17) <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1908–09), v. 23, pp. 333–468, pls. [W^c.]

1911 a.—Note on a sporozoan (*Merocystis kathae*, n. gen. et sp.) occurring in the renal organ of the whelk <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1910) (19), pp. 51–52. [W^f.]

1911 b.—Note on a sporozoan (*Merocystis kathae*, n. gen. et sp.) occurring in the renal organ of the whelk <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1910–11), v. 25, Tr., pp. 123–124. [W^c.]

1911 c.—Notes on a new coccidian (*Merocystis kathae* n. gen. et sp.) occurring in the renal organ of the welk <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 145–153, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Memoir on the welk (*Buccinum undatum*) <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1911) (20), pp. 183–297, figs. 1–6, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–66. [W^f.]

1931 a.—On a new bopyrid parasite from the coast of New South Wales <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (236), v. 56 (4), 15 Oct., pp. 267–272, figs. 1–9, pl. 14, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 13 (Zool.), v. 2 (1–6), pp. 267–272, figs. 1–9, pl. 14, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DAKINEVIČIUS, STASYS.
1931 a.—Hydatidozinio echinokokko trys atsitikimai [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 716–728, illus. [W^m.]

DALAL, CHIMANLAL. [M. B., B. S., Haripura Road, Surat]
1927 a.—The treatment of filarial fever by neosalvarsan <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Aug., pp. 449–450. [W^m.]

DALAL, K. R. [L. M. S., Mazagon, Bombay]
1904 a.—Round worms simulating abdominal tumours <Brit. Med. J. (2258), v. 1, Apr. 9, p. 835. [W^a, W^m.]

DALAL, N. P. [M. B., B. S., D. T. M., and H., D. P. H. Haffkine Institute, Bombay] *See* Row, Raghavendra; Dalal, N. P.; and Gollerkeri, Ganesh Venkatrao.

DALAN, G. B.
(1866 a).—A proposito di un caso di *Cysticercus bovis* <Pastorizia Veneto, an. 4, pp. 113–114.

DALAND, JUDSON. [1860–1937] [Dr., Emeritus Prof. Med., Grad. School Med., Univ. Pennsylvania; Pres. Philadelphia Inst. Med. Research] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2226), v. 86, Aug. 27, 1937, p. 192] [W^a.]
1892 a.—A clinical description of dysentery as it occurs in Nicaragua <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 16, 3 s., v. 8 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 806–808. [W^m.]

1895 a.—A report of three cases of beriberi due to decomposing fish <Tr. Am. Climat. Ass. (1893–94), v. 10, pp. 375–387. [W^m.]

1896 a.—The treatment of malaria. Clinical lecture delivered at the Philadelphia Hospital <Internat. Clin., 6. s., v. 2, July, pp. 8–15. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Leishman-Donovan disease or Assam fever [Read before 24 Ann. Meet. Am. Climatol. Soc., Wash., D. C., May 7–9] <Med. Rec. N. Y. [1906] v. 71, (20), May 18, p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* in Philadelphia. [Read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Mar. 28] <N. York. Med. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, p. 761. [W^a, W^m.]

1936 a.—Clinical observations on onchocerciasis <Internat. Clin., s. 46, v. 1, pp. 102–111. [W^m.]

DALBIS, L. J.
1922 a.—Anatomie et physiologie animales. 713 pp., 520 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

DALBY, (*Sir*) WILLIAM B. [F. R. C. S. Eng., M. B. Cantab., Consulting Aural Surg., St. George's Hosp.]
1893 a.—Strange incidents in practice <Lancet, London (3623), year 71, v. 1, pp. 240–242. [W^m.]

DALDORF.
1793 a.—Uddrag af Hr. Daldorfs Dagbog paa en Reise fra Kiøbenhavn til Tranquebar, sidst i Aaret 1790 og først i Aaret 1791 <Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., Kiøbenhavn, v. 2 (2), pp. 147–173. [W^c.]

DALE, C. W.
1887 a.—Parasites on the genus Coleophora <Entom. Month. Mag., v. 23, Feb., p. 214. [W^a.]

1897 a.—*Lipoptena cervi* Linn., in Dorset <Entom. Month. Mag. (392), v. 33, 2. s. (85), v. 8, Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

DALE, (*Sir*) HENRY HALLETT. [1875–] [M. D., F. R. S., Med. Research Council]
[1901 a].—Galvanotaxis and chemotaxis of ciliate infusoria <J. Physiol., v. 26, pp. 291–361, figs. 1–49. [W^m.]

1916 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery carriers. Note on the use of the double iodide of emetine and bismuth <J. Roy. Army Corps, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 241–244. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Treatment of carriers of amoebic dysentery. Note on the use of the double iodide of emetine and bismuth <Lancet, London (4848), v. 191, v. 2 (5), July 29, pp. 183–184. [W^a.]

1917 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor dated May 7, 1916] <Lancet, London (4890), v. 192, v. 1 (20), May 19, p. 780. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Croonian lecture. The biological significance of anaphylaxis <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, S. B (637), v. 91, Mar. 1, pp. 126–146, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The purity of carbon tetrachloride [Letter to editor dated July 21] <Brit. Med. J. (3317), v. 2, July 26, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]

DALE, (*Sir*) HENRY HALLETT—Continued.
1924 b.—The purity of carbon tetrachloride <Brit. Med. J. (3318), v. 2, Aug. 2, p. 218. [W^a.]

DALE, (*Sir*) HENRY HALLETT; ET AL.
1934 a.—Chemotherapy and tropical diseases [Report of committee] <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1932–33), pp. 128–131. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Chemotherapy and tropical diseases [Report of Committee] <Ibidem (1934–35), pp. 146–149. [W^a.]

DALE, (*Sir*) HENRY HALLETT; and DOBELL, CLIFFORD.
1917 a.—Experiments on the therapeutics of amoebic dysentery <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 399–459. [W^a.]

DALE, J. *See* Kolle, Wilhelm; Rothermundt, M.; and Dale, J.; *and* Rothermundt, M.; and Dale, J.; *and* Rothermundt, M.; Dale, J.; and Feschié, S.

DALE, THOMAS H. [M. R. C. V. S.; Govt. Vet. Surg., Pretoria, Transvaal.]
1903 a.—Piroplasmosis of the donkey <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 312–319. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Pyroplasmosis of the donkey <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 2 (6), Jan., pp. 187–195. [W^a.]
1904 b.—Idem <Vet. J., o. s. (348), v. 58, n. s. (54), v. 9, June, pp. 293–300. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—An improved sheep dipping bath <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 5 (17), Oct., pp. 104–106, pl. 133. [W^a.]

DALE, W. CHALMERS. [M. B., B. S. Lond.; Wukingfu, Tung]
1918 a.—Cyst in abdominal wall containing ascarides <China Med. J., v. 32 (2), Mar., pp. 131–133. [W^m.]

DALÉAS, PIERRE [Trav. Matern. Hué, Annam]; and LAVERGNE, JEAN.
1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme congénital par la pratique systematique de la réaction de Henry et l'étude des formules leucocytaires chez les accouchées et leurs nouveau-nés <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 100, 3. s., v. 115 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 345–354. [W^m.]

DALEY, EDW. H. [M. D. V., Stillwell, Ind.]
[1915 a].—Case reports [Roundworms in skunks] <Helpful Hints Vet., n. s., v. 7 (1), p. 21. [W^a.]

DALGETTY, A. B. [C. M., M. D., South Sylhet, India]
1901 a.—Case of rhinorrhœa. Ciliated organisms met with in the discharge <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 21–22, 3 figs. [W^m.]
1901 b.—Water-itch; or sore feet of coolies <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (5), Mar., pp. 73–77, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 31 (24), 22 Juli, Ref., pp. 759–760. [W^a.]
1902 b.—Case of rhinorrhœa. Ciliated organisms met with in the discharge. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 32 (13), 8 Nov., Ref., p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Canine malaria <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 67–68, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—The prevention of ankylostomiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2297), v. 1, Jan. 7, p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Notes on diseases met with in South Sylhet, India <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (11), June 1, pp. 165–168, figs. [W^a, W^m.]

DALIGNY, C. [1853–] [M. D.; County Supt. Health, Montgomery Co.]
1911 a.—Interesting cases of hookworm disease treated by North Carolina physicians. Treatment brings health, happiness and usefulness <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., p. 181. [W^a.]

DALIOT, JACQUES URSULIN LÉONCE. [1859–]
1887 a.—Contribution à l'hygiène navale; relation médicale d'um convoi de repatriement d'émigrants indiens. Considérations étiologiques sur le béribéri. Thèse. 73 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

DALKE, PAUL D. [U. S. Biol. Survey]
1937 a.—A preliminary report of the New England cottontail studies <Tr. 2. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 1–4), pp. 542–548. [W^a.]

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. [1845–1927] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1684), v. 65, Apr. 8, 1927, pp. 345–347.] [W^a.] [*For port. see* J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 20 (13), July 19, 1930, p. 281] [W^a.]
1872 a.—Descriptions of three new species of Crustacea, parasitic on the Cetacea of the N. W. Coast of America. [2] pp. [n. p.] [Issued Nov. 9] [W^c.] [Preprint of 1873 a]
1872 b.—On the parasites of the cetaceans of the N. W. Coast of America, with descriptions of new forms. 4 pp. [n. p.] [Issued Dec. 18] [W^c.]
1873 a.—Descriptions of three new species of crustacea, parasitic on the Cetacea of the N. W. Coast of America <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (1872), v. 4 (5), Jan., pp. 281–283. [W^s.]
1873 b.—On the parasites of the cetaceans of the N. W. coast of America, with descriptions of new forms [Read Dec. 16, 1872] <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (1868–72), v. 4 (5), Jan.–Mar., pp. 299–301. [Issued separately Dec. 18, 1872] [W^a.]
1873 c.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (63) v. 11, Mar., pp. 238–240. [W^a.]
[1874 a].—On new parasitic crustacea, from the N. W. coast of America <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 5 (16), Apr., pp. 254–255. [Published Mar. 3] [W^a.]
1877 a.—Nomenclature in zoology and botany. A report to the American Association for the Advancement of Science at the Nashville meeting, Aug. 31, 1877. 56 pp. Salem. [Lib. Stiles]
1892 a.—Instructions for collecting mollusks and other useful hints for the conchologist <Bull. (39), U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. G, 56 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1902 a.—Botanical nomenclature <Science, n. s. (384), v. 15, May, p. 749. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Instructions for collecting mollusks and other useful hints for the conchologist. 2. ed. <Bull. (39), U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. G, 56 pp., illus. [W^a.]

DALLA TORRE. *See also* dalla Torre.

VON DALLA TORRE, KARL WILHELM. [1850–] *See* Knauer, Friedrich, 1887 a.

DALLA VALLE, ALBERTO. *See* dalla Valle, Alberto.

DALLAS, ALFRED MCCABE.
1902 a.—Casual relationship between "ground itch" or "pani-ghao" and the presence of the larvae of the *Ankylostoma duodenale* in the soil <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 241–243; (13) Sept., 24, pp. 365–366. [W^m.]

DALLAS, E. D. [Dr., Director, Rev. Argent. Entom.]

1927 a.—Eritema generalizado producido por un lepidóptero <Semana Méd., v. 34 (12), Mar. 24, p. 760, 1 fig. [W[m].]

[1935? a].—Breve nota sobre dermatitis ocasionada por coleopteros del genero Paederus (Staphylinidae) en la Rep. Argentina <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1934), v. 38, pp. 168–169. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Dermatosis causadas por coleopteros del genero Paederus (Staphylinidae) <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1935), v. 39, pp. 219–224, illus. [W[a].]

1936 b.—Otro caso de dermitis extendida, producida por un lepidóptero y notas sobre *Hylesia nigricans* Berg (Lep. Bombycidae) <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 469–474, illus. [W[a].]

1936 c.—Primeras observaciones de dermitis ocasionadas por Paederus. (Col.), en la R. Argentina <Ibidem. pp. 475–478. [W[a].]

DALLAS, W. S. *See* Carpenter, William B., 1871a.

DALLAS, WILLIAM S.

1855 a.—On the study of animals. (*In* Orr's circle of the sciences. A series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits. Organic nature. v. 2, pp. 193–456; 470–491. London.) [W[c].]

1857 a.—Elements of entomology: An outline of the natural history and classification of British insects. 424 pp., figs. London. [W[c].]

1860 a.—A natural history of the animal kingdom; being a systematic and popular description of the habits, structure, and classification of animals, from the lowest to the highest forms. Arranged according to their organization. 818 pp., 374 figs. London. [W[c].]

DALLING, THOMAS. [1893–] [M. R. C. V. S., Prof. Animal Path., Cambridge] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 49 (8), Feb. 20, 1937, pp. 231–232] [W[a].] [*See also* Okell, Charles Cyril; Dalling, Thomas; and Pugh, Leslie Penrhys; *and* Warrack, G. H.; and Dalling, Thomas]

1933 a.—Recent progress in the investigation of poultry diseases <Vet. J., v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 441–449, pl. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Diseases of fur-bearing animals bred in captivity in this country <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (24), June 16, pp. 665–667, 668. [W[a].]

1934 b.—Diseases of poultry <Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 11, pp. 20–26. [W[a].]

1935 a.—Some diseases of poultry <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 1095–1098. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Fowl paralysis <Eggs, v. 35 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 340–342; illus. [W[a].]

1936 b.—Notes on some researches into animal diseases <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 48 (20), May 16, pp. 631–636. [W[a].]

DALLING, THOMAS; and WARRACK, G. H. [1931 a].—Notes on investigations into some poultry diseases. 11 pp. [n. p.] [Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, Langley Court, Beckenham, Eng.] [W[a].]

1934 a.—Fowl paralysis (neuro-lymphomatosis) in England <Atti 5, Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6–15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp. 151–161; summary, v. 4, p. 80. [W[a].]

DALLINGER, FRANZ. [Chir. Klin. Tierärztl. Hochschule Wien]

1924 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des intermittierenden Hinkens beim Pferde <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (7), Juli, p. 371. [W[a].]

DALLINGER, WILLIAM HENRY. [1842–1909] [*For biography see* Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (560), v. 82, Sept. 23, 1910, pp. iv–vi] [W[a].] *See* Carpenter, William B., 1891 a.

DALLINGER, WILLIAM HOMER [1840–1909] [F. R. M. S.]; and DRYSDALE, J. [M. D.]

1874 a. Further researches into the life history of the monads <Month. Micr. J. (61), v. 11, Jan. 1, pp. 7–10, pls. 46–48, figs. 1–28; (62), Feb. 1, pp. 69–72, pl. 51, figs. 14–19; pl. 52, figs. 1–13; (63), Mar. 1, pp. 97–103, pl. 53, figs. 1–7; pl. 54. [W[m].]

DALL'OLIO, GAMBATISTA. See dall'Olio, Gambatista.

DALL'OLIO, VITTORIO. *See* dall'Olio, Vittorio.

DALMEYER, J. J. [Dr., Clin. Bendorejo]

1926 a.—Mitteilungen aus der tropen- und schiffsärztlichen Praxis. "Yatren 105" bei Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (19), 1 Okt., pp. 654–656. [W[a].]

1927 a.—O yatren 105 na dysenteria amebiana <Sciencia Med., v. 5 (2), 28 Fev., pp. 115–117. [W[m].]

DALMIER, E.

1923 a.—Un cas de myase cuticole en France Méridionale <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (8–9) (1922), 31 Jan., pp. 381–386, fig. 1. [W[a], W[m].]

DALÒ, FERRUCCIO. [Dott.]

1913 a.—Sulle emoeosinofilie zooparassitarie <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 2, pp. 246–254. [W[m].]

DALQUEN. [Halberstadt]

1938 a.—Ueber das gehäufte Vorkommen von Oxyuren-Appendicitis in einem Dorf <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 65 (15), Apr. 9, p. 835. [W[m].]

DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM HADDOCK. [1856–1925] [M. R. C. V. S., Prof. Comp. Med. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station] [*For necrology see* Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1925) [1926], pp. 55–56] [W[a].] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 789] [W[a].]

1891 a.—Systematic feeding of work stock a preventative of disease, and some of the diseases of farm animals. <Bull. (10), 2.s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 229–283. [W[a].]

1892 a.—Report of the veterinarian for 1891 <Bull (15), 2.s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 407–424. [W[a].]

1899 a.—The veterinarian as a naturalist <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (5), Aug., pp. 326–339. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 b.—Intra-ocular filariasis <Reveille, v. 3 (12), Mar. 1, p. 1, col. 2–4. [BR.] [*Also typed* MS: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1899 c.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 23 (6), Sept., pp. 428–431. [W[a] W[m].]

1900 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Filaria papillosa* <Proc. Louisiana Soc. Nat. (1897–99), pp. 121–123. [I[c].]

1900 b.—Note on the occurrence of *Filaria papillosa*. 3 pp. New Orleans. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1901 a.—Report of the veterinarian <Bull. (64), 2.s, Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 599–624, 7 pls. [W[a].]

DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM HADDOCK—Continued.

1903 a.—[*Piroplasma bigeminum* in southern cattle fever] [Letter to editor dated Aug. 10] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 56 (3), Sept. pp. 226–227. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Sheep. The principal breeds. Brief discussion relative to sheep husbandry in Louisiana. Some of the more important local parasitic ailments. Results of experiment with nodular disease of the intestines <Bull. (74), 2.s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 196–231, figs. [Wa.]

1904 a.—Results of experiments with nodule-disease of the intestines of sheep <Bull. (79), 2.s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, 16 pp., 2 figs. [Wa.]

1904 b.—Results of some experiments with nodule disease of the intestines of sheep [A report presented to Com. Agric. Louisiana] <Vet. Rec. (834), v. 17, July 2, pp. 4–7, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Results of further experiment with nodule-disease of the intestines of sheep. "Bare lot" method of raising lambs <Bull. (83), 2.s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, 16 pp., 3 figs. [Wa.]

1905 b.—Texas fever, being a general summary of our knowledge of the subject to date <Bull. (84), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 1–31, 1 fig., 1 pl., 1 map. [Wa.]

1905 c.—The tick theory handled by an acariologist [Letter to editor dated June 13] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 416–419. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Nodule-disease of the intestines of sheep. "Bare-lot" method of raising lambs. Results of further experimental work <Bull. (89), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1–11, 5 figs. [Wa.]

1906 b.—Our insect enemies [Read before 43. Ann. Conv. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., New Haven, Aug. 21–24] <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 268–281. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Bare-lot vs. grass-lot in relation to stomachal and intestinal parasitism of lambs. Further experiments <Bull. (95), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 23 pp., 6 figs. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Idem [Extract] <Vet. Rec. (1003), v. 20, Sept. 28, pp. 211–212; (1004), Oct. 5, pp. 226–227. [Wa.]

1907 c.—Nodule disease of the intestines of sheep. "Bare-lot" method of raising lambs. Results of further experimental work [Extract from 1906 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 355–357. [Wa.]

1907 d.—The screw-worm fly [Letter to editors dated Jan. 10] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (11), Feb., pp. 1351–1353. [Wa.]

1907 e.—Stomachal and intestinal parasitism of lambs. Bare lot vs. grass lot <Vet. J. (388), v. 63, Oct., pp. 584–589. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Nodule. Results of some experiments with nodule-disease of the intestines of sheep <Animal Husband. and Nat. Swine Mag., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 34–37, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1911 a.—The South and the fever tick <Breeder's Gaz. (1537), v. 59 (19), May 10, pp. 1160–1161, figs. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Anthrax and tick fever <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 40 (5), Feb., pp. 601–610; (6), Mar., pp. 757–764. [Wa.]

1912 b.—*Filaria immitis* in dogs <Vet. Rec. (1273), v. 25, Nov. 30, p. 322, 1 fig. [Wa.]

DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM HADDOCK—Continued.

1913 a.—*Filaria immitis* in the dog [Not same as 1912 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 42 (4), Jan., p. 450, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Methods of tick eradication [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1654), v. 64 (6), Aug. 6, p. 214. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Sheep husbandry for Louisiana. Containing discussions on the possibilities of the industry; feed crops; breeds of sheep; some ailments and their treatment, etc. 52 pp., figs. Baton Rouge. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Some of the more important insects affecting our farm animals <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1913 e.—Idem [figs. omitted] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 419–427; (5), Feb., pp. 544–551. [Wa.]

1915 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of the hog. (*Taenia solium* of man) <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 168–169, 1 pl. [Wm.]

1916 a.—Brief history of the cattle tick fight in Louisiana to date <4. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1914–16), pp. 81–97. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Ticks—dipping—misunderstanding <4. Bien. Rep. Louisiana State Live Stock San. Bd. (1914–16), pp. 99–101. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Problems of tick eradication [Abstract of paper read at Conf. B. A. I. Inspect. Tick Eradication, New Orleans, Jan.] <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 218–220. [Wa.]

1918 b.—Problems of tick eradication. Personal influence of the inspector <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 230–234. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Filaria papillosa* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 54, n. s., v. 7 (6), Feb., pp. 643–645. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Stomach-worm disease in cattle and sheep <Exten. Circular (31), Louisiana State Univ. Aug., [8] pp., 6 figs. [Wa.]

DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM HADDOCK; MORGAN, HARCOURT A.; and DODSON, W. R.

1898 a.—Cattle tick and Texas fever. Results of experiments at State Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, La. <Bull. (51), 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station pp. 230–282, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]

DALSACE, JACQUES.

1931 a.—A propos de la lambliase; importance de l'étude clinique <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 116–120. [Wm.]

DALSGÅRD, N.

1922 a.—Fra Københavns torve- og slagtehaller <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 34 (14), 15 Okt., pp. 337–345. [Wa.]

DALTON, H. CLARK. [Wesleyan Univ.] *See* Hunter, George William, III; and Dalton, H. Clark.

DALTON, JOHN CALL. [1825–1889] [M. D.]

1853 a.—On the transformation of the encysted entozoa into tapeworms <Buffalo Med. J., v. 8 (9), Feb., pp. 542–549. [Wm.]

1857 a.—Tumor of scrotum. Cysticercus in its interior [Report of case before N. York Path. Soc., Apr. 8] <N. York J. Med. (85) [3. s.], v. 3 (1), July, pp. 84–85. [Wm.]

1859 a.—[Parasitic worm taken from the vena cava of a dog] [Abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., Feb. 10, 1858] <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 399–400. [Wm.]

DALTON, JOHN CALL—Continued.
1864 a.—Observations on *Trichina spiralis* [Read Mar. 16] <Tr. N. York Acad. Med., v. 3, pp. 1–18, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]
1864 b.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., 8 figs. New York. [W^{m}.]
1869 a.—*Trichina spiralis.* A lecture delivered at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Feb. 20 <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 4, Apr. 1, pp. 79–83, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]
1869 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 1 pl. New York. [W^{m}.]
1878 a.—Tapeworm <Johnson's N. Univ. Cycl., v. 4, pp. 727–729. [W^{m}.]

DALTON, NORMAN. [M. D.]
1900 a.—[Sequelæ of a case of hydatid cysts of the liver] [Abstract of paper read at Clin. Soc. Lond., Nov. 9] <Med. News (1457), v. 77 (24), Dec. 15, p. 952. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1901 a.—The sequel to a case of hydatid of the liver: Showing also the results of abdominal section in ascites [Read Nov. 9, 1900] <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 34, pp. 5–9. [W^{m}.]

DAL TORRE, FILIPPO. *See* dal Torre, Filippo.

DALY, CAROLUS.
1790 a.—De teretibus intestinorum lumbricis. 1 p. l., 53 pp. Edinburgi. [W^{m}.]

DALY, JOHN DENIS. [Lt., R. A. V. C., Jubbulpore]
1935 a.—Hookworms in hound puppies <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 7 (1), Nov., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

DALYELL, ELSIE JEAN. [M. B., Asst. Microbiol., Govt. Bureau Microbiol., N. South Wales] *See* Welsh, David Arthur; Dalyell, Elsie Jean; and Burfitt, Mary B.

DALYELL, (*Sir*) JOHN GRAHAM. [(1767?) 1775–1851]
(1814 a).—Observations on various interesting phenomena of the planaria. Edinburgh.
1851 a.—The powers of the creator displayed in creation, or observations on life amidst the various forms of the humbler tribes of animated nature, with practical comments and illustrations. v. 1, vi+286 pp., 70 pls. London. [W^{c}.]
1853 a.—Idem. v. 2, xiii+359 pp., 46 pls. London. [W^{c}.]

DALZIEL.
1907 a.—The treatment of mange <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (4), Apr., p. 211. [W^{a}.]

VAN DAM, J. M. [Asst.] [*See also* Schoo, H. J. M.; and van Dam, J. M.]
1910 a.—Naar Aanleiding van een drietal Gevallen van Echinococcus. B. Verloop en Behandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2 R., v. 46, 1. Helft (20), 14 Mei, pp. 1449–1461. [W^{m}.] [*See* Schoo, H. J. M., 1910 a]

DAMADE, RENÉ.
1926 a.—Amibiase autochtone <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeau (1925), pp. 544–546. [W^{m}.]

DAMANIA, P. J. [Lieut.-Col., I. M. S.]
1903 a.—Malaria and mosquitos [Letter to editor dated Feb. 28] <Lancet, London (4149), v. 164, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, p. 685. [W^{a}.]

DAMANY, P. [Clin. Méd. Ecole Application Serv. Santé Marine, Toulon] *See* Plazy, L.; and Damany, P.

DAMAS, D. [Liége]
1936 a.—Une narcoméduse parasite d'un ver polychète <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s. (3), Apr. 30, pp. 1177–1197, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

DAMAS, H. [Liége]
1934 a.—*Hydrichthys cyclothonis* (nov. sp.), hydroide parasite du poisson *Cyclothone signata* (Garman) <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 10 (7), Jan., 10 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

DAMAS MORA, ANTONIO; and DA COSTA E SILVA, ARISTIDES CANDIDO.
1932 a.—Ankylostomiase. Subsides <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 95–96, 1 graph. [W^{c}.]

DAMASCHINO. [Dr. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Hôp. Laënnec]
1865 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du foie, de cysticerque du cervelet et de kyste hydatique du cerveau. Des vers vésiculeux de l'encéphale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (87), 25 Juillet, pp. 345–346; (88), 27 Juillet, pp. 349–350. [W^{m}.]
1881 a.—[Un bothriocéphale occupant l'intestin grêle] [Abstract of remarks, 9 Juillet, 1880] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1880), 2. s., v. 17, Bull., p. 200. [W^{m}.]
1882 a.—Des altérations produites par le *Distoma hæmatobium* dans le gros intestin et dans les voies urinaires <Union Méd., Paris, an. 36, 3. s., v. 34 (168), 9 Dec., pp. 949–956. [W^{m}.]
1883 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1882), 2. s., v. 19, pt. 2, pp. 150–156, pls. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

DAMBACH, J. *See* Morgenthaler, Otto; Wäfler-Wyss; Dambach, J.; and Fischer, E.

DAMBOVICEANU, A. [Station Biol. Roscoff]
1928 a.—Variations des substances protéiques coagulables par la chaleur dans le plasma des *Carcinus maenas* normaux et sacculinés [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., Sect. Bucarest, 3 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (18), 1 Juin, pp. 1633–1635. [W^{a}.]

DAMBRIN, C. [Chir. Hôp.]
1912 a.—Hématome suppuré du muscle grand droit de l'abdomen produit par une douve <Arch. Méd. Toulouse, v. 19, pp. 357–362. [W^{m}.]

DAMERON, W. H.; and BABCOCK, ORVILLE GORMAN.
[1937 a].—Screw worm and fly repellent study <49. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1936), p. 274. [W^{m}.]

DAMMANN, CARL. [1839–1914] [Geh. Regierungsrat Prof. Dr.; Direktor Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [*For necrology and port. see* Festschr. 150 Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1929, pp. 241–242] [W^{a}.]
1867 a.—Ein Fall von "Psorospermienkrankheit" beim Schafe <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 41, 4. F., v. 1 (1–2), Nov., pp. 283–286. [W^{m}.]
1869 a.—Un caso di malattia da psorospermi nella pecora [Review of 1867 a] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 1 (3), 5 Luglio, pp. 165–166. [W^{m}.]
1870 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Harnsteinen des Schafes <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 36 (4), pp. 427–451. [W^{a}.]
(1874 a).—Ist die Drehkrankheit auch übertragbar auf Schweine <Landwirth, Breslau.

DAMMANN, CARL—Continued.

1874 b.—Ist die Drehkrankheit auch übertragbar auf Schwein? <Land- u. Forstwirthsch. Ztg., v. 10 (21), May 23, p. 88, [W^a.]

1876 a.—Zur Frage der Lebensdauer und der Verkapselung der Trichinen bei dem Schweine <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 3 (1–2), 30 Nov., pp. 92–95. [W^m.]

1877 a.—On the duration of life in encapsuled Trichinæ [Transl. of 1876 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 103–104. [W^m.]

1877 b.—[Eine wirkliche Cysticerken-Krankheit . . . in mehreren Jährlings-Schafheerden] <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1875–76), n. F., v. 2, p. 110. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Egelkrankheit der Schafe [Reply to query] <Illus. Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 14 (61), Aug. 11, p. 436. [W^a.]

1894 b.—Das Texasfieber des Rindes <Illus. Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 14 (98), Dec. 19, pp. 741–742; (99), Dec. 22, pp. 750–751, illus. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Die Gesundheitspflege der landwirtschaftlichen haussäugetiere. Praktisches Handbuch. 3. Aufl. 873 pp., 74 figs., 20 pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

DAMMANN, CARL; and FREESE, WALTER.

1908 a.—Ueber die durch den *Strongylus convolutus* s. *Ostertagi* hervorgerufene Magenwurmseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 537–540. [W^a.]

VAN DAMME, C.

1912 a.—Gale du mouton et de la chèvre <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 312–317, figs. 257–263. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Schurft bij schapen en geiten <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 318–324, figs. 264–271. [W^a.]

DAMMERMAN, KAREL WILLEM. [1885–]

1915 a.—Ziekteoverbrengende insecten <Teysmannia, v. 26 (3), pp. 137–148. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The agricultural zoology of the Malay Archipelago; the animals injurious and beneficial to agriculture, horticulture and forestry in the Malay Peninsula, the Dutch East Indies and the Philippines. 473 pp., figs. 1–179, pls. 1–40. Amsterdam. [W^a.]

DAMMIN, GUSTAVE J. [New York, N. Y.]

1937 a.—The rapid preparation of tapeworm proglottids for diagnostic and teaching purposes <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 23 (2), Nov., pp. 192–194. [W^a.]

DAMODARIN.

1932 a.—Un cas de varicocèle lymphatique filarien traité avec succès par l'uréastibamine <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 24 (2), Mars-Avril, pp. 111–112. [W^m.]

DAMON, ARTHUR. [Manhattan, Kansas]

1935 a.—Internal parasites of the dog <Vet. Med., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 217–220, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [fig omitted] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 2–7. [W^a.]

DAMON, SAMUEL REED. [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof. Bacteriol., Johns Hopkins Univ., School Hyg. and Pub. Health. Balt.]

1928 a.—Food infections and food intoxications. 266 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore. [W^a.]

D'AMOUR, FRED EDMUND. [1895–] [Research Lab., Univ. Denver, Colorado] [*See also* Becker, Frances E.; and D'Amour, Fred Edmund]

1935 a.—Studies on black widow spider venom (Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Detroit, Michigan, Apr. 10–13) <Am. J. Physiol., v. 113 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A comparative assay of black widow anti-sera <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 35 (2), Nov., pp. 262–263. [W^a.]

D'AMOUR, FRED EDMUND; BECKER, FRANCES E.; and VAN RIPER, WALKER.

1936 a.—The black widow spider <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 11, (2), June, pp. 123–160, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DAMPEL, N. [Дампель, Н.]

1900 a.—О круглыхъ червякъ паразитирующихъ въ *Taenia pusilla* Goeze (Sur les vers ronds parasites de la *Taenia pusilla* Goeze) (Nematoden als Parasiten der *Taenia pusilla* Goeze) [Russian and German texts] [Preprint of 1901 a]. 9 pp., illus. Kharkov. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1901 a.—O kruglykh chervîakh parazitiruîûshchikh v *Tænia pusilla* Gœze (Sur les vers ronds parasites de la *Tænia pusilla* Gœze) [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ. (1900), v. 35, prilozh., pp. xxxv–xl, figs. 1–2; German transl., pp. xli–xliii. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (4–5), 11 März, p. 118. [W^a.]

DAMPF, ALFONS. [1884–] [Lab. Entom., Oficina Fed. Defensa Agric., Mexico]

1908 a.—Die ost- und westpreussische Flohfauna. [Read 19 Dec. 1907] <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1907), v. 48, pp. 388–399. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Systematische Übersicht der Flöhe (Aphaniptera s. Siphonaptera) Ost- und Westpreussens <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1908), v. 49, pp. 13–50, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Weitere Mitteilungen über Flöhe [Read 21. Mai 1908] <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1908), v. 49, pp. 291–299, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 a.—*Mesopsylla eucta* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Floh von der Springmaus (*Alactaga jaculus*) nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis der Gattung Palaeopsylla J. Wagner (1903) < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 12 (3), pp. 609–664, figs. a–j^1. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^c, Ch^c.] (Festschrift . . . Max Braun)

1910 b.—Eine neue Nycteridopsylla aus Shanghai <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 36 (1), 26 Juli, pp. 11–15, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Eine neue Palaeopsylla-Art. (Aphanipt.) aus Ostpreussen [Read 15 Dec.] <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 51, pp. 324–330, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1910 d.—*Palaeopsylla klebsiana* n. sp., ein fossiler Floh aus dem baltischen Bernstein <Schrift Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 51, pp. 248–259, pls. 5–6, 5 figs. [W^a.]

[1910 e].—Idem. Reprint. [12] pp., pls. 5–6. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

DAMPF, ALFONS—Continued.

1910 f.—Ueber ein Cysticercoid aus einem Floh der Springmaus (*Alactaga jaculus*) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 54 (5), 21 Mai, Orig., pp. 452–454, figs. 1–2. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

1910 g.—Zur Aphanipterenfauna Ostpreussens <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 51, pp. 39–44, figs. 1–2. [Wª.]

1910 h.—Zur Kenntnis der Aphanipterenfauna Deutschlands <Jahrb. Nassauisch. Ver. Naturk., v. 63, Abhandl., pp. 53–61, figs. 1–2. [Wª.]

1911 a.—Aphaniptera <Avifauna Spitzberg., pp. 276–279, illus. [Wᶜ.]

1912 a.—Aphaniptera (Flöhe) <Cor. Bl. Naturf.-Ver. Riga, v. 55, pp. 25–26. [Wᶜ.]

1912 b.—Eine neue Aphanipteren-Art (*Ischnopsyllus dolosus*, sp. n.) aus dem Kaukasus [German text] <Rev. Russe Entom., v. 12 (1), 20 Avril, pp. 41–59, Figs. 1–8. [Wª.]

[1912 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 41–59 (19 pp.), 8 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1912 d.—Ueber den morphologischen Wert des Ductus obturatorius bei den Aphanipterenweibchen <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 97 (10), 9 pp., 1 l., figs. 1–8. [Wᶜ.]

1912 e.—Zur näheren Kenntnis von *Xenopsylla astia* Rothschild (Ins., Aphanipt.) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 65 (4–5), 17 Juli, Orig., pp. 352–359, figs. 1–7. [Wª.]

1913 a.—*Ceratophyllus rossittensis* n. sp., ein neuer Vogelfloh aus Ostpreussen <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1912), v. 53, pp. 345–351, figs. 1–6. [Issued 31 März] [Wª.]

1913 b.—[Einen für Ostpreussen neuen Floh, *Ischnopsyllus variabilis* J. Wagn.] [Demonstration and remarks, 24 Okt. 1912] <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1912), v. 53, p. 356. [Issued 31 März] [Wª.]

1925 a.—Ectoparasitos del perro, colectados en los meses de julio a noviembre de 1924 por el Servicio de desinfección y desinsectización del Departamento de salubridad pública de México <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México (2), pp. 33–42, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1926 a.—Kritisches Verzeichnis der Aphaniptera Deutschlands <Entom. Mitt., v. 15 (5–6), 10 Okt., pp. 377–386. [Wª.]

1927 a.—Un simulido nuevo de Mexico (Orden Diptera, sub-orden Nematocera), procedente de Tiltepec, estado de Oaxaca <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 7 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 125–130, illus. [Wª.]

1931 a.—A new Pan-American disease <Science, n. s., (1920), v. 74, Oct. 16, Suppl., p. 10. [Wª.]

(1931 b).—Los simulidos transmisores de la onchocercosis en los Estadas de Oaxaca y Chiapas <Medicina, México (151), an. 12, v. 11, Sept. 10, pp. 753–761.

1933 a.—Concentration of Microfilariae by the salivary secretions of bloodsucking insects <Science, n. s. (1984), v. 77, Jan. 6, pp. 20–21. [Wª.]

1936 a.—[Ceratopogonidae in the transmission of a form of Filaria, which causes onchocerciasis in some parts of Mexico] [Abstract of report before 7. Am. Scient. Cong., Mexico City, Sept. 8–13, 1935] <Mil. Surgeon, v. 78 (4), Apr., p. 282. [Wª.]

DAMPF, ALFONS—Continued.

1936 b.—Les cératopogonidés, agents transmetteurs de filaires <Bull. Mens., Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1955–1960. [Wª.]

(1936 c).—Los ceratopogónidos o jejenes (Insecta, Diptera, fam. Ceratopogonidae) como transmisores de filarias <Medicina, México, v. 16 (268), May 25, pp. 227–233.

1936 d.—[Vectors of onchocerciasis in Mexico, and Brazil] [Abstract of report before 3. Pan Am. Conf. Nat. Dir. Health, Washington, D. C., Apr. 4–15] <Mil. Surgeon, v. 78 (6), June, p. 431. [Wª.]

DAMPIER, WILLIAM. [Capt.]

1705 a.—Two voyages to Campeachy; with a description of the coasts, product, inhabitants, logwood-cutting, trade, &c., of Jucatan, Campeachy, New-Spain, &c. (*In his* Voyages and descriptions. 3. ed. London. v. 2, pt. 2, 132 pp.) [Wª.]

(1714 a).—Supplément du voyage au tour du monde. Amsterdam. v. 3, pt. 2, p. 135.

DANA, JAMES DWIGHT. [Prof. Yale Univ.]

1852 a.—Crustacea. Part 1. (*In* United States Exploring Expedition. During the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. Under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. v. 13, viii+685 pp. Philadelphia.) [Wᶜ.] [Atlas of 96 pls. bound separately]

DANA, JAMES DWIGHT; and HERRICK, E. C.

1837 a.—Description of the *Argulus catostomi*, a new parasitic crustaceous animal <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, v. 31 (2), pp. 297–308, 1 pl. [Wª.]

DANA, JAMES DWIGHT; and WHELPLEY, JAMES.

1836 a.—On two American species of the genus Hydrachna <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, v. 30 (2), pp. 354–359, 1 pl. [Wª.]

DANA, JOH. PETRI MARIAE.

1766 a.—De hirudinis nova specie, noxa, remedilsque adhibendis <Mélanges Phil. et Math. Soc. Roy. Turin (1762–1765), v. 3, pp. 199–205, pl. [Wᶜ.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1771 a.—Observation sur une nouvelle espèce de sangsue, trouvée sur les Alpes <Introd. Obs. sur Phys., v. 1, Juillet, pp. 54–67, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [Wᶜ.]

DANASESCO. *See* Tanasescu, J.

DANCER, THOMAS. [M. D.]

1809 a.—The medical assistant, or a Jamaica practice of physic; designed chiefly for the use of families and plantations. 2. ed., xii pp., 2 l., 484 pp., 1 l., port. St. Jago de la Vega. [Wᵐ.]

DANCKWORTT, PETER WALTER. [1870–] [Prof. Dr., Rektor Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover 1930–31] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (44), Oct. 31, 1936, pp. 735–737, and port. on cover] [Wª.]

DANCKWORTT, PETER WALTER; and BUDDE, H.

1933 a.—Ueber die Wertbestimmung der Derriswurzel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (43), 28 Okt., p. 677. [Wª.]

DANCKWORTT, PETER WALTER; BUDDE, H.; and BAUMGARTEN, G.

1934 a.—Die Wertbestimmung von Derriswurzeln <Arch. Pharm., Leipzig u. Berlin, v. 272 (4), Apr., pp. 561–569. [Wª.]

DANCKWORTT, PETER WALTER; SIEBLER, G.; and BOHNEKAMP, J.
1928 a.—Chemische Untersuchung von Geheimmitteln <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (27), 7 Juli, pp. 465–466. [Wa.]

DANDOLO, VINCENZO.
1806 a.—Delle malattie delle pecore de' mezzi di preservarle, e degli indizj delle loro malattie. 28 pp. Padova. [Brit. Mus.]

DANĚK, STANISLAUS. *See* Angleitner, Franz; and Daněk, Stanislaus.

DANEL, M. L.
1924 a.—Boutons d'orient multiples <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 562–564. [Wa.]

DANELIUS, GUSTAV; and LÖFSTEDT, FRITHIOF.
1938 a.—Behandling av inälvsparasiter hos häst <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 153–159. [Wa.]
1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Behandlung von Eingeweideparasiten beim Pferd) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (21), May 22, p. 344. [Wa.]

DANELS, LEONARD. [1884–1932] [Lt.-Col., R. A. V. C., Asst. Director-Gen., Army Vet. Serv., War Office] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., n. s. v. 12 (30), July 23, 1932, pp. 861–862] [Wa.]
1905 a.—Follicular mange in the dog <Vet. J., o. s. (363), v. 61, n. s. (69), v. 12, Sept., pp. 190–198, figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

DANÉS, R. *See* Cervera, L.; and Danés, R.

DANET.
1869 a.—Hydatides du foie [Read 5 Nov., 1868] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris (1868), 5 Nov., pp. 68–71. [Wm.]

DANG, MANOHAR LAL. [D. T. M., I. M. D., Indian Mil. Hosp., Dehra Dun] [*See also* Still, Robert Merrick Lloyd; and Dang, Manohar Lal]
1935 a.—An unusual site for a hydatid cyst <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (10), Oct., p. 566. [Wm.]

DANG HOU, CHI. [*or*, DAN HUU, CHI]. *See* Dorolle, P.; and Dang Hou, Chi.

DANGEARD, PIERRE AUGUSTIN. [Préparateur, Fac. Sc.]
1885 a.—Note sur le *Catenaria anguillulae* Sorok. *Chytridium zootocum* A. Br. <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1884–85), 3. s., v. 9, pp. 126–136, pl. [Wa.]
1886 a.—Sur un nouveau genre de Chytridinées parasites des rhizopodes et des flagellates <Bull. Soc. Botan. France, v. 33, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 240–242. [Wa.]
1889 a.—Mémoire sur les chytridinées <Botaniste, 1. s. (2), pp. 39–74, pls. [Wa.]
1889 b.—Recherches sur les Cryptomonadinae et les Euglenae <Botaniste, 1. s. (1), pp. 1–38, pl. [Wa.]
1896 a.—Contribution à l'étude des acrasiées <Botaniste (1896–97), 5. s. (1), 29 Juillet, pp. 1–20, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
[1896 b].—Mémoire sur les parasites du noyau et du protoplasma <Botaniste (1894–95), 4. s., pp. 199–248, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]
1908 a.—Sur un nouveau genre, parasite des chrysomonadinées, le *Lecythodytes paradoxus* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (22), 1 Juin, pp. 1159–1160. [Wa, Wm.]
1911 a.—Sur la conjugaison des infusoires ciliés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (15), 10 Avril, pp. 1032–1035, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

DANGEARD, PIERRE AUGUSTIN—Continued.
1911 b.—Sur la fécondation des infusoires cilies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (24), 12 Juin, pp. 1703–1705. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Notes sur la variation dans le genre Peridinium <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (507), 10 Dec., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–9. [Wc.]
1938 a.—Sur le mode de multiplicat des flagelles à chaque division chez l'*Oxyrrhis marina* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 207 (16), pp. 657–659. [Wa.]

DANGELLY.
1829 a.—Hydatides trouvées à la surface du cerveau et du cervelet <Clin. Hôp., Paris, v. 4 (28), 9 Juin, pp. 109–110. [Wm.]

DANG-HANH KIÊN. [Méd., Hanoï]
1935 a.—Contribution au traitement de la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique par les injections d'urotropine <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 114 (32), Oct. 15, pp. 282–288. [Wm.]

DANGLADE, ERNEST. [Formerly Field Asst., U. S. Bureau Fish.]
1919 a.—The flatworm as an enemy of Florida oysters (App. 5 to Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish., 1918) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (869). 8 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]
1920 a.—The flatworm as an enemy of Florida oysters <Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish. (1918), App. 5, pp. 1–8, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wf.]

DANG-TEH-TRINH. [Lab. et Hôp. de Vientiane] *See* Monier, H.; and Dang-Teh-Trinh.

DANG-TRAN-DUNG. [Vét. Indochinois]
1932 a.—Note sur la fréquence de la ladrerie bovine chez des veaux provenant de la région de Thanh-Hoa <Bull. Econom., Hanoi, v. 35 B, Jan.–Fév., pp. 54–55. [Wa.]

DANG-VAN-NGU. *See* Galliard, Henri; and Dang-Van-Ngu; *and* Galliard, Henri; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Phan-Huy-Quat; *and* Galliard, Henri; Phan-Huy-Quat; and Dang-Van-Ngu.

DANHEIM, BERTHA LEWIS.
1922 a.—Studies on the occurrence and development of *Ascaridia perspicillum* parasitic in chickens <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 30, pt. 2, pp. 204–205. [Wa.]
1923 a.—Observations on the migratory habits of certain nematode larvae [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, pp. 360–361. [Wa.]
1924 a.—A new nematode of the rabbit [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington., Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 124. [Wa.]
1925 a.—Studies on the migratory habits of certain nematode larvae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 14–23, pl. 2, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

DANHEIM, BERTHA LEWIS; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
1929 a.—On the anatomy of the nematode *Passalurus ambiguus* (Rudolphi) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 80–85, pl. 14, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

DANICICO, I. [Dr., Clin. Med. Fac. Med. Cluj] *See* Hațieganu, I.; and Danicico, I.; *and* Pop. Alexandru; and Danicico, I.

DANIEL, G.[1] [Interne Hôp. Marseille]
1913 a.—Kystes hydatiques du rein <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 86 (122), 25 Oct., pp. 1915–1924, 1 fig. [Wm.]

DANIEL, G.[2] [Méd. Agrégé Congo Belge]
1919 a.—L'iode en thérapeutique tropicale, spécialement contre la trypanosomiase <Presse Méd., v. 27 (49), 4 Sept., pp. 492–493. [W[a].]

DANIEL, GEORGE E. [Dept. Protozool. School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1931 a.—[On the respiratory quotient of *Balantidium coli* from the pig] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 15, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 232. [W[a].]
1931 b.—The respiratory quotient of *Balantidium coli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 411–420. [W[a].]

DANIEL, ILIE. [Med. Şef Spital]
1935 a.—Un caz de anchilostomoză diagnosticată prin tubaj duodenal <Cluj. Med., v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 134–136. [W[m].]

DANIEL, J. E.
1865 a.—On the mollusca of Bath, and an account of parasites found in *Anodon cygnea* [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (34. Meet. Bath, Sept., 1864), Tr. Sect., p. 93. [W[a].]

DANIEL, MARIE EUGÈNE.
1890 a.—Recherches sur le strongle paradoxal. Thèse (Paris). 44, [2] pp., 1 l., figs. 1–4. Alençon. [W[a].]

DANIELL, WILLIAM F. [M. D.]
1849 a.—Sketches of the medical topography and native diseases of the Gulf of Guinea, Western Africa. viii+200 pp. London. [W[m].]

DANIELLS, H. A.
1895 a.—Fowl lice <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (11), May 30, p. 281. [W[a].]

DANIELS. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Latent malaria [Abstract of report before Harvard Med. Soc. New York, Dec. 25, 1902] <Med. News (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 284. [W[a], W[m].]

DANIELS, A. C. [Dr.]
[1917 a].—Home treatment for cats and kittens. Dr. A. C. Daniels' warranted veterinary medicines and how to use them. The causes, symptoms and treatment of the diseases for which they are used. Rev. ed. 32 pp. Boston. [W[a].]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE. [1862–1927] [M. R. C. S., Colon. Med. Serv., Brit. Guiana] [*For obituary and port. see* Lancet, London, v. 213, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, 1927, p. 361] [W[a].] [*For necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), 25. Nov., 1927, pp. 249–253, port.] [W[a].] [*See also* Conyers, J. H.; and Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; *and* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; and Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; *and* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Ross, W. G.; *and* Scheube, Heinrich Botho, 1903 b]
1895 a.—Pernicious anæmia [Letter to editor dated Dec. 24, 1894] <Lancet, London (3725), v. 1, Jan. 19, p. 180. [W[m].]
1895 b.—The demonstration of malarial organisms <Brit. Med. J. (1791), v. 1, Apr. 27, p. 920. [W[m].]
1895 c.—Notes on a series of post-mortems in the Public Hospital, Georgetown <Brit. Guinea Med. Ann., v. 7, pp. 60–62. [W[m].]
1895 d.—*Tænia demerariensis* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 7, pp. 95–98, 1 chart, 1 pl. [W[m].]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE—Continued.
1896 a.—*Filaria Bancrofti* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 8, Aug., pp. 62–69, 2 pls. [W[m].]
1896 b.—*Tænia demerariensis* (*?*) <Lancet, London (3821), v. 2, Nov. 21, p. 1455, figs. 1–4. [W[m].]
1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 21 (6–7), 5 März, p. 294. [W[a], W[m].]
1897 b.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis perstans* found in the aboriginals of British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 9, Oct., pp. 28–41, 1 pl. [W[m].]
1897 c.—A medical summary <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 9, pp. 68–82. [W[m].]
1897 d.—[Note to Law, W. F., 1897 b] <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 9, p. 84. [W[m].]
1898 a.—Discovery of the parental form of a British Guiana blood worm <Brit. Med. J. (1946), v. 1, Apr. 16, pp. 1011–1012, fig. 1. [W[a], W[m].]
1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1014), v. 67 (19), May 7, p. 658. [W[m].]
1898 c.—The *Filaria Ozzardi* and their adult forms <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 10, pp. 1–5. [W[m].]
1898 d.—Filariæ and filarial disease in British Guiana <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (1), Aug. 15, pp. 13–18. [W[m].]
1898 e.—Idem [Extract] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 878–880. [W[a], W[m].]
1899 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 e] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (6). Nov., 398. [W[m].]
1899 b.—On transmission of Proteosoma to birds by the mosquito: A report to the malaria committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (411), v. 64, Apr. 18, pp. 443–454. [W[a], W[m].]
1899 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (12), July 15, pp. 338–339; v. 2 (13), Aug. 15, pp. 24–27. [W[m].]
1899 d.—The probable parental form of the sharp-tailed Filaria found in the blood of the aboriginals of British Guiana <Brit. Med. J. (2007), v. 1, June 17, p. 1459, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W[a], W[m].]
1899 e.—The sharp-tailed Filaria of British Guiana [Abstract of 1899 d] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2, Aug., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W[m].]
1900 a.—Distribution of Anopheles in the Lower Shire, Zambesi, and Chinde Rivers <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 3. s., Dec. 31, pp. 25–30. [W[m].]
1900 b.—Distribution of Anopheles breeding grounds in the British East African Protectorate (Uganda Railway) August, 1900 <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy Soc., London, 3. s., Dec. 31, pp. 31–33. [W[m].]
1900 c.—Geographical distribution of Anopheles in Africa <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 3. s., Dec. 31, pp. 33–37, 4 charts. [W[m].]
1900 d.—On transmission of Proteosoma to birds by the mosquito: A report to the malaria committee of the Royal society <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, July 6, pp. 1–11. [W[a].]
1901 a.—On transmission of Proteosoma to birds by the mosquito [Abstract of 1899 b] <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7, pp. 48–49. [W[m].]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE—Continued.

1901 b.—La transmission du Proteosoma aux oiseaux par le moustique. (Rapport du comité de la malaria à la Société royale.) [Abstract of 1899 b] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 76 (8), Août, pp. 151–153. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Filariasis in British Central Africa <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (12), June 15, pp. 193–194. [W^m.]

1901 d.—Notes on intestinal worms in natives of British Central Africa <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (12), June 15, p. 199. [W^m.]

1901 e.—Observations on the common Anopheles of British Central Africa, the haunts and habits of their larvæ during the dry season, 1899 <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 5. s., Apr. 22, pp. 28–33. [W^m.]

1901 f.—Distribution and breeding grounds of Anopheles in British Central Africa <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 5. s., Apr. 22, pp. 33–41. [W^m.]

1901 g.—Development of "crescents" in the "small dark" Anopheles prevalent in British Central Africa <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 5. s., Apr. 22, pp. 41–44. [W^m.]

1901 h.—Summary of researches on the propagation of malaria in British Central Africa <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 193–195. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—The sharp-tailed Filaria of British Guiana [Abstract of 1899 d] <Zool. Centralb., v. 9, (9–10), 20 Mai, pp. 322–323. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Notes on malaria and other tropical diseases during the tour of the Royal commission on malaria <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 40–46. [W^m.]

1902 c.—[Appendix to Ross, Ronald, 1902 d] <Liverpool School Trop Med. (1901), Mem. (5), pt. 1, pp. 15–22. [W^a.]

1902 d.—Adult form of *Filaria demarquaii* <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Dec. 1, pp. 357–359, 8 figs. [W^m.]

1902 e.—[Avian Filaria from British Guiana] [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, Feb. 4] <Lancet, London (4093), v. 1, Feb. 8, p. 375. [W^m.]

1902 f.—Avian filariasis <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 53, pp. 334–342, figs. 22–25. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Studies in laboratory work. 384 pp., illus. London. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Animal parasites in man and some of the lower animals in Malaya <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States, v. 3, pp. 1–18. [W^m.]

1908 b.—[Destructive action of certain dipterous larvae living in the feces.] [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <Lancet, London (4436), v. 175, v. 2 (10), Sept. 5, p. 741 [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Discussion on lymphatic diseases in the tropics <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1359–1361, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—[Lymphatic diseases in the tropics] [Abstract of discussion before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <Brit. Med. J. (2484), v. 2, Aug. 8, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—Lymphatic diseases in the tropics [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 31] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1973), v. 74 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 383–385. [W^a, W^m.]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE—Continued.

1908 f.—Lymphatic diseases in the tropics. [Abstract of report before 76, Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 31] <Lancet, London (4436), v. 175, v. 2 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 741–743. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Discussion on the persistence of protozoal tropical diseases in man <Brit. Med. J. (2542), v. 2, Sept. 18, pp. 767–770. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Tropical medicine and hygiene. With a chapter on snakes by A. Alcock. Part 2: Diseases due to the Metazoa. viii, 283 pp., 98 figs., 1 pl., 7 figs. London. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Cases of trypanosomiasis in England, mainly at the London school of tropical medicine <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 67–80. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Cases of trypanosomiasis in England, mainly at the London school of tropical medicine. (2nd report) <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 91–95. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Tropical medicine and hygiene. Part 1. Diseases due to Protozoa. 2. ed. xv+277 pp., 73 figs., 9 pls. London. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Tropical medicine and hygiene. With a chapter on snakes by A. Alcock. Part 2: Diseases due to the Metazoa. 2. ed. viii+278 pp., 107 figs., pl. 1, figs. 1–7. London. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Eye lesions as a point of importance in directing suspicion to possible trypanosome infection <Ophthalmoscope, v. 13 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 595–597. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Further histories of cases of trypanosomiasis treated in England, and further cases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (14), July 15, pp. 157–159. [W^a.]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE; and CONYERS, J. H.

1896 a.—Elephantiasis and filariasis <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 8, Aug., pp. 42–61. [W^m.]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE; and NEWHAM, HUGH BASIL GREAVES.

1916 a.—Treatment of trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Dec. 28, 1915] <Lancet, London (4819), v. 190, v. 1 (2), Jan. 8, p. 102. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A case of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection which recovered <Lancet, London (5019), v. 197, v. 2 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 829–830. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Laboratory studies in tropical medicine. 5 ed. 576 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE; and ROSS, (*Sir*) RONALD.

1899 a.—Investigations on mosquitoes and malaria <Nature, London (1553), v. 60, Aug. 3, pp. 333–335. [W^m.]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE; and STANTON, AMBROSE THOMAS.

1907 a.—Studies in laboratory work. 2. ed. 491 pp., illus. pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE; and WILKINSON, EDMUND.

1909 a.—Tropical medicine and hygiene. Part 1: Diseases due to Protozoa. 264 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

DANIELS, M. B.

1911 a.—Recurring keratitis caused by trypanosomes <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (11), June 1, p. 161. [W^a.]

DANIELS, MARGARET, I. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Trinity Coll. Dublin]
1938 a.—A cytological study of the gregarine parasites of *Tenebrio molitor*, using the ultra-centrifuge <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (318), v. 80 (2), Mar., pp. 293–320, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DANIELS, R. P. *See* Pietrowicz, Stephen Roman; and Daniels, R. P.

DANIELS, RALPH W. E.
1925 a.—Kerosene emulsions not best for use on dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (5), May, p. 64. [W^a.]

DANIELSEN.
1909 a.—Echinokokken [Abstract of report before Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. Breslau, 23 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (35), 30 Aug., p. 1632. [W^a, W^m.]

DANIELSEN, JOACHIM WILHELM. [1877–]
1904 a.—Der *Cysticercus cellulosae* im Muskel <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 44 (2). pp. 238–253. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 17 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Einen solitären *Cysticercus cellulosae* der Muskulatur [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Marburg, 21 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (14), 2 Apr., p. 698. [W^a, W^m.]

DANIELSEN, WILHELM.
1913 a.—Allgemeine eiterige Peritonitis durch Bandwurm <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (8), 25 Feb., p. 411. [W^a.]

DANIELSSEN, DANIEL CORNELIUS. [1815–1894] [*For biography and port. see* Lie, H. P., 1925 a, pp. 99–103, pl.] [W^m.] [*See also* Koren, Johan; and Danielssen, Daniel Cornelius]

DANIELSSEN, DANIEL CORNELIUS; and BOECK, WILHELM.
1848 a.—Traité de la spédalskhed, ou éléphantiasis des Grecs. Ouvrage publié aux frais du gouvernement norwégien . . . 535 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1848 b.—Idem. Atlas de 24 planches coloriées. Paris. [W^m.]

DANIELSSEN, DANIEL CORNELIUS; and KOREN, JOHAN.
1879 a.—Fra den norske Nordhavsexpedition <Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., v. 25, 2. R., v. 5 (2), pp. 83–140, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–28. [W^c.]

DANIL'CHENKO, A. T. [Данильченко, А. Т.]
1930 a.— К вопросу о возможности, заражения некоторыми видами глист посредством овощей с Одесских полей орошения (Zur Frage über die Ansteckungsmöglichkeit mit manchen Darmwurmarten durch das Gemüse von den Odessaer Rieselfeldern) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med., Zhurnal, v. 5 (1–2), pp. 88–106. [W^m.]

1932 a—Idem [Abstract] (Possibility of helminthological infection through vegetables from the irrigation fields of Odessa) <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 1119. [W^a.]

DANILEVSKIĬ, VASILIĬ ĬAKOVLEVICH. [1852–] [Данилевскiи, Василiй Яковлевичъ] [Prof. Kharkov] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 1, pp. [1–2], pl. 4] [Russian text.] [W^c.]

DANILEVSKIĬ, VASILIĬ ĬAKOVLEVICH—Contd.
1885 a.—Die Hämatozoën der Kaltblüter <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 24 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 588–598, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Zur Parasitologie des Blutes <Biol. Centralbl., v. 5 (17), 1 Nov., pp. 529–537. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—О паразитахъ крови [Parasites of the blood] <Russk. Med., v. 4, pp. 255–257. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Matériaux pour servir à la parasitologie du sang <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 1 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 85–91. [W^m.]

1886 c.—Recherches sur la parasitologie du sang <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 1 (2), 15 Mars, pp. 364–396, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–51. [W^m.]

1886 d.—Zur Frage über die Identität der pathogenen Blutparasiten des Menschen und der Haematozoen der gesunden Tiere <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 24 (41), 9 Oct., pp. 737–739; (42), 16 Oct., pp. 753–755. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. J., v. 1 (12), pp. 352–353. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Blutparasiten [Abstract of 1886 d] <Thierarzt, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^m.]

1887 c.—Les parasites du sang [Abstract of 1886 d.] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 455. [W^a W^m.]

1887 d.—Contribution à la question de l'identité des parasites pathogènes du sang chez l'homme avec les hématozoaires chez les animaux sains [Transl. of 1886 d] <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 3 (2), 15 Mars, pp. 257–264. [W^m.]

1887 e.—Recherches sur la parasitologie du sang. IV. Les hématozoaires des tortues <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 33–49; (2), 15 Mars. pp. 157–176; (3), 15 Mai, pp. 370–417, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–58. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Изслѣдования по сравнительной паразитологии крови. I. Зоопаразиты крови у птицъ. [Researches on the comparative parasitology of the blood. I. Zooparasites of the blood of birds.] [Russian text] 146 pp., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–75. Khar'kov. [W^m.]

(1888–90 a).—Izsliêdovaniĭa po sravitel'noĭ parazitologii krovi [Researches in comparative parasitology of the blood] <Trudy Med. Sekt. Obsh. Opyt. Nauk Imp. Khar'kov. Univ. [*See* 1888 a *and* 1891 b]

1889 a.—La parasitologie comparée du sang. 1. Nouvelles recherches sur les parasites du sang des oiseaux. 93 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–75. Kharkoff. [W^a.]

1889 b.—Idem. 2. Recherches sur les hématozaires des tortues. 86 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–58. Kharkoff. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Développement des parasites malariques dans les leucocytes des oiseaux <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 427–431, pl. 7. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (21), 13 Nov., p. 661. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Sur les microbes de l'infection malarique aiguë et chronique chez les oiseaux et chez l'homme <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 753–759. [W^a, W^m.]

DANILEVSKII, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH—Contd.
1890 d.—Contribution à l'étude des phagocytes <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 432–439, pl. 7, B, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1891 a.—La parasitologie comparée du sang. 1. Nouvelles recherches sur les parasites du sang des oiseaux [Abstract of 1889 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (3–4), 2 Feb., pp. 120–123. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Изслѣдованія по сравнительной паразитологіи крови. II. Зоопаразиты крови у пресмыкающихся. [Изслѣдованія надъ кровопаразитами болотной черепахи.] [Researches on the comparative parasitology of the blood. II. Zooparasites of the blood of reptiles. *Half-title:* Researches on the blood-parasites of marsh turtles.] [Russian text] 2 p. l., 80, [2] pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–58. Khar'kov. [W^m.] [For part I see 1888 a]

1891 c.—Ueber den *Polymitus malariæ* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (12), 28 März, pp. 397–403, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—Ueber die Mikroben der akuten und chronischen Malariainfektion bei Vögeln [Abstract of 1890 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (12), 28 März, pp. 411–413. [W^a.]

1891 e.—Ueber die Myoparasiten der Amphibien und Reptilien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1891 f.—Къ ученію о малярійномъ микробіозѣ крови [Sur la microbiose paludéenne du sang] <Fiziol. Sbornik (Danilevskii), v. 2, pp. 563–598. [W^m.]

1891 g.—Contribution à l'étude de la microbiose malarique [Transl. of 1891 f] <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (12), 25 Dec., pp. 758–782, pl. 19, figs. 1–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 513–515. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem [Review of 1891 g] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 518–519. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Ueber den *Polymitus malariæ* [Abstract of 1891 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1891), v. 7, pp. 400–401. [W^a.]

1894 a.—О кровепаразитахъ (Haematozoa) у человѣка при малярійномъ зараженіи и аналогичныхъ имъ паразитахъ въ крови позвоночныхъ животныхъ [Blood parasites in man during malarial infection, and those similar to them in vertebrate animals] <Trudy V S'iezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. Pamiat Pirogova, v. 2, pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Des hématozoaires du sang des animaux analogues aux hématozoaires de l'impaludisme chez l'homme [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ann. Microg., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 250–251. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—Ueber die Hämatozoen bei Tieren, welche analog den Malaria-Hämatozoen beim Menschen sind. [Report by W. Podwyssozky. *In* Parasitologisches und Bakteriologisches vom V. Pirogow'schen Kongresse der russischen Aerzte zu St. Petersburg. 27 Dezember 1893 bis 3 Januar 1894] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (13–14), Apr. 7, pp. 480–481. [W^a.]

DANILEVSKII, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH—Contd.
1894 c—Continued.

1895 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Malariamikroben bei Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (8), Sept. 19, pp. 225–228, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Zur Lehre von der Malaria-Infection bei Menschen und Vögeln <Arch. Hyg. v. 25 (3), pp. 227V251. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, pp. 420–421. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Къ вопросу о единствѣ малярійной инфекціи у человѣка и животныхъ [The question of the identity of malarial infection in man and animals] [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol. Klin. Med. i Bakteriol., v. 1 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 1–9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1850), v. 4, June 13, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 96 [W^a, W^m.]

1896 d.—Contribution à la microbiologie de la malaria de l'homme [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ann. Microg., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 41–42. [W^m.]

DANILJAK, J. D.; and STUSS, A. A.
1930 a.—Echinokokkus in der Lunge <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 161 (4), pp. 633–650, illus. [W^m.]

DANILOV, E. [Данилов, Е.] [Moskva]
1927 a.—О внутрикожной реакціи при эхинококке [Intracutaneous reaction in case of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (16), col. 1177. [W^m.]

DANISCH, FELIX. [1892–1930] [Dr. Phil. et Med. Univ. Jena] [*For necrology see* Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (26. Tagung, München, 9–11 Apr.), 1931, pp. 398–400] [W^a.]
1924 a.—Balantidiencolitis kombiniert mit Typhus abdominalis. Bemerkungen zur Biologie und pathogenen Bedeutung des *Balantidium coli* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 92 (1–2), 16 Juni, Orig., pp. 104–115, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DANKS, GORDON. [Instructor Surg., N. Y. State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y.]
1937 a.—Treatment and prevention of the common equine parasites <Cornell Vet., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 164–169. [W^a.]

DANKS, WILLIAM BAR CLELAND [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Rockefeller Foundation Fellow, Anat. Labs., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Mo.] [*See also* Covell, Walter Page; and Danks, William Bar Cleland; *and* Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Danks, William Bar Cleland; *and* Mettam, Richard William Morison; Evans, Samuel Alban; and Danks, William Bar Cleland]
1931 a.—A preliminary note on spirochaetosis of pigs in Kenya Colony <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1930), pp. 136–139. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Some parasites of dogs in Kenya <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1930), pp. 133–136. [W^a.]

DANKS, WILLIAM BAR CLELAND; and DAUBNEY, ROBERT.
1936 a.—A resume of experiments on the chemotherapy of *T. congolense* infections in domestic animals. (*In* Conference of Governors of British East African Ter-

DANKS, WILLIAM BAR CLELAND; and DAUBNEY, ROBERT—Continued.
1936 a—Continued.
ritories. Research conferences. Conference on co-ordination of tsetse and trypanosomiasis (animal and human) research in East Africa, held at Entebbe, 29th to 31st January. Nairobi. pp. 47–53) [W^{a}.]

DANLIARD, LACROIX. *See* Lacroix-Danliard.

DANLOS.
1904 a.—Anomalie acarienne <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 53–54. [W^{m}.]

DANLOS, JULES.
1879 a.—De l'influence du traumatisme accidentel considéré comme cause occasionelle des kystes hydatiques en général. 68 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DANNEEL, ROLF. [Zool. Inst., Königsberg]
1933 a.—Die Giftwirkung des Rotenons und seiner Derivate auf Fische. I. Mitteilung <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 170 (1), 17 März, pp. 59–71. [W^{a}.]

DANNENBERG, L.
(1924 a).—Zur Kenntnis der Schleimhaut-Bakterien und Oscillarien des Geflügels. Diss. Berlin.

LE DANOIS, EDOUARD.
1910 a.—Sur une tumeur à microsporidies chez un crénilabre <Bull. Soc. Scient. et Méd. Ouest, v. 19 (4), pp. 210–211, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

DANOU, BEN.
1909 a.—Le "reuch" (broncho-pneumonie vermineuse du mouton) et ses ravages sur les Hauts-Plateaux Sud-Oranais <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 84–93. [W^{a}.]

DANSAC, MICHEL. [Interne Hôp.]
1893 a.—Cancer et psorospermies <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 30 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 498–502; (43), Oct. 28, pp. 510–513. [W^{m}.]

DANSEY-BROWNING, GEORGE. [1870–]
1908 a.—On a dark variety of the tsetse fly (*Glossina morsitans*) from the Bahr-el-ghazal Province <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps., v. 10 (4), Apr., p. 427. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DANTAN, J.-L. [Prof. Fac. Sc. Alger]
1930 a.—Recherches sur le *Nereicola ovata* Keferstein <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., n. s., v. 7 (4), pp. 176–197, illus. [W^{t}.]

DANTEC. *See* Sicé, Adolphe; Cousin, E.; and Dantec.

DANTEC, M. P. [Pharm.-Capt.]
1937 a.—Une réaction de la quinacrine. Application à sa recherche dans l'urine <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 35 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 594–596. [W^{m}.]

DANTIN. *See* Balzer, Felix; Dantin; and Landesmann.

D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN. [1907–] [Parasitol. Lab., Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., N. Orleans]
1937 a.—Standardization of the iodine stain for wet preparations of intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 79–84. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Dissemination of parasites in families <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 90 (10), Apr., pp. 619–620. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Clinical implications [in the diagnosis of intestinal parasites] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 91 (8), Feb., pp. 449–451. [W^{a}.]

D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN; and ODOM, VADA.
1938 a.—A supplementary basic technique for the recovery of protozoan cysts and helminth eggs in feces. Preliminary communication <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (50), Dec. 16, pp. 2202–2204. [W^{a}.]

DANULESCO, V. [*See also* Alexandresco-Dersca, C.; Lazeano, E.; and Danulesco, V.]
1913 a.—Essais de culture du spirille de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (8), 28 Fév., pp. 369–371. [W^{a}.]
(1920 a).—Sur le mécanisme de la guérison spontanée des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 2 (4–5), Mar. 3–17, pp. 176–180, illus.
1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 70. [W^{a}.]

DANVERS, HERVERT.
1907 a.—La splénomégalie dans les maladies parasitaires. Thèse. 52 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DANYSZ, JEAN. [1860–1928] [*For necrology see* Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 26 (3), 15 Fév., 1928, pp. 97–98] [W^{a}.]
1886 a.—Un nouveau péridinien et son évolution <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 8. s., v. 3 (38), 5 Nov., pp. 462–464. [W^{m}.]
1887 a.—Idem <Arch. Slaves Biol., v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]
1888 a.—Recherches sur un Tænia fenêtré <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 24 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 518–524, pl. 17. [Published 16 Dec.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1913 a.—De l'emploi de quelques combinaisons médicamenteuses nouvelles dans le traitement des trypanosomiases <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 157 (16), 20 Oct., pp. 644–646. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—Essais de chimiothérapie combinaisons des sels d'argent et des composés arsenicaux dans le traitement des trypanosomiases expérimentales et de la syphilis chez l'homme <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (3), Mars, pp. 238–256. [W^{a}.]
1914 b.—Traitement des trypanosomiases par des composés arsenicaux combinés avec des sels d'argent et d'antimoine (produits 88^{2} et 102^{1}) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 159 (8), 24 Août, pp. 452–455. [W^{a}.]
1914 c.—Traitement du surra par les composés arsénicaux et arséno-argentiques. Rapports entre les doses tolérées et les doses curatives <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 200–202. [W^{a}.]

DANZEL, L. A.
1937 a.—Notes pratiques sur le derris insecticide [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, Dec. 18, 1936] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (19), Mar. 6, p. 359. [W^{a}.]

DANZIGER, FELIX.
1906 a.—Zur Frühdiagnose des syphilitischen Primäraffekts <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (42), 15 Okt., pp. 1365–1366. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DAOOD, MOHAMMED. [L. V. P., Vet. Officer, Govt. Stud Farm, Kunigal, Mysore]
1933 a.—Intra ocular filariasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 46–47. [W^{a}.]

DAPPER, HERBERT.
(1671 a).—Dissertatio inauguralis de vermibus. Lugd. Batav.

DAPRÀ, TULLIO. [Dott.]
1927 a.—Note di patologia veterinaria tropicale. La spirillosi aviaria <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 50 (12), Dic., pp. 741–743, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DAQUIN. [Dr. Méd. Fac. Turin]
1770 a.—Observation sur un ver sorti vivant de l'oreille <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 33, Déc., pp. 521–524. [W^m.]

1770 b.—Observations singulières sur des affections vermineuses <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 34 (2), pp. 151–160. [W^m.]

DARAIGNEZ, E. [Anc. Prosecteur Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [*See also* Guyot, J.; and Daraignez, E.; *and* Papin, Felix; Daraignez E.; and Massé, L.; *and* Verger, H.; Papin, Félix; Piéchaud, F.; and Daraignez, E.]
1902 a.—Quelques cas de kystes hydatiques <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 23 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 462–464. [W^m.]

1906 a.—A propos de quelques cas d'echinococcose diffuse <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 27, pp. 469–471. [W^m.]

VON DARÁNYI, J. [Prof. Dr., Pest]
1938 a.—Entwicklung und Einteilung der Lehre der lebenden Krankheitserreger (Metazoologie, Protozoologie, Bakteriologie, Virologie) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

DARBAS, RENÉ.
(1935 a).—L'hépatite amibienne à forme de fièvre ondulante. Thèse méd. (Toulouse).

DARBES.
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1868), an. 43, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 528–529. [W^m.]

DARBEZ, ED. [Interne Hôp., Membre Soc. Méd. Poitiers]
1866 a.—Hydatides volumineuses du foie et du poumon observées chez une jeune fille de 14 ans; mort; autopsie <Union Méd., Paris, n. s. (117), v. 32, 4 Oct., pp. 18–20. [W^m.]

DARBY, ARTHUR.
(1898? a).—Lung-worms in sheep <Sydney Stock and Station J.

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (5), May 1, p. 420. [W^a.]

DARCQ, J. B. N. E.
1838 a.—Des. acéphalocystes. Thèse. 17 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DARDANNE, GEORGES ANDRÉ.
1928 a.—Sur quelques ténias de l'homme et des animaux communs. Thèse pharm. (Univ. Paris). 83 pp., figs. 1–42. Paris. [W^a.]

DARDEL, A. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Sulla frequenza del tenia in Savoia. Sintomi, complicazioni e cura di questo parassita, con osservazioni pratiche <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 31, 3. s., v. 6 (13), 15 Luglio, pp. 53–58; (14), 31 Luglio, pp. 112–120; (16), 30 Ag., pp. 225–228; (17), 15 Sett. pp. 294–298; (18), 30 Sett., pp. 352–357. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Idem <Imparziale, v. 8 (13), 1 Luglio, pp. 388–392; (14), 16 Luglio, pp. 422–429; (16), Ag., pp. 487–497. [W^m.]

DARDEL, AUGUSTE AMÉDÉE. [1863–]
1888 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du corps thyroïde. Thèse. 70 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

DARDEL, AUGUSTE AMÉDÉE—Continued.
1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (19), 3 Mai, pp. 647–648. [W^a.]

DARDEL, GUSTAVE. [Privatdozent Chir., Univ. Bern]
1925 a.—Sur la répartition des deux formes de l'échinocoque en Suisse <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 45 (6), May 25, pp. 352–359. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Das Blasenwurmleiden in der Schweiz, speziell seine Verbreitung beim Mensch und Vieh und das Verhältnis von *Echinococcus alveolaris* zu *hydatidosus*. Geographische, experimentelle und klinische Studie . . . mit Vorwort von Prof. Dr. A[dolf] Posselt. vi, 105 pp., 1 fold. map. Bern. [W^a.]

DARDNYI, GYULA.
1923 a.—A fertözö betegségek chemotherapiája <Állat. Lapok, v. 46 (3–4), Feb. 28, pp. 9–11; (5–6), Mar. 31, pp. 22–24. [W^a.]

DARDONNE, G. A.
(1928 a).—Sur quelques ténias de l'homme et des animaux communs. Diss. Pharm. (Paris). 83 pp., 42 figs.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 19 (4–6), 2 Mai, p 134. [W^a.]

DARESTE. *See* Testelin; and Dareste.

DARGEIN; and TRIBONDEAU.
1901 a.—Hémodiagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (35), 22 Nov., pp. 969–970. [W^a.]

DARGEIN, G. [Prof. Clin. Méd. Toulon]
1917 a.—Un cas autochtone d'hépatite suppurée d'origine amibienne <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 103, pp. 125–131. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Sur seize cas de dysenterie amibienne chronique observés à l'Hôpital Sainte-Anne à Toulon <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 111, pp. 65–74. [W^m.]

1926 a.—A propos de cas de bilharziose vésicale chez des Sénégalais <Marseille Méd., v. 63 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 713–716. [W^m.]

DARGEIN, G.; and DORÉ, G. R.
1925 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire gauche pure guérie par l'émétine et le stovarsol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 3 Avr., pp. 590–594. [W^m.]

DARGEIN, G.; DORÉ, G. R.; and GOURIOU.
1925 a.—Acces pseudo-palustre d'origine parasitaire, *Blastocystis hominis* <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (15), May 25, pp. 900–903. [W^m.]

DARGEIN, G.; and OUDARD.
1928 a.—Abcès hépatique amibien à évolution masquée par un syndrome pleuro-péritonéal suspect <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 962–966. [W^m.]

DARGEIN, G; and PLAZY. [Toulon]
1931 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire pure; vomique; guérison rapide par l'émétine, maintenue et vérifiée ultérieurement <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47 (29), Nov. 9, pp. 1639–1642. [W^m.]

DARGET, R. [*See also* Papin, Félix; and Darget, R.]

DARGET, R.; and LANGE, J.
(1935 a).—Coexistence d'un calcul du bassinet et d'un kyste hydatique de face postérieure du foie, opérés par la même voie lombaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 56 (38), p. 609.

DARGET, R.; and LANGE, J.—Continued.
1935 b.—Coexistence d'un calcul du bassinet et d'un kyste hydatique de la face postérieure du foie opérés par la même voie lombaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Bordeaux, May 9] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (66), Aug. 17, pp. 1035–1036. [W^a.]

DARIAUX. *See* Toupet; Moreau, André; Dariaux; and Cassan, Pierre Etienne.

DARIER, JEAN. [1856–1938] [Dr. Méd., Dermatol., Ecole Hôp. Saint-Louis] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 46 (74), Sept. 14, 1938, pp. 1377–1378] [W^a.]
1889 a.—Sur une forme de psorospermose cutanée diagnostiquée acné cornée ou sébacée concrète <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 41, 9. s., v. 1 (12), 29 Mars. pp. 234–236. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Sur une nouvelle forme de psorospermose cutanée <J. Microg., v. 13 (8), 25 Avril, pp. 252–254. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 c.—Sur une nouvelle forme de psorospermose cutanée: la maladie de Paget du mamelon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 41, 9. s., v. 1 (15), 19 Avril, pp. 294–297. [W^m.]

1889 d.—De la psorospermose folliculaire végétante: étude anatomo-pathologique d'une affection cutanée non décrite ou comprise dans le groupe des acnés sébacées, coronées, hypertrophiantes, des kératoses (ichthyoses) folliculaires, etc. <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 2. s., v. 10 (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 597–612, pl. 4, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

1889 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (16–17), 15 Oct., pp. 456–457. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 d] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1890 b.—Des psorospermoses cutanées <Cong. Internat. Dermat. et Syph., C. R. (Paris, 1889), pp. 390–396. [W^m.]

1890 c.—A propos d'un nouveau cas de psorospermose folliculaire végétante <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 277–278. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Deux cas de la maladie dite psorospermose folliculaire végétante [French, German and English texts] <Internat. Atlas Selt. Hautkr., Lief. (8), Art. XXIII–XXIV, pp. 1–17, 2 pls., figs. 1–11. [Issued Aug. 9] [W^m.]

1895 a.—Un cas de ladrerie <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 6, pp. 995–997, illus. [W^m.]

1918 a.—[Pediculosis] [Abstract of report before Research Soc. Am. Red Cross, Jan. 15] <Med. Bull., Paris, v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 223–224. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Cas de creeping disease (larva migrans) contracté à Paris <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 6. s., v. 1, pp. 113–120, illus. [W^m.]

(1936 a).—Grundriss der Dermatologie. Autor. Uebers. d. franz. 4. Aufl. mit Anm. u. e. Nachtrag von Karl Hermann Vohwinkel. 821 pp., 220 illus. Leipzig.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (25), June 19, pp. 1027–1028. [W^a.]

DARIER, JEAN; et al.
1936 a.—Nouvelle pratique dermatologique. 8 v., illus., pls. Paris. [W^m.]

DARIN. [Dr.]
1874 a.—[Acarus des follicules] [Letter to editor dated Aug. 25] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (101), v. 47, Sept. 1, p. 807. [W^m.]

DARIN, E. *See* Neumann, Isidor, 1880 b.

DARIN, G. *See* Neumann, Isidor, 1880 b.

DARIO, CAFFARENA. *See* Luigi, Sivori; Dario, Caffarena; and Riccardo, Corradi.

DARLÉGUY. [Méd. 1. Cl.] *See* Vialard; and Darléguy.

DARLING, GEORGINA R. *See* Wilson, W. James; and Darling, Georgina R.

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR. [1872–1925] [M. D., Lab. Ancon Hosp.] [*For biography see* J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar. 1926, pp. 117–119, port.] [W^a.]
1906 a.—New organism discovered [*Histoplasma capsulata*] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (25), Dec. 22, p. 2098. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—A protozoön general infection producing pseudotubercles in the lungs and focal necroses in the liver, spleen and lymphnodes <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 1283–1285, figs. 1–18. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—A new world tropical infection <J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, v. 9 (4), Jan., pp. 97–102. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Notes on histoplasmosis; a fatal disorder met with in tropical America <Maryland Med. J., v. 50, pp. 125–129. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Histoplasmosis: A fatal infectious disease resembling kala-azar found among natives of tropical America <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 2 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 107–123, 1 pl. [W^m.]

[1909 a].—Filariasis and elephantiasis <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (1908), v. [1], pp. 175–178. [W^m.]

1909 b.—The morphology of the parasite (*Histoplasma capsulatum*) and the lesions of histoplasmosis, a fatal disease of tropical America <J. Exper. Med., v. 11 (4), July 17, pp. 515–531, pls. 19–23, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—The relapsing fever of Panama <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 4 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 150–185, figs. 1–13. [W^m.]

[1909 d.]—The relapsing fever of Panama <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (1908), v. [1], pp. 3–38. [W^m.]

[1909 e].—Sarcosporidiosis: With report of a case in man <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (1908), v. [1], pp. 141–152. [W^m.]

1909 f.—Sarcosporidiosis. With report of a case in man <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago v. 3 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 183–192, 2 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Autocthonous oriental sore in Panama <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 60–63. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Equine trypanosomiasis in the Canal Zone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 381–385. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Experimental sarcosporidiosis in the guinea pig and its relation to a case of sarcosporidiosis in man <J. Exper. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 19–28, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Experimental sarcosporidiosis in the guinea-pig and its relation to a case of sarcosporidiosis in man [Text same as 1910 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), pp. 470–480, pl. 35, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1910 e].—Experimental sarcosporidiosis in the guinea-pig and its relation to a case of sarcosporidiosis in man <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr., 1909–Mar., 1910), v. [2], pp. 104–110. [W^m.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR—Continued.

[1910 f].—An infection by *Lamblia intestinalis* in an American child. (*In* Laboratory notes) <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr., 1909–Mar., 1910), v. [2], pp. 120–121. [Wm.]

1910 g.—Panama ticks <J. Econom. Entom., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 222. [Wa.]

1910 h.—Sarcosporidiosis in the opossum and its experimental production in the guinea pig by the intra-muscular injection of sporozoïtes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 513–518. [Wa.]

1910 i.—Studies in relation to malaria. Laboratory of the Board of health, Department of sanitation. Isthmian Canal commission. 38 pp. Washington. [Wa.]

1910 j.—[The trypanosome *T. hippius*, n. sp.] [Letter to editor dated Apr. 14] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 375–379. [Wa.]

[1911 a].—The blood platelets in tropical and other forms of anemia <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 7–20. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Equine trypanosomiasis in the Canal Zone [Translation of 1910 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 55–58. [Wa.]

[1911 c].—The intestinal worms of three hundred insane patients detected by special methods <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 41–48. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 334–341; note by M. Léger, p. 342. [Wa.]

1911 e.—Murrina, a trypanosomal disease of equines in Panama <J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (4), June 15, pp. 467–485, fig. 1. [Wa.]

[1911 f].—Murrina, a trypanosomal disease of equines in Panama. [Text same as 1911 e] <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Oct., 1910–Mar., 1911), v. 3 (2), pp. 47–64, 3 pls., figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1911 g.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., figs. 1–3. Mount Hope, C. Z. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1911 h].—Oriental sore <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 177–187. [Wa.]

1911 i.—Idem <J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph. (351), v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 617–627. [Wm.]

1911 j.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. New York. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1911 k.—Oriental sore in Panama <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 581–597, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

[1911 l].—Oriental sore in Panama <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct. 1910–Mar. 1911), v. 3 (2), pp. 7–20, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1911 m.—The probable mode of infection and the methods used in controlling an outbreak of equine trypanosomiasis (murrina) in the Panama Canal Zone <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 83–86. [Issued July 18] [Wa.]

[1911 n].—Idem <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept. 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 235–238. [Wa.]

1911 o.—Strongyloides infections in man and animals in the Isthmian Canal Zone <J. Exper. Med., v. 14 (1), July 1, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR—Continued.

[1911 p].—Idem <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept. 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 214–234. [Wa.]

1912 a.—The essential features of the lesions caused by *Typanosoma hippicum* [French summary] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (5), 9 Fév., pp. 150–152. [Wa, Wm.]

1912 b.—The examination of stools for cysts of *Entamoeba tetragena* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (17), Sept. 2, pp. 257–259. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Experimental infection of the mule with *Trypanosoma hippicum* by means of *Musca domestica* <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 365–366. [Wa.]

1912 d.—The infection of mules by *Trypanosoma hippicum* through mucous membranes <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 367–369. [Wa.]

[1912 e].—Note on the infection of mules by *Tr. hippicum* through mucous membrane <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct., 1911–Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), p. 106. [Wa.]

1912 f.—A note on the presence of *Linguatula serrata* Frohlich 1789 in man in Central America <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 118–119. [Wa, Wm.]

[1912 g].—Notes on *Entamoeba tetragena* <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct., 1911–Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), pp. 81–82. [Wa.]

[1912 h].—Notes on the life history and viability of *E. tetragena* <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1912), v. 5 (1), pp. 67–71. [Wa.]

[1912 i].—Notes on transmission of *Tr. hippicum* by means of *Musca domestica* <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct., 1911–Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), p. 82. [Wa.]

[1912 j].—Observations on amoebae and entamoebae in Panama <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct., 1911–Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), pp. 122–131; discussion, Mar. 8, pp. 147–152. [Wa.]

1912 k.—The pathological anatomy of natural and experimental murrina—a trypanosomal disease of the Isthmus of Panama <J. Med. Research (131), v. 26, n. s., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 219–247, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1912 l.—Reduction of virulence in a strain of *Trypanosoma hippicum* selected from a guinea pig [French summary] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 184–187. [Wa.]

1912 m.—Romanowsky stain for entamebas [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (4), July 27, p. 292. [Wa.]

1912 n.—Some blood parasites (Haemoproteus and Haemogregarina) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 71–73. [Wa, Wm.]

1913 a.—Budding and other changes described by Schaudinn for *Entamoeba histolytica* seen in a race of *E. tetragena* <J. Am. Med Ass., v. 60 (16), Apr. 19, p. 1220. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Idem <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1912–13), v. 6 (5), Apr., pp. 171–173. [Wa, Wm.]

1913 c.—Budding and other forms in trophozoites of *Entamoeba tetragena* simulating the "spore cyst" forms attributed to *"Entamoeba histolytica"* <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 11 (5), May pp. 495–506, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–24. [Wm.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR—Continued.

1913 d.—Equine piroplasmosis in Panama <J. Infect. Dis., v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 197–202, pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1913 e.—The identification of the pathogenic entamoeba of Panama <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2 (1), pp. 168–178. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Idem [discussion omitted] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June 10, pp. 321–329. [W^a.]

1913 g.—The immunization of large animals to a pathogenic trypanosome (*Trypanosoma hippicum* (Darling)) by means of an avirulent strain <J. Exper. Med., v. 17 (5), May 1, pp. 582–586. [W^a.]

1913 h.—Murrina, a trypanosomal disease of horses in Panama, and the means used in controlling an outbreak <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 5 (2), pp. 619–631. [W^a.]

1913 i.—Observations on the cysts of *Entamoeba tetragena* <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1–14, 2 pls., figs. 1–25. [W^m.]

1913 j.—The part played by flies and other insects in the spread of infectious diseases in the tropics with special reference to ants and to the transmission of *Tr. hippicum* by *Musca domestica* <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 4 (1), pp. 182–185. [W^a.]

1913 k.—The rectal inoculations of kittens as an aid in determining the identity of pathogenic entamoebae <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 149–153. [W^a.]

1913 l.—The rectal inoculation of kittens as an aid in determining the identity of pathogenic entamoebae <South. Med. J., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 509–511. [W^m.]

1913 m.—The staining of Protozoa. [Letter to editor] <Science, n. s. (941), v. 37, Jan. 10, pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The endotrypanum of Hoffman's sloth <J. Med. Research (147), v. 31, n. s., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 195–203, pl. 16, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1914 b.—The pathological features of a case of bilharziasis of the large bowel in a Martiniquan <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct., 1912–Mar., 1913), v. 5 (2), pp. 52–55. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Entamebic dysentery in the dog <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1913), v. 6 (1), pp. 60–62. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 b.—Equine piroplasmosis in Panama <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1913), v. 6 (1), pp. 55–59. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 c.—Sarcosporidia encountered in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 113–120, 4 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Anatomical distribution of *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Mount Hope, Apr.–Oct., 1914), v. 7 (1), pp. 104–106. [W^a.]

1916 b.—The Endotrypanum of Hoffman's sloth <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Mount Hope, Apr.–Oct., 1914), v. 7 (1), pp. 80–87, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Murrina <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, pp. 552–554. [W^c.]

1919 a.—Pesquizas recentes sobre a opilação na Indonesia <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 7, v. 10 (2), Fev., pp. 25–38. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Idem <Bol. (2), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo, pp. 25–38. [W^a.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR—Continued.

(1919 c).—Recent researches on hookworm infection in Indonesia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 446–453.

1920 a.—Experimental inoculation of malaria by means of *Anopheles ludlowi* <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 313–329, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Observations on the geographical and ethnological distribution of hookworms <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 217–233. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

[1920 c]. Sarcosporidiosis in an East Indian <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Dec., 1919, pp. 98–101, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Suggestions for the mass treatment of hookworm infection <Lancet, London (5054), v. 199, v. 2 (2), July 10, pp. 69–72, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The distribution of hookworms in the zoological regions <Science, n. s. (1371), v. 53, Apr. 8, pp. 323–324. [W^a.]

1921 b.—The tertian characters of quotidian aestivo-autumnal fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 397–408, fig. 1. [W^a.] [*See also* Craig, Chas. F. 1922 a]

(1922 a).—Health conditions in Brazil <Estudante Brasileiro, v. 1, Nov., pp. 15–17.

1922 b.—The hookworm index and mass treatment [Spanish summary] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 397–447, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1922 c.—The rat as a disseminator of the relapsing fever of Panama <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 79 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 810–812. [W^a.]

[1923 a].—The hookworm index and mass treatment [Same as 1922 b] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (18 Ann. Meet., Wash., D. C., May 2–3, 1922), pp. 397–447, figs. 1–3. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1923 b.—The occurrence of *Ancylostoma braziliense*, de Faria 1910 in the Philippine Islands <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 234–235. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Oriental sore (cutaneous leishmaniasis) in the United States [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 1260–1261. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 d.—Recent researches on hookworm infection in Indonesia [Abstract of 1919 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 248–249. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—*Ancylostoma braziliense* de Faria, 1910, and its occurrence in man and animals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 416–448, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Comparative helminthology as an aid in the solution of ethnological problems <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 323–337. [W^a.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR; BARBER, MARSHALL ALBERT; and HACKER, H. P.

1918 a.—The treatment of hookworm infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 70 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 499–507. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Hookworm and malaria research in Malaya, Java, and the Fiji Islands. Report of Uncinariasis Commission to the Orient 1915–1917 <Publication (9), Internat. Health Bd., 191 pp., 97 figs. [W^a.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR; and CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES

1912 a.—*Linguatula serrata* (larva) in a native Central American <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 9 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 401–405, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR; and CLARK HERBERT CHARLES—Continued.

[1912 b].—Idem [figs. omitted] <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Oct., 1911–Mar., 1912), v. 4 (2), pp. 11–14. [W^a.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR; and CONNOR, ROLAND CHATHAM.

1911 a.—A case of oriental sore (dermal leishmaniosis) in a native Colombian <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 1257–1258, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1911 b].—A case of oriental sore (dermal leishmaniosis) in a native Colombian <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope Apr.–Sept., 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 154–155. [W^a.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR; and LEISHMAN, (*Sir*) WILLIAM BOOG.

1914 a.—Relapsing fevers. Discussion <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. 1913. London, Sect. 21. Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 279–282. [W^m.]

DARLING, SAMUEL TAYLOR; and SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE.

1921 a.—Studies on hookworm infection in Brazil. First paper <Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research (14), Feb. 1. pp. 1–42. [W^a.]

1921 b.—The technic of chenopodium administration in hookworm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 419–420. [W^a, W^m.]

DARLINGTON, C. D. [Head Cytol. Dept., John Innes Hort. Inst., London]

1932 a.—Recent advances in cytology. 559 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Recent advances in cytology. 2. ed. 671 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

DARLINGTON, CHARLES GOODLIFFE. [1892–]

1928 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., May 10] <Arch. Path., v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 528. [W^a.]

[1929? a].—Idem <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., (1927–28), p. 55. [W^a.]

DARLINGTON, PAUL B. [D. V. M., Chanute, Kansas]

1926 a.—Anaplasmosis en el ganado del estado de Kansas <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 5 (10), Julio, pp. 362–364. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Anaplasmosis in cattle (galziete) found to exist in Kansas <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 39–41. [W^a.]

[1929 a].—Anaplasmosis <Rep. Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (25. Ann. Meet., Manhattan, Jan. 9–10), pp. 63–69. [mimeographed] [W^a.]

DARLINGTON, THOMAS. [1858–] [M. D., Kings Bridge, N. Y.]

1888 a.—Malaria in a dog <Med. Rec., N. Y. (943), v. 34 (22), Dec. 1, p. 646. [W^m.]

DARMAGNAC.[1]

(1904 a).—Déchirure de l'intestin grêle et ascarides mégalocéphales <[Bull.] Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Mar.

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (9), 1 Sept., p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]

DARMAGNAC.[2]

1911 a.—Symptômes de dourine déterminés par un embryon de filaire <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (211–212), v. 18, 1–15 Oct., pp. 395–397, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DARMAGNAC; and GUIART, JULES.

1915 a.—Présentation de pièces relatives à la sclérostomose du cheval [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd. 6$^{\prime\prime}$ armée, 17 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 23 (28), 24 Juin, p. 225. [W^a.]

DARNALL, CARL R. [First Lieut., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]

1901 a.—Amoebic abscess of liver [Operation] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, p. 286. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Amoebic abscess of the liver, with a report of four cases <N. York Med. J. (1158), v. 73 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 229–232. [W^a, W^m.]

DARNELL-SMITH, G. P. [F. I. C., F. C. S., Biol.]

1913 a.—A disease of bees popularly known as "Isle of Wight Disease", and due to *Nosema apis* <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 24 (5), May 2, pp. 402–404. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Bee diseases <3. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol, N. South Wales (1912), pp. 134–135. [Issued Aug. 13] [W^a.]

1916 a.—The "Isle of Wight" disease of bees <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 27 (10), Oct. 3, pp. 731–732. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The destruction of the hosts of the liver fluke <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

DARR, ADOLF. [1877–] [Eisenach]

1902 a.—Ueber zwei Fasciolidengattungen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 71 (4), pp. 644–701, 1 fig., pls. 33–35, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (23), 18 Nov., pp. 735–736. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Ueber zwei Fasciolidengattungen. Diss. 58+[1] pp., 1 fig. Halle a. S. [Same as 1902 a] [W^a.]

DARRACH, B. [M. D., Quincy, Ill.]

1860 a.—Aromatic sulphuric acid in the treatment of tapeworm <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (80), v. 40, Oct., pp. 377–388. [W^m.]

1860 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Dublin Med. Press (1147), v. 44, 2 s. (52), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 464. [W^m.]

DARRAH, JOHN R. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln]

1930 a.—A new anoplocephalid cestode from the woodchuck, *Marmota flaviventris* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (3), July, pp. 252–257, pl. 26, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DARRASPEN, E. [Chef Trav. Ecole Vét. Toulouse] *See* Cuillé, Jean M.; and Darraspen, E.; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Darraspen, E.; and Chelle, Paul Louis; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Darraspen, E.; and Florio, R.

DARRÉ, HENRI. [*See also* Marie, A.; and Darré, Henri; *and* Martin, Louis; and Darré, Henri; *and* Martin, Louis; Darré, Henri; and Dumas, Julien]

1908 a.—Les symptômes cutanés de la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4. s., v. 9, pp. 673–691. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Sur un cas d'anémie ankylostomiasique avec fragilité globulaire et ictère hémolytique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 97–103. [W^m.]

DARRÉ HENRI; and GÉRY, LOUIS.

1910 a.—Étude anatomo-pathologique des érythèmes trypanosomiasiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Dec., pp. 728–732. [W^a.]

DARRÉ, HENRI; MOLLARET, P.; TANGUY, Y.; and MERCIER, P.

1937 a.—Hydrocéphalie congénitale par trypanosomiase héréditaire. Démonstration de la possibilité du passage transplacentaire dans l'espèce humaine. (1er–2^e mémoires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (2), pp. 159–176, illus. [W^a.]

DARRIBA, ANTONIO RODRÍGUEZ. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Madrid] *[See also* Burón, Alonso Francisco; and Darriba, Antonio Rodríguez; *and* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Darriba, Antonio Rodríguez]

1930 a.—Contribución al estudio del *Ganguleterakis spumosa* [French summary] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 481–513, figs. 1–28. [W^a]

1931 a.—Esquistosomas (estado actual) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (3), Mayo, pp. 177–211, figs. 1–10; (4), Julio, pp. 273–298, figs. 11–12. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Sobre la frecuencia de protozoos intestinales en dos aldeas de la Guinea Francesa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (4), Julio, pp. 300–301. [W^a.]

(1935 a).—Oncocercosis americana <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 561–573.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (8), Aug., p. 595. [W^a.]

DARRIBA, ANTONIO RODRÍGUEZ; and ABRIL CÁNOVAS, MARIANO.

1933 a.—Sobre anquilostomiasis en la huerta de Murcia. I. Infección cualitativa y cuantitativa por helmintos intestinales y valores de crecimiento y de hemoglobina en los niños de algunas escuelas de la citada huerta. 110 pp., illus. Madrid. (Dirección General de Sanidad. Comisión Permanente de Investigaciones Sanitarias. Trabajo núm. 5.) [W^b.]

1934 a.—Sobre anquilostomiasis en la huerta de Murcia. II. Infección personal por helmintos intestinales en el distrito de la Raya. (Primera parte). 354 pp., illus. Madrid. (Dirección General de Sanidad. Comisión Permanente de Investigaciones Sanitarias. Trabajo núm. 15.) [W^b.]

DARROU, [Dr., Vét. Lt. Col.] *See* Pécard, 1932 a, pp. 105–107.

DARROU, A. [Vét. 2^e au 3^e Chasseurs Afrique]

1902 a.—Paralysie du sciatique poplité externe, consécutive à l'évolution d'une larve d'hypoderme, chez le cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 586–589. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 36–37. [W^o.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

DARROW, ROBERT. *See* Bump, Gardiner; Edminster, F. C. (*jr.*); Darrow, Robert; Ritter, W. C.; and Allen, Arthur Augustus.

DARTEVELDE, E. [Lab. Parasitol. Univ. Bruxelles, and Mus. Congo Tervueren] *See* Schwetz, J.; and Dartevelde, E.

DARTIGOLLES, R.

1922 a.—Un cas de myiase nasale en Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, p. 416. [W^a, W^m.]

DARTIGUENAVE, EDOUARD.

1914 a.—Traitement des amibiases hépatiques par l'émétine. Thèse méd. (Paris). 124 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DARVAS, LÁSZLÓ.

1916 a.—Közlemények katonai lókórházból. I. A lovak rühösségének kezelése [Communications from a military hospital for horses. I. Treatment of equine scabies] [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 39 (6), Feb. 5, p. 43. [W^a.]

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT. [1809–1882] [F. R. S.]

1844 a.—Brief descriptions of several terrestrial Planariæ and of some remarkable marine species, with an account of their habits <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (91), v. 14, Oct., pp. 241–251, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1851 a.—A monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia, with figures of all the species . . . The Lepadidae or pedunculated cirripedes. 400 pp., pls. London. [W^c.]

1854 a.—A monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia, with figures of all the species . . . The Balanidae (or sessile cirripedes); the Verrucidae, etc. 684 pp., pls. London. [W^c.]

DARWIN, ERASMUS.

1803 a.—Zoonomia; or, the laws of organic life. 2 v. 6 pls. 2. American ed. from 3. London ed. Boston. [W^m.]

DAS, AKINCHAN. [G. B. V. C., Mayurbhanj State, Orissa]

1935 a.—Elephants and their ailments after captivity <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 21–22; (2), Oct., pp. 127–128. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [Conclusion] <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 220–222. [W^a.]

DAS, B. K.[1] [Dept. Biol. Osmania Univ., Hyderabad] [*See also* Rahimullah, M.; and Das, B. K.]

DAS, B. K.[1]; and RAHIMULLAH, M.

1933 a.—Helminth parasites from certain fresh-water fishes of India <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 1 (9), Mar., p. 278. [W^a.]

DAS, B. K.[2] [L. M. P., Malaria Inspector, Messrs. Bird and Co.'s Manganese Mines, Bara Kamsa] *See* Senior-White, Ronald; and Das, B. K.

DAS, C. *See* Hodgson, Ernest Charles; Sen, Ram Taran; and Das, C.

DAS, JUDHISTIR. *See* Brahmachari, Upendranath; Chaudhury, Saroda Charan; Das, Judhistir; and Sen, Parimal Bikash; *and* Brahmachari, Upendranath; and Das, Judhister; *and* Brahmachari, Upendranath; Das, Judhister; and Sen, Parimal Bikash.

DAS, K. K. [M. B., Assistant, Helminth. Inquiry, Bihar and Orissa, Gaya]

1931 a.—A note on blood changes in filariasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (3), Jan., pp. 813–816. [W^a.]

DAS, KHAGENDRA NATH [M. Sc] *See* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Das, Khagendra Nath; and Mitra, A. N.

1929 a.—Cyst formation in culture of *Pentatrichomonas bengalensis* Chatterjee, 1915 [Abstract of report before Sect. Zool.] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), p. 191 (p. 11). [W^a.]

DAS, P. N. [Civ. Surg., Puri]

1920 a.—A preliminary note on an investigation into filariasis <Indian J. Med. Research, Special Indian Science Congress Number, pp. 44–54. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—An investigation into filariasis at Puri [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9, Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s. v. 18 (6), June, pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Fifth paper on filariasis <Proc. 11. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1924), pp. 178–179. [W^a.]

DAS, P. N.—Continued.
1924 b.—Investigation into filariasis at Puri [Abstract] <Proc. 10. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8–13, 1923), p. 207. [W^a.]
1924 c.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* anaemia and mixed helminthic (sic) infection in Puri jail [Abstract] <Proc. 10. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8–13, 1923), p. 208. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Nasal granuloma of cattle in Bihar and Orissa. Experiments regarding mode of infection and treatment <Mem. Dept. Agric. India. Vet. Ser., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 139–147. [W^a.]

DAS, P. N.; and BASU, SUDHIR CHANDRA.
1926 a.—A progress report on an investigation into filariasis at Puri (seventh paper) [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), pp. 283–285. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Work on helminthic infections at the Puri filariasis laboratory [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), pp. 287–288. [W^a.]

DAS, P. N.; BASU, SUDHIR CHANDRA; and PANDA, PARAMESWAR.
1925 a.—Investigation into animal and human filariasis in Puri [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), pp. 244–246. [W^a.]

DAS, PRAKASH CHANDRA. [M. B., Jamui, Monghyr District]
1922 a.—Myiasis <Antiseptic, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 130–131. [W^m.]

DAS, RAM SARAN. [M. Sc.] *See* Narain, Dharam; and Das, Ram Saran.

DAS, S. M. [Dr., D. Sc., Lucknow Univ.]
1937 a.—Insects and disease <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 5 (9), Mar., pp. 503–505. [W^a.]

DAS, SASI MOHAN. [Senior Asst. Surg.]
1913 a.—The common disease of hill people [Letter to editor dated Sept. 1] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (11), Nov., p. 452. [W^m.]

DAS, SRIBAS. *See* Sribas Das.

DAS, SUDHIR KUMAR. [M. B., D. T. M., Calcutta]
1925 a.—"Stibosan" (von Heyden "471") in private practice <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Sept., pp. 425–426. [W^m.]

DASCOTTE. [Asst. Inst. Hyg. et Bactériol. Hainaut] *See* Herman, M.; and Dascotte.

DAS GUPTA, AMIYA SANKAR. [M. B., D. P. H., District Health Officer, Bogra]
1923 a.—Kala-azar at Bogra <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 237–238. [W^m.]

DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN. [Asst. Prof. Protozool., Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Roy, A. C.; *and* Knowles, Robert; Acton, Hugh William; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Knowles Robert; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Knowles, Robert; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Basu, B. C.; *and* Knowles Robert; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Dutt Gupta, Ajit Kumar; and Gupta, Umapati; *and* Knowles, Robert; Napier, Lionel Everhard; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Knowles Robert; Senior-White, Ronald; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Mackie, Frederick Percival; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Swaminath, C. S.; *and* Napier, Lionel Everhard; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; *and* Watts, Rattan Chaud; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan]

DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN—Continued.
1922 a.—Note on some cultural phases of *Leishanania* [sic] *donovani* [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 8. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 31–Feb. 5, 1921)) <Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, (1921) n. s., v. 17 (4), 2. Sept., p. ccxxv. [W^a.]
1922 b.—A note on some cultural phases of *Leishmania donovani* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 809–813, pl. 72, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Antimony-fast kala-azar [Letter dated 15 Nov. 1922] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Jan., p. 46. [W^m.]
1923 b.—The diagnosis of kala-azar by peripheral blood culture. (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 134–135. [W^a.]
1925 a.—A note on the cultivation of an Entamoeba from a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, July, p. 323. [W^m.]
1926 a.—On a species of Trichomonas prevalent in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Jan., pp. 10–14. [W^m.]
1927 a.—Further observations upon "dermal leishmanoid" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Apr., p. 199. [W^m.]
1927 b.—Note on a Trichomonas found in the gut of a non-poisonous colubrine snake <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 489–490, pl. 47. [W^a.]
1927 c.—A note on the parasite of "dermal leishmanoid" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Jan., pp. 11–12. [W^m.]
[1928 a].—The experimental transmission of oriental sores (causing generalized infection) in laboratory animals <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 34–35. [W^a.]
1930 a.—On the differentiation of *Leishmania tropica* from the parasite of dermal leishmanoid <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 105–108, pl. 9, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1930 b.—On the differentiation of the Leishmania concerned in producing dermal leishmanoid from *Leishmania tropica* [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 365, (p. 7). [W^a.]
1933 a.—Fatal Flexner bacillus infection in an anthropoid ape (*Hylobates hoolook* [sic]) [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 396. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Observations on a case of coccidial infection in man (*Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923) <Indian Med. Gaz. v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 133–134, pl. [W^m.]
1935 a.—The occurrence of a Trepomonas sp. in the caecum of turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 125–126, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Some observations on pure line strains of *Trichomonas hominis* and Trichomonas of the snake *Natrix erythrogaster* (a non-poisonous water-snake) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (12), June 15, pp. 148–151, incl. pls. 1–2. [W^a.]
1935 c.—*Tetramastix ambystoma*, a new species of flagellate protozoon from the salamander, Ambystoma <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 223–225, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN—Continued.
1936 a.—Observations on the flagellates of the genera Trichomonas and Eutrichomastix <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 195–201, pl. 7, figs. 1–15. [Issued Apr. 17] [W[a].]

1936 b.—On Eutrichomastix of some African snakes <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 206–207, figs. 1–4. [Issued Apr. 17] [W[a].]

1936 c.—Some observations on vaginal Trichomonas (*T. foetus*) and the Trichomonas in the digestive tract of cows in culture <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (2), Oct., pp. 541–544, illus. [W[a].]

1936 d.—Trichomonas sp., from the gut contents of a corais snake <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 202–205, figs. 1–9. [Issued Apr. 17] [W[a].]

1937 a.—An abnormal *Entamoeba coli* cyst in the monkey (*Silenus rheseus*) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (2), Oct., p. 545, illus. [W[a].]

1937 b.—Experimental investigation into the duration of tolerance to re-infection in monkey malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 726–728. [W[m].]

1937 c.—Transmission of *P. inui* to man [*Title only* of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27–28] <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 599. [W[a].]

DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and CHATTERJEE, H.
1938 a.—Observations on a Bodo-like flagellate persistently occurring in the faeces of a human being <Parasitology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 56–60, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [W[a].]

DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and CHOPRA, RAM NATH.
1938 a.—Studies on the action of synthetic drugs on simian malaria. Sulphonamide derivatives <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 665–668. [W[m].]

DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and DIKSHIT, B. B.
1929 a.—Berberine in the treatment of oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(2)], Feb., pp. 67–70. [W[m].]

DAS GUPTA, C. R. [M. B., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [*See also* Napier, Lionel Everard; and Das Gupta, C. R.; *and* Napier, Lionel Everard; Smith, R. O. A; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Mukerji, S.]
1929 a.—Cerebral symptoms caused by *Plasmodium vivax* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (9), Sept., p. 507. [W[m].]

DAS GUPTA, H. [Med. Officer, Ramporehaut]
1921 a.—A case of filarial cyst on the eye <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Sept, p. 338. [W[m].]

DAS GUPTA, JNANENDRA MOHAN. [Chemist, Brahmachari Inst., Calcutta] *See* Brahmachari, Upendranath; Das Gupta, Jnanendra Mohan; Banerjea, Radhakrishna; and Basu, Barendranath.

DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN. [M. Sc., Research Scholar, Calcutta Univ., Calcutta, India] [*See also* Mitra, Amulya Nath; and Das Gupta, Matiranjan; *and* Ray, Harendranath; and Das Gupta, Matiranjan]
1935 a.—Preliminary observations on the protozoan fauna of the rumen of the Indian goat, *Capra hircus* Linn. [Thesis in part, M. Sc. Zool., Univ. Calcutta] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 85 (2). Sept. 2, pp. 153–172, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN—Continued.
1938 a.—Observations on a coccidium, *Eimeria columbae* n. sp. from the intestine of Indian pigeon, *Columba intermedia* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (1), Oct. 18, pp. 106–110, pl. [W[a].]

1938 b.—On a new coccidium *Eimeria koormae* n. sp. from the intestine of Indian tortoise, *Lissemys punctata* Smith <Arch. Protistenk., v. 90 (3), pp. 410–413, illus. [Issued June 30] [W[a].]

DASHKEVICH, L. L. [Дашкевич, Л. Л.]
1910 a.—Случай эхинококка въ заднемъ дигласѣ и въ фаллопіевой трубѣ. [Cas d'échinocoque du cul-de-sac de Douglas et des trompes] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Akush. i Zhensk. Bolez., v. 24, Jan. 2, pp. 285–296, illus. [W[m].]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Echinokokkus im Hinteren Douglas und in der Tuba Fallopii) <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 34 (51), Dec. 17, p. 1663. [W[m].]

DASHU NIE. *See* Nie, Dashu.

DASPECT, M. [Lab. Protistol. Inst. Pasteur]; and JONCHÈRES, H.
1933 a.—Action favorisante de l'hémoglobine sur la culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot, v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 995–999, graphs 1–2. [W[a].]

DASS, BANARSI. *See* Mukerji, J. G.; and Dass, Banarsi.

DASS, SHANKER. [Asst. Surg.]
1911 a.—An interesting case of ascariasis simulating appendicitis [Letter to editor dated Aug. 28] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (11), Nov., p. 445. [W[m].]

DASSANAYAKE, WELIWATTAGE LIVERIS PERERA. [Dr., L. R. C. P. and S., D. T. M. and H., D. P. H., Ceylon]
1938 a.—A preliminary note on filariasis in Ceylon, 1936–1937 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (9), May 2, pp. 141–143. [W[a].]

DASSAT, PIETRO. [Allievo Interno, R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Torino]
1929 a.—Ricerche istologiche sperimentali sull' azione del distoma epatico <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 284–290, 1 fig. [W[a].]

DASSEN, RODOLFO; and REY, JUAN CARLOS.
1930 a.—Hidatidosis raquídea <Semana Méd., v. 37 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 921–926, illus. [W[m].]

DASSONVILLE, CHARLES. [1864–1935] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (5), 1935, pp. 342–343] [W[a].] *See* Bertrand, Gabriel[2]; and Dassonville, Charles.

DASSY. *See* Laborde, J. V.; and Dassy.

DASTIDAR, S. K. GHOSH, [Gen. Hosp. Cuttack]
1925 a.—Trichomonas infection in the urine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Apr., pp. 160–161; corrigendum, May, p. 222. [W[m].]

DASTRE, A.; and STASSANO, H.
1903 a.—Antikinase des macérations d'Ascaris et de Tænia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (7), 27 Fév., pp. 254–256. [W[a].]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, Avril, pp. 220–221. [W[a].]

DASTRE, A.; and STASSANO, H.—Continued.
1903 c.—Existence d'une antikinase chez les parasites intestinaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 130–132. [Wa.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 28 [n. s.], v. 60 (4), 1 Mars, p. 216. [Wa.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Mars, p. 168. [Wa.]

DASTUR, JEHANGIR FARDUNJI. [M. Sc., Mycologist to Govt., C. P., Nagpur]
1936 a.—A nematode disease of rice in the Central Provinces <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 4 (2), Aug., Sect. B, pp. 108–121, figs. 1–9, pl. 9, figs. 10–13. [Wa.]

DASZKIEWICZ, BOHDAM KORYBUT. *See* Korybut-Daszkiewicz, Bohdam.

DATE, WILLIAM.
1872 a.—Intestinal worms <Lancet, London (2527), v. 1, Feb. 3, pp. 145–146; (2528), Feb. 10, pp. 184–185 [Wm.]

DATHE, HEINRICH. [Leipzig]
1934 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen von *Hirudo medicinalis* L. in Mitteldeutschland <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (3–4), 20 März, p. 94. [Wa.]

DATTA, M. N. [M. Sc., Zool. Surv. India] [*See also* Verma, S. C.; and Datta, M. N.]
1927 a.—On Echinorhynchus sp. from the common crow (*Corvus corax* and *Corvus splendens*) [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), p. 194. [Wa.]

1928 a.—On Echinorhynchus sp. inq. from common crows, *Corvus corax* and *Corvus splendens*, of Allahabad <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 4, pp. 41–61, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–23. [Wa, CSH.]

1932 a.—Acanthocephala from northern India. II. A new species of Centrorhynchus from a Himalayan bird *Urocissa melanocephala occipitalis* (Blyth) [Abstract] <Proc. 19. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, Jan. 2–8), p. 261. Wa.]

1933 a.—Acanthocephala from northern India. II. A new species of Centrorhynchus (*C. maryasis*, sp. nov.) from a Himalayan bird, *Urocissa melonacephala* [sic] *occipitalis* (Blyth) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 325–330, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Scientific results of the Yale North India expedition. Biological report no. 20. Helminth parasites of fishes from North India, with special reference to acanthocephalans <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 211–229, illus. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Acanthocephala from India. Description of the male of *Eosentis rigidus* Van Cleave occurring in the intestine of *Scizothorax* [sic] *zarudnyi* from Seistan <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 303–304. [Wa.]

DATTA, M. N.; and PODDAR, T. N. [Calcutta, India]
1935 a.—Acanthocephalan parasites of certain fishes from Calcutta <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 231–236, figs. 1–4, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

DATTA, S. C. A. [*i. e.*, SATCHIDANANDA] [M. R. C. V. S., Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar]
1932 a.—The etiology of bovine nasal granuloma <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 131–140, pls. 9–12. [Wa.]

DATTA, S. C. A.—Continued.
1932 b.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 111–121, pls. 9–12. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Report of the pathology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research Muktesar (1931–1932), pp. 14–21. [Wa.]

1933 a.—The etiology of bursati <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 217–236, pls. 14–19. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Histopathological studies on 12 cases of helminthic granuloma of the equine skin [Abstract of paper read before 20. Session, Indian Sc. Cong., Patna, Jan.] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 21 (11), Feb., pp. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Idem [with note of 10 other cases] <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 4 (3), May, p. 119. [Wa.]

1933 d.—Histopathological studies on 12 cases of helminthic granuloma of the equine skin [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 391. [Wa.]

1933 e.—Report of the pathology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research Muktesar (1932–33), pp. 13–19. [Wa.]

1933 f.—*Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906, as the cause of a persistent debility in equines in India, with a description of the lesions <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1–28, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]

1933 g.—Idem [pls. omitted] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (5), Aug., pp. 11–12; (6), Sept., pp. 8–9; (7), Oct., pp. 8–9; (8), Nov., pp. 9–10. [Continued in 1934 d] [Wa.]

1934 a.—The etiology of enzoötic bovine haematuria. A preliminary note <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1356–1357, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1934 b.—The etiology of enzootic bovine haematuria, Part I <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 341–361, pls. 19–29a. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Report of the pathology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1933–34), pp. 25–33. [Wa.]

1934 d.—*Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906, as the cause of a persistent debility in equines in India, with a description of the lesions [Continued from 1933 g] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (10), Jan., pp. 5–6; v. 23 (1), Apr., pp. 9–10; (2), May, pp. 8–9; (4), July, pp. 4–7; (6), Sept., pp. 2–7; (7), Oct. pp. 7–10; (8), Nov., pp. 4–9; (9), Dec., pp. 6–7. [Wa.] [Concluded in 1935 e]

1935 a.—A etiologia do bursati <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 52–69, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 b.—The etiology of enzootic bovine haematuria [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta, 2–6 Jan.] <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 269. [Wa.]

1935 c.—The etiology of so-called "Calcutta sore" of cattle [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta, 2–6 Jan.] <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 267. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Idem <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 407. (p. 17.) [Wa.]

1935 e.—*Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906, as the cause of a persistent debility in equines in India, with a description of the lesions [Concluded from 1934 d] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 23 (10), Jan., pp. 9–10; (11), Feb., pp. 5–7. [Wa.]

DATTA, S. C. A.—Continued.
1936 a.—Report of the pathology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research Muktesar (1934–35), pp. 28–31. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Report of the pathology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1935–36), pp. 24–32. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Animal diseases in relation to the economy of man and India <Agric. and Live-stock India, v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 123–140, pls. [W^{a}.]
1938 b.—New researches on some helminthic diseases of India. [English, German, French, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers. Preprints] Heft (8), pp. 78–90. [W^{a}.]
1938 c.—Idem [With omission of foreign summaries] <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 130–140. [W^{a}.]
1938 d.—Report of the pathology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research Muktesar (1936–37), pp. 28–40. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Animal diseases in relation to the economy of man, and India [Same as 1938 a] <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 255–277, pls. [W^{a}.]

DATTA, SUBODH.
(1928 a).—Microfilaria in hydrocele fluid <Calcutta Med. J., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 134–135.
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (7), July, p. 546. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Infection by a gnathostome simulating mastoiditis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 314–315; note on the parasite by P. A. Maplestone, p. 315. [W^{m}.]

DAU, HELEN. [Pretoria Hosp.] *See* Pijper, Adrianus; and Dau, Helen.

DAUBAN DE SILHOUETTE, LÉON. [1904–]
1929 a.—Le syndrome pleuro-pulmonaire de la base dans les hépatites amibiennes. Thèse méd. (Paris). 82 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DAUBENEY, HENRY.
1857 a.—Injury to the tibia, followed by the formation of hydatids [Abstract of 1858 a] <Lancet, London (1787), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 550. [W^{m}.]
1858 a.—Hydatids formed and discharged, subsequent to injury to the tibia <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1857–58), v. 9, pp. 430–431, fig. 15. [W^{m}.]

DAUBENTON, LOUIS JEAN MARIE. [1716–1799] [*For biography see* Swainson, William. 1840 a. pp. 164–165] [W^{a}.]
1753 a.—[Vers trouvés dans l'estomac du cheval] (*In* Buffon. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roi. Paris. v. 4, pp. 313–315, pl. 5, figs. 2–4.) [W^{a}.]
1753 b.—[Vers trouvés dans l'estomac de l'âne, semblables à ceux de l'estomac du cheval] (*In* Buffon. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roi. Paris. v. 4, p. 418.) [W^{a}.]
1753 c.—[Vers trouvés dans le foie de l'âne semblables à ceux du foie des moutons] (*In* Buffon. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roi. Paris. v. 4, pp. 419–421, pl. 12, fig. 2–5.) [W^{a}.]
1753 d.—[Vers trouvés dans la panse & le bonnet des bœufs, & peu différens de ceux de l'estomac du cheval] (*In* Buffon. Histoire nautrelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roi. Paris. v. 4, p. 492, pl. 16, fig. 3.) [W^{a}.]

DAUBENTON, LOUIS JEAN MARIE—Continued.
[1802 a].—Instruction pour les bergers et pour les propriétaires de troupeaux; avec d'autres ouvrages sur les moutons et sur les laines. 3. éd. avec des notes. lxiv+536 pp., 22 pls. Paris. [An. 10 de la République] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

DAUBINI, ANTOINE FRÉDÉRIC PAUL. [1859–]
1887 a.—Des cysticerques du corps vitré et du fond de l'œil. Thèse. 65 pp. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

DAUBIT. [Dr., Hôp. Mil. Liège]
1920 a.—Traitement pratique et rapide de la gâle par la méthode d'Ehlers-Milian <Arch. Méd. Belges, v. 73 (5), May, pp. 393–397. [W^{m}.]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT. [1891–] [M. R. C. V. S., M. S., Chief Vet. Research Officer, Kenya Colony] [*See also* Baylis, Harry Arnold; and Daubney, Robert; *and* Cornell, Robert Leslie; and Daubney, Robert; *and* Danks, William Bar Cleland; and Daubney, Robert]
1920 a.—The biology of the *Fasciola hepatica* L. <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 33 (3), Sept. pp. 221–224. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1920 b.—The life-histories of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rud.), and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 33 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 225–266, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]
[1921 a].—[Note on the lungworms, *Dictyocaulus filaria* and *D. viviparus*] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 101. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—The lesions in lungworm disease ("husk" or "hoose") of cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 108–117, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1923 a.—The adult tapeworms of sheep, particularly those occurring in Great Britain <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 679–686. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1923 b.—The kidney-worm of swine: A short re-description of *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839 <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 36 (2), June 30, pp. 97–103, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1923 c.—Note on helminths common to man and domesticated animals <Vet. J. (573), v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 85–99. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1923 d.—Note on the genus Diaphanocephalus (Nematoda: Strongylidae), parasitic in reptiles, with a description of three new species <Parasitology, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 67–74, figs. 1–4, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [Issued 22 Mar.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1923 e.—A note on two species of the genus Murshidia (nematode, Strongyloidea) parasitic in the wart-hog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 11, 9. s. (62), Feb., pp. 256–263, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]
1923 f.—[Specimens presented to the Central Vet. Soc., Feb. 1] <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (10), Mar. 10, p. 176. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1924 a.—Description of a new nematode, *Oesophagostomum mwanzae*, from the wart-hog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (77), 9. s., v. 13, May, pp. 542–546, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1924 b.—Parasites [Abstract of report before Central Vet. Soc., Midland Counties Div., Weybridge, Oct. 16] <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1036–1037. [W^{a}.]
1925 a.—[Destroying larva of the husk parasite] [Report before Central. Vet. Soc., Western Counties Div. <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (4), Jan. 24, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT—Continued.

1926 a.—The diagnosis of intestinal helminth infestation. (With notes on the collection and preservation of parasitic worms) <Kenya Med. J., v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 122–131. [W$^{m.}$]

1926 b.—Oesophagostomes from the wart-hog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 11–17, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 c.—Some recent advances in medical helminthology <Kenya Med. J., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 33–45, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W$^{m.}$]

1927 a.—Parasitic worms <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1926), pp. 110–114. [W$^{a.}$]

1929 a.—The important parasitic worms of sheep in Kenya <Bull. (26), Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1928), pp. 1–56, 4 pls., figs. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$]

1930 a.—Miscellaneous experiments with anthelmintics, chiefly alkyl-chlorides, in the treatment of nematode infestations of sheep <Vet. J. (655), v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 5–30. [W$^{a.}$]

1930 b.—Natural transmission of heart-water of sheep by *Amblyomma variegatum* (Fabricius 1794) <Parasitology, v. 22 (2), 24 Mar., pp. 260–267, pl. 30, figs. 1–7. [W$^{a.}$]

1932 a.—The life-cycle of *Moniezia expansa* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept. pp. 5–11. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—Report of the chief veterinary research officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1932), pp. 271–291. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 b.—Trichostrongylid nematodes from sheep in Kenya <Parasitology, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 224–241, figs. 1–17. [Issued 14 Apr.] [W$^{a.}$]

1934 a.—Report of the chief veterinary research officer <Ann. Rept. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1933), pp. 348–381. [W$^{a.}$]

[1936? a].—Measles of cattle and pigs and the allied tapeworms of man. 11 pp., illus. [n. p.] [Reprint. No source given] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 b.—Report of the chief veterinary research officer <Ann Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya. (1935), v. 2, pp. 130–162. W$^{a.}$]

1936 c.—Sterility <Conf. Governors Brit. East African Terr. (Kabete, Jan. 20–23), pp. 67–68. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Report of the chief veterinary research officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1936), v. 2, pp. 55–97. [W$^{a.}$]

1938 a.—Newer researches regarding tropical and sub-tropical diseases [English, French, German, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (9), pp. 21–33. [W$^{a.}$]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT; ET AL.

1934 a.—Helminth infestations of sheep <Conf. Governors Brit. East African Terr. (Kabete, Jan. 6–10), pp. 38–40. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 b.—Measles of cattle and pigs <Ibidem, pp. 40–44. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 c.—Nairobi sheep disease <Ibidem, pp. 21–22. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 d.—The respiratory diseases of sheep <Ibidem, pp. 45–46. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Measles in cattle and pigs <Conf. Governors Brit. East African Terr. (Kabete, Jan. 20–23), pp. 19–24. [W$^{a.}$]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT; ET AL.—Continued.

1936 b.—Protozoan diseases. East Coast fever and ticks <Ibidem, pp. 51–62. [W$^{a.}$]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT; and CARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE.

1928 a.—Helminthic infestations of natives in the Kenya highlands <Parasitology, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 185–206. [Issued 13 July] [W$^{a.}$]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT; and HUDSON, JOHN RICHARD.

1932 a.—*Oesophagostomum multifoliatum* n. sp., an undescribed nematode from sheep and goats <Parasitology, v. 24 (2), 22 June, pp. 265–267, figs. 1–5. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 a.—Nairobi sheep disease: Natural and experimental transmission by ticks other than *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 496–509, graphs 1–3. [Issued 9 Nov.] [W$^{a.}$]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT; HUDSON, JOHN RICHARD; and ROBERTS, J. ISGAER.

1934 a.—Preliminary note on the transmission of bovine haemorrhagic septicaemia by the flea *Ctenocephalus felis* Bouche <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 47 (3), Sept. 29, pp. 211–213. [W$^{a.}$]

DAUCHEZ, H. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]

1884 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie.—Mégalosplénie consécutive par geine circulatoire; compression du canal cholédoque; cirrhose et cholémie par retention; mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 59, 4. s., v. 9 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 41–45. [W$^{m.}$]

1884 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., v. 12 (29), 19 Juillet, pp. 587–588. [W$^{m.}$]

DAUDE, J. *See* Ledentu, G.; and Daude, J.

DAUDIN FRANÇOIS MARIE. [1716–1804] [Membre Soc. Hist. Nat. et Philomat. Paris]

1800 a.—Recueil de mémoires et de notes sur des espèces inédites ou peu connues de mollusques, de vers et de zoophytes. xviii+19–50 pp., 4 pls., figs. 1–29. Paris. [W$^{s.}$]

DAUERNHEIM, ROBERT. [Arzt, Giessen]

1900 a.—Zur Casuistik der Leberabscesse. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 40 pp. Worms. [W$^{m.}$]

DAUGHERTY, LEWIS SYLVESTER [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., State Normal School, Kirksville, Missouri]; and DAUGHERTY, M. C.

1912 a.—Principles of economic zoology. 410 pp., 302 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W$^{a.}$]

1917 a.—Principles of economic zoölogy. 2. ed. 428 pp., 302 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W$^{a.}$]

DAUGHERTY, M. C. *See* Daugherty, Lewis Sylvester; and Daugherty, M. C.

DAUJAT, CHARLES. [1883—] [Ex-Interne, Hôp. Lyon]

1912 a.—Echinococcose alvéolaire principalement du foie. Etude critique à propos d'un cas français. Thèse (Lyon). 213 pp. Lyon. [Issued Mar.] [W$^{m.}$]

DAUKES, F. C.

1893 a.—Resolution sanitary report of Assam for 1892 <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), 6 pp. [W$^{m.}$]

DAUKES, SIDNEY HERBERT [1879—] [Dr.]

1923 a.—[Heavy infestation with larvae of Porocephalus in specimens of hedgehog from Gold Coast] [Abstract of report read 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1–2), July, p. 8. [W$^{a.}$]

DAUKES, SIDNEY HERBERT—Continued.
1930 a.—The interrelationship between the hygiene of tropical and temperate climates <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 35–41. [W^a.]

DAUM, J. M. *See* Johnson, James,[2] 1826 b.

DAUM, L. [Dr. Lwów]
1931 a.—Przypadek rozsianego bablowca w jamie brzusznej [Disseminated echinococcosis in abdominal cavity] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 10 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 212–213. [W^m.]

DAUMAS. *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Daumas; Liotard, Marius; and Puech, Gustave.

DAUMAS, A.; and COTTE, J.
1920 a.—Pseudo-parasites dans un abcès du foie (*In* Réunion Soc. Belge Biol., 23 Mai) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 795–797. [W^a.]

DAUMERIE. [Dr.]
1841 a.—Observations de médecine pratique sur l'expulsion du Tænia par la racine de fougère mâle <Arch Méd. Belges, v. 6, pp. 5–12. [W^m.]
1841 b.—Idem <Ann. Soc. Sc. Méd. Nat. Bruxelles, pp. 103–113. [W^m.]

DAUMÉZON, G.
1908 a.—Note sur l'embryologie d'une espèce d'ascide composée (*Distoma tridentatum* (Heiden)) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (15), 8 Mai, pp. 776–777. [W^a, W^m.]

DAUNIS.
(1938 a).——Du danger des matières fécales des armées. Thèse (Paris).

D'AUNOY, RIGNEY [i. e., ? JOSEPH RIGNEY] [1890–] [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana]; SCHENKEN, JOHN RUDOLPH; and MOSS, EMMA SADLER.
1938 a.—Parasitic infection of the appendix [Read by *title only* before Am. Ass. Path., Atlantic City, N. Jersey, May 4] <Am. J. Path. (84), v. 14 (5), Sept., p. 688. [W^a.]

DAUPTAIN. *See* Laroche, Guy; and Dauptain.

DAUSEL, P.
1909 a.—Beitrag zur Kasuistik der "Dourine" (Beschälseuche) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 5 (5), 15 Marz, pp. 448–452, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DAUST, ERICH ALBERT EDUARD. [1903–] [Tierarzt, Wilhelmshaven-Rüstringen]
1934 a.—Beitrag zur Klinik und Behandlung des Trichomonadenabortes des Rindes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 465–467; (29), 22 Juli, pp. 482–485; (30), 29 Juli, pp. 500–505, figs. 1–2; (31), 5 Aug., pp. 539–540. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Idem. Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak. Hessisch. Ludwigs-Univ. Giessen). 51 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

DAUTZENBERG, C. H. [Silberfuchsfarm "Kressenberg", Trochtelfingen i. H.]
1931 a.—Verbesserung des Wurfergebnisses bei Silberfüchsen durch Bekämpfung der Lungenwürmer <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter (18), 15 Sept., pp. 490–491. [W^a.]

DAUWE, FERDINAND. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Un cas isolé d'ankylostome duodénal <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 86, pp. 128–136. [W^m.]

DAUZATS, A. [Dr., Chef Serv. Vét. Cameroun]
1934 a.—Isolement du virus pestique (peste bovine) d'une souche pollucé de trypanosomes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 86. Juin, pp. 322–326. [W^a.]

DAUZATS, H. [Vét. adjoint 1. cl. à Garona, Nord-Caméroun]
1928 a.—Essais de traitement des trypanosomiases des équidés dans le Nord-Caméroun <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Août, pp. 431–439. [W^a.]

DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH. [1812–1882] [Dr., Lauréat Inst.] [*For biography and port, see* Progrès Méd., Paris (44), Oct. 29, 1927, pp. 1698, 1703–4, 1707] [W^m.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (1), Mar. 15, 1903, p. 122] [W^a.] [*See also* Charcot; and Davaine, Casimir Joseph; *and* Grenet, A. L. Z., 1869 a; *and* Laboulbène, A.; and Davaine, Casimir Joseph]
1843 a.—Note sur le phthiriasis ani et vulvæ (espèce bovine) <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1, pp. 243–244. [W^m.]
1851 a.—[Détails anatomiques et physiologiques sur une espèce de Mermis, Trouvée dans un coléoptère] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 2. s., v. 9, Bull., pp. cxiii–cxiv. [W^a.]
1852 a.—Sur des larves rendues par les selles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, [1. s.], (1851) v. 3, pp. 112–113. [W^a.]
1853 a.—Examen d'une concrétion sanguine extraite de la veine saphène et regardée comme un hématozoaire [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1852), 1. s., v. 4, Août, p. 127. [W^m.]
1853 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie ayant subi une transformation athéromateuse chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1852), 1. s., v. 4, Jan., pp. 6–8. [W^m.]
1853 c.—Larves rendues avec les selles par un homme age de trente-neuf ans <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, [1. s.] (1852), v. 4, pp. 96–99. [W^a.]
1855 a.—Sur des animalcules infusoires trouvés dans les selles de malades atteints du choléra et d'autres affections <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 26, 3. s., v. 10 (4), 27 Jan., p. 66. [W^m.]
1855 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 1, Oct., pp. 129–130. [W^m.]
1855 c.—Recherches physiologiques sur la maladie du blé connue sous le nom de nielle et sur les helminthes qui occasionnent cette maladie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 41 (11), 10 Sept., pp. 435–438. [W^a.]
1855 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1855 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 1, Juillet, pp. 92–93. [W^m.]
1855 f.—Recherches sur les vers des vaisseaux pulmonaires et des bronches chez le marsouin (*Delphinus phocæna*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 1, Oct., pp. 117–123. [W^m.]
1855 g.—Note sur une tumeur singulière contenant une quantité prodigieuse d' œufs d'helminthe, observés chez un poisson vulgairement nommé aigle-bar <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 1, Nov., pp. 141–143, pl. 1. fig. C. [W^m.]
1855 h.—Sur des urcéolaires parasites dans la vessie urinaire des tritons <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 1, Dec., pp. 170–173, pl. 1, fig. D. [W^m.]
1856 a.—Recherches sur les hydatides, les échinocoques et le cœnure, et sur leur développement [Read 22 Dec., 1855] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1855), 2. s., v. 2, Mém., pp. 157–170. [W^m.]

DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH—Continued.

1856 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 27, 3. s., v. 11 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 45–48. [Wm.]

1856 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1856 d.—Recherches expérimentales sur la vitalité des anguillules du blé niellé à l'état de larve et à l'état adulte <Comp. Rend. Acad., Sc., Paris, v. 43 (3), 21 Juillet, pp. 148–152. [Wa, Wm.]

1856 e.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

1856 f.—On the vitality of the Anguillulæ of mildewed wheat. [Abstract of 1856 d] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (105), v. 18, Sept., pp. 268–269. [Wa.]

1857 a.—Recherches sur l'anguillule du blé niellé considérée au point de vue de l'histoire naturelle et de l'agriculture <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris (1856). 2. s., v. 3, Mém., pp. 201–271, pls. 1–3. [Wm.]

1857 b.—Idem. 80 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1858 a.—De l'action du cœnure sur le cerveau (tournis) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 7 (3), Mars, pp. 130–136. [Wm.]

1858 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 29, 3. s., v. 13 (9), 27 Fév., pp. 131–132. [Wm.]

1858 c.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1857), 2. s., v. 4, Mém., pp. 117–122. [Wm.]

1858 d.—Ueber die Wirkung des *Cœnurus cerebralis* bei der Drehkrankheit [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, p. 244. [Wm.]

1858 f.—Recherches sur le développement et la propagation du trichocéphale de l'homme et de l'ascaride lombricoïde <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 46 (25), June 21, pp. 1217–1219. [Wa, Wm.]

1858 g.—Sur. le diagnostic de la présence des vers dans l'intestin par l'inspection microscopique des matières expulsées [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1857), 2. s., v. 4, Déc., pp. 188–189. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Recherches sur le développement du trichocéphale dispar et de l'ascaride lombricoïde [Abstract of 1858 f] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1858), 2. s., v. 5, p. 105. [Wm.]

1859 b.—Researches with regard to the development and propagation of the Trichocephalus of man and of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Transl. of 1858 f] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 59 (8), Sept. 23, pp. 157–159. [Wm.]

1859 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1858 f] <Veterinarian, London (384), v. 32, 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec., p. 700. [Wa.]

1859 d.—Recherches sur le développement et la propagation du trichocéphale de l'homme et de l'ascaride lombricoïde <J. Physiol. Homme, v. 2, Avril, pp. 295–300. [Wm.]

1860 a.—Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. xix+xcii+838 pp., 57+31 figs. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1862 a.—Recherches sur le frémissement hydatique [Read 11 Juin, 1859] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1861), 3. s., v. 3, Mém., pp. 189–203. [Wm.]

1862 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 33, 3. s., v. 17 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 300–302; (21), 24 Mai, pp. 323–325. [Wm.]

DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH—Continued.

1862 c.—Sur la question de la transformation du cœnure en *Tænia serrata* [Letter to Pres. Acad.] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 55 (4), 28 Juillet, pp. 209–210. [Wa.]

1862 d.—Idem <Rev. et Mag. Zool., v. 25, 2. s., v. 14, Juillet, pp. 277–279. [Wa.]

1862 e.—Hydatides développées dans le poumon et suivies de guérison <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1861), 3. s., v. 3, Déc., pp. 271–273. [Wm.]

1862 f.—Natuur- en landbouw-kundige beschouwing van de wormziekte der larwe. vi+84 pp., 3 pls., 4 l. Antwerpen. [Transl. of 1857 a.] [Wa.]

1863 a.—Faits et considérations sur la trichine (*Pseudalius trichina*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3. s., v. 4, Mém., pp. 117–142. [Wm.]

1863 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 58–59; (5), 31 Jan., pp. 75–78; (8), 21 Fév., pp. 130–131; (11), 14 Mars, pp. 174–177. [Wm.]

1863 c.—Nouvelles recherches sur le développement et la propagation de l'ascaride lombricoïde et du trichocéphale de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3. s., v. 4, Mém., pp. 261–265. [Wm.]

1863 d.—Idem (*In his* Mélanges helminthologiques) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 420–421. [Wm.]

1863 e.—Sur un mode de dissémination des œufs chez les entozoaires des voies respiratories (*In his* Mélanges helminthologiques) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 421–422. [Wm.]

1863 f.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3. s., v. 4, Mém., pp. 267–271. [Wm.]

1863 g.—Recherches sur les infusoires du sang dans la maladie connue sous le nom de sang de rate <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 57 (4), 27 Juillet, pp. 220–223; (6), 10 Août, pp. 351–353. [Wa, Wm.]

1863 h.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Pharm. et Chim., 3. s., v. 44 (2), Nov., pp. 445–447. [Wm.]

1863 i.—Sur la constitution de l'oeuf de certains entozoaires et sur la propriété de se développer a sec <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3. s., v. 4, Mém., pp. 273–278. [Wm.]

1863 j.—Recherches sur les infusoires du sang dans la maladie connue sous le nom de sang de rate [Extract from 1863 g] <J. Vét. Midi, an. 26, 3. s., v. 6, pp. 404–408. [Wa.]

1864 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur les infusoires du sang dans la maladie connue sous le nom de sang de rate [1863 g with additions] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1863), 3. s., v. 5, Août, pp. 149–152. [Wm.]

1864 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur la maladie du sang de rate considérée au point de vue de sa nature <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1863), 3. s., v. 5, Mém., pp. 193–202. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Sur une ligule (*Ligula minuta*) de la truite du lac de Genève <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 16, 4. s., v. 1, Juillet, pp. 87–88. [Wm.]

1865 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 36, 3. s., v. 20 (28), 15 Juillet, p. 437. [Wm.]

1865 c.—Recherches sur l'anguillule du vinaigre (*Rhabditis aceti* Dujardin) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 61 (6), 7 Août, pp. 259–262. [Wa.]

DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH—Continued.
1865 d.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1864), v. 16, 4. s., v. 1, Juillet, pp. 88–89. [Wm.]

1866 a.—La trichine <Rev. Deux Mondes, an. 36, 2. pér., v. 63, 1 Mai, pp. 263–272. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Rapport sur deux mémoires de M. Mégnin relatifs à des parasites du chat et du cheval <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 35 (3), pp. 55–61. [Wm.]

1870 b.—Lombric ou ascaride lombricoïde <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2 s., v. 3, pp. 87–102, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1870 c.—Examen microscopique du Taenia recueilli à Mayotte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 21, 5. s., v. 1, Mém., pp. 236–240, pl. 6, figs. 1–12. [Wm.] [*See* Grenet, A. L. Z., 1870 b]

1870 d.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 13 (2), Fév., pp. 137–141, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wm.] [*See* Grenet, A. L. Z., 1870 a]

1873 a.—Cestoïdes <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., v. 14, pp. 547–593, figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

[1873 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 547–593, figs. 1–12. Paris. [Wa.]

1875 a.—Monadiens <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 115–130. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 2. ed., cxxxii+1003 pp., 72+38 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

1879 a.—Sur une théorie nouvelle de M. Mégnin sur l'évolution des ténias <Gaz. Hebd. Med., an. 26, 2. s., v. 16 (51), 19 Dec., pp. 805–808. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Cysticerque (Cysticercus Rudolphi) <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 1. s., v. 24, pp. 585–597. [Wm.]

[1880 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 600–609. Paris. [Wa.]

1881 a.—Les trichines et la trichinose <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (8), 27 Fév., pp. 249–263. [Wm.]

DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH; and FOLLIN.
1853 a.—Cas de cysticerque du tissu cellulaire intermusculaire observé chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1852), 1. s., v. 4, Fév., pp. 19–22. [Wm.]

DAVAINE, CASIMIR-JOSEPH; and LABOULBÈNE, JEAN JOSEPH ALEXANDRE.
1885 a.—Parasites <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 21, pp. 66–116. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Parasites, parasitisme. (*In* Davaine, C. J., L'oeuvre. Paris. pp. 490–575.) [Wm.]

DÁVALOS, JUAN N. [Dr.]
1891 a.—Los coccideos del conejo <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, an. 37, v. 17 (7), Abril, pp. 294–296. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (8), 27 Feb., p. 251. [Wa, Wm.]

DÁVALOS SANTA MARÍA, MANUEL.
1849 a.—Inesperada aparición de un estado de ansiedad y dificultad en la respiración seguido de la muerte á la hora y media. Autopsia; quistes hidatídicos en el ventrículo derecho del corazón <Gac. Méd., Madrid (149), v. 5, 20 Feb., pp. 35–36. [Wm.]

DAVE, M. M. [L. C. P. S., Mogalkot, Nadiad]
1927 a.—The treatment of myiasis [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, July, p. 416. [Wm.]

DAVEL, DESIDERIO.
1921 a.—Sarna ovina <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (97), Oct. 15, pp. 419–421. [Wa.]

DAVEL, FERNANDO.
1901 a.—Apendicitis y lombrices <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 9, pp. 637–643. [Wm.]

DAVENPORT, CECIL JOHN. [1863–1926] [F. R. C. S., Shanghai] [*For necrology and port. see* China Med. J., v. 40 (9), Sept. 1926, pp. 933–935] [Wm.]
1918 a.—*Quisqualis indica*, a substitute for santonin <China Med. J., v. 32 (2), Mar., p. 133. [Wm.]

DAVENPORT, CHARLES BENEDICT [1866–] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Zool., Univ. Chicago]
1897 a.—Experimental morphology. 2 v., illus. New York. [Wm.]

DAVENPORT, COLIN. [Maj., F. R. C. V. S., R. A. V. C., Roy. Army Vet. School. Aldershot]
1927 a.—Five severe cases of verminous enteritis and aneurism in horses <Vet. J. (621), v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 130–140. figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Hypoderma crossi* in goats in Baluchistan and the question of the fitness of the meat for human consumption <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 425–426. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 253–254. [Wa.]

DAVEY, DAVID GARNET. [1912–] [M. Sc., Ph. D., Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge]
1936 a.—On the incidence of the abomasal parasites in the lambs of south-west Britain <J. Helminth., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 85–92 (pp. 1–8). [Wa.]

1937 a.—Attachment of the sheep hookworm to the common sheep tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3510), v. 139, Feb. 6, p. 250, illus. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Physiology of nematodes <Nature, London (3545), v. 140, Oct. 9, p. 645. [Wa.]

1938 a.—The respiration of nematodes of the alimentary tract <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 217–224. illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Studies on the physiology of the nematodes of the alimentary canal of sheep <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 278–295. [Issued Oct. 24] [Wa.]

DAVEY, DAVID GARNET; and WOOD, WILLIAM A.
1938 a.—New species of Trichoneminae (Nematoda) from Australian kangaroos <Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 258–266, illus. [Issued July 8] [Wa.]

DAVEY, JOHN BERNARD. [1875–] [Med. Officer Chge. S. S. Invest. Nyasaland] [*See also* Bruce, (*Sir*) David; Harvey, David; Hamerton, Albert Ernest; Davey, John Bernard; and Bruce, (*Lady*) Mary Elizabeth (Steele)]
1924 a.—The outbreak of human trypanosomiasis (*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection) in Mwanza District, Tanganyika Territory <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 474–481. [Issued May] [Wa.]

1926 a.—The sleeping sickness outbreak in Mwanza District <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5–6), 19 Nov.–17 Dec., 1925, pp. 336–338. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

1936 a.—Trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3938), June 27, pp. 1321–1322. [Wa.] [*See also* Lamborn, William Alfred; and Howat, C. H. 1936 a]

DAVEY, JOHN BERNARD; and NEWSTEAD, ROBERT.
1921 a.—Mosquitoes and other blood-sucking arthropods of the Upper Shiri River, Nyasaland <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 457–462. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVEY, THOMAS HERBERT. [Sir A. L. Jones Research Lab., Freetown, Sierra Leon] *See* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Davey, Thomas Herbert; *and* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Hicks, Eric Perrin; Davey, Thomas Herbert; and Watson, (*Sir*) Malcolm; *and* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Davey, Thomas Herbert; and Peaston, Harry.

DAVIAULT, LIONEL. [Lab. Evolution Êtres Organisés, Sorbonne]
1929 a.—*Leidyana ephestiae* n. sp., grégarine parasite de *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (4), 10 Sept., pp. 271–275, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DAVID.[1] [Pharm.-maj. de 2. Cl.]
1882 a.—Sur le traitement du Tænia par l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil. (207), 3. s., v. 38 (1), Jan.–Fév., pp. 103–104. [W^m.]

DAVID.[2] [Dr.]
1927 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par la tryparsamide <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 303–309. [W^a.]

DAVID, A. MORAIS. *See* Morais, David A.

DAVID, ANNA. [Inst. Microbiol. Univ. Hébraïque Jérusalem.]
1929 a.—Note préliminaire sur un Leishmania trouvé chez le lézard gris de la région de Tibériade (Basse-Galilée, Palestine) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 190–192. [W^a.]
(1929 b).—Recherches experimentales sur un hématozoaire du genre Leishmania (*L. agamae* David). Thèse (Paris) 60 pp.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, p. 454. [W^a.]

DAVID, HANS. *See* Habacher, Ferdinand; and David, Hans.

DAVID, J. [*See also* Segal, J.; and David, J.]
1922 a.—Observation de trypanose humaine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2–3), Dec., pp. 227–230. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Note sur l'emploi des sels de cuivre: Dicuprène et cuprochine dans la schistosomiase urinaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 377–380. [W^a.]

DAVID, J.; and SÉGAL, J.
1924 a.—Parasitisme intestinal et paludisme chronique <Presse Méd., v. 32 (23), 19 Mars, pp. 249–250. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVID, J. B. [D. M. P. Tonnerre]
1843 a.—Observations sur différents accidents nerveux, attaques épileptiformes, mouvements tétaniques, aberrations mentales, etc., dûs à la présence de ténias et d'ascarides lombricoïdes; suivies de remarques sur les affections vermineuses <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 14, 2. s., v. 11 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 38–42. [W^m.]
1843 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Belge, v. 9, v. 1, pp. 13–18. [W^m.]

DAVID, J. C. *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and David, J. C.

DAVID, JEAN TIMON. *See* Timon-David, Jean.

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN. [1902–] [M. D., San Francisco] [*See also* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; David, Norman, Austin; and Koch, Dorothy Ann; *and* Reed, Alfred Cummings; Anderson, Hamilton Holland; David, Norman Austin; and Leake, Chauncey Depew; *and* Johnstone, Herbert G.; David, Norman Austin; and Reed, Alfred Cummings]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND; KOCH, DOROTHY ANN; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
1931 a.—Comparative toxicity and protozoacidal action of acetarsone, carbarsone, and certain related pentavalent arsenical compounds <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (2), Nov., pp. 125–128 [W^a.]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; and JOHNSTONE, HERBERT G.
1933 a.—Heptylresorcinol in the treatment of hookworm infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 287–296. [W^a.]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; JOHNSTONE, HERBERT G.; REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
1933 a.—The treatment of amebiasis with iodochlorhydroxyquinoline (vioform N. N. R.) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (21), May 27, pp. 1658–1661. [W^a.]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; JOHNSTONE, HERBERT G.; and STANLEY, LEO LEONIDAS.
1932 a.—Carbarsone therapy in amebiasis <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 184 (5), Nov., pp. 716–718. [W^m.]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
1930 a.—The toxicity and balantidicidal action of "di-hydranol" in guinea pigs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (2), Nov., pp. 196–199. [W^a.]

DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.
1933 a.—The treatment of amebiasis with iodochloroxyquinoline (vioform N. N. R.) [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 10–12] <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 48 (3), July, p. 271. [W^a.]

DAVID, R. *See* Maya, Edgar; and David, R.

DAVID, T. W. EDGEWORTH. [B. A., F. G. S., New South Wales] [*See also* Corney, B. G.; David, T. W. Edgeworth; and Guthrie, F. B.]
1900 a.—Microscopes showing some N. S. Wales internal parasites [Exhibit, July 4] <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 34, Abstr. Proc., p. xx. [W^a.]

DAVID, WALTER. [1896–] [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin.] [*For biography see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (32), 6 Aug. 1933, p. 538] [W^a.] [*See also* Knuth, Paul; and David, Walter]
1920 a.—Zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit Neosalvarsan <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (44), Oct. 28, pp. 520–521. [W^m.]
(1921 a).—Ueber den Einfluss der Neosalvarsanbehandlung auf den Ausfall der Komplementablenkung bei der Beschälseuche der Pferde. Diss. (Berlin).
1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (40), 6 Oct., pp. 476–477. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung einiger Wurmerkrankungen des Schweines <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (9), 26. Feb., pp. 167–170. [W^a.]

DAVID, WALTER—Continued.
1928 b.—Wichtige parasitäre Krankheiten des Geflügels <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (18), 29 Apr., pp. 335–339. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Lungenwurmseuche [Probevorlesung (Hyg. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Berlin)] [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (33), 18 Aug., p. 532. [W^a.]

DAVIDE, H. *See* Kling, C.; Davide, H.; and Liljenquist, F.

DAVIDOFF, M. S. *See* Davydov, M. S.

DAVIDSOHN, CARL.
1905 a.—Spirochaetenfärbung mit Kresylviolett <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 985–986. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVIDSOHN, HEINRICH. [Dr., Berlin-Schöneberg]
1918 a.—Ueber das Vorhandensein von okkultem Blut im Stuhl bei Trichozephaliasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (11), 14 März, pp. 294–295. [W^a.]

DAVIDSOHN, LUDOVICUS.
[1864 a].—De trichiniasi. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]

DAVIDSON. [Dr.]
1904 a.—[Etiology of dysentery] [Editorial abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y., (1731), v. 65 (2), Jan. 9, p. 62. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVIDSON, ANDREW. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Lecturer Trop. Dis., Med. School, Edinburgh] [*See also* Davidson, David Macdonald; and Davidson, Andrew]
1892 a.—Geographical pathology; an inquiry into the geographical distribution of infective and climatic diseases. v. 1, xiii pp., 1 l., 482 pp.; v. 2, 1 p. l., pp. 483–1005. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Hygiene and diseases of hot climates. xvii pp., 1 l., 1016 pp., 97 figs., 7 pls. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1898 a.—The malaria problem in the light of epidemiology <Edinb. Med. J., o. s. (520), v. 46, n. s., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 309–322. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Amoebic dysentery <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 527–530, 535–542. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Other dysentery affections ascribed to protozoa <Ibidem, pp. 544–545. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Tropical abscess of the liver <Ibidem, pp. 579–605. [W^a.] [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, DAVID MACDONALD [Surg. Capt., I. M. S., M. B., C. M.]; and DAVIDSON, ANDREW [M. D., F. R. C. P. Ed.]
1893 a.—Dysentery <Hyg. and Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), pp. 546–611, figs. 47–49. [W^m.]

DAVIDSON, H. E.
1847 a.—Parasites in the cellular tissue [Letter to editor dated Jan. 8] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 35 (26), Jan. 27, pp. 528–530. [W^m.]

DAVIDSON, H. R.
1933 a.—Pig parasites that cause trouble. Detecting symptoms of worms and the choice of a remedy. Ridding pigs of lice and mange <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2279), v. 47, n. s., June 12, p. 1342. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Why pigs cough <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2457), v. 50, Nov. 10, p. 2676, illus. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, H. R.—Continued.
1938 a.—Pig lice and mange <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2536), v. 52, May 17, p. 1208, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Pig-keeping <Bull. (32), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 5. ed., 81 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.] [Revision of Stewart, W. A., 1936 a]

DAVIDSON, J.[1] *See* Robinson, L. E.; and Davidson, J.

DAVIDSON, J.[2]
1923 a.—The effect produced on the liver by application of coal tar to animals <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 127. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVIDSON, J.[3] [Waite Agric. Research Institute, Univ. Adelaide]
1930 a.—Eelworms (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) affecting cereals in South Australia <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 34 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 378–385, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The species of blowflies in the Adelaide district of South Australia and their seasonal occurrence <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 36 (10), May 15, pp. 1148–1153, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The temperature-development curve of *Lyperosia exigua* de Meijere (Diptera, Muscidae) in relation to the probable distribution of this insect in Australia <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 15 (2), pp. 113–120. [Issued June] [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, J. A. [Research Assoc. Poultry Husb. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station]; and HUTSON, RAY.
1937 a.—Control of northern fowl mite <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 20 (1), Aug., pp. 20–23. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, J. A.; THOMPSON, W. T.; and MOORE, JOHN MCKAY.
1936 a.—Some observations on the presence in laying pullets of the parasite causing coccidiosis in young chickens <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (3), Feb., pp. 178–182. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, J. S. [Secunderabad, India]
1902 a.—Carcinoma and malaria <Brit. Med. J. (2141), Jan. 11, p. 77. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Krebs und Malaria [Abstract of 1902 a.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (13). 1 Apr., p. 541. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, PETER. [M. D., Staff Surg., Asst. Prof. Path., Army Med. School, Netley]
1866 a.—Remarks on the cestoid, or tape-like worms, with especial references to the *Tænia echinococcus*, and its larval condition—the so-called hydatid cyst <Army Med. Dept. Rep., London (1864), v. 6, pp. 423–433, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

DAVIDSON, S. B. [Давидсон, С. Б.] [Saratov]
1928 a.—К клинике глистных болезней у детей [On the clinical aspects of worm diseases in children] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (24), col. 1942–1946. [W^m.]

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM MARK. [1887–] [Ass. Entom., U. S. Food, Drug and Insect. Admin.] [*See also* Parman, Daniel Cleveland; Abbott, Walter Sidney; Culver, J. J.; and Davidson, William Mark; *and* Gersdorff, Wilbur August; and Davidson, William Mark; *and* Jones, Howard A.; and Davidson, William Mark.]

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM MARK—Continued.
1924 a.—Results of experiments with miscellaneous substances against the chicken mite <Dept. Bull. (1228), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan. 23, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The relative value as contact insecticides of some constituents of derris <J. Econom. Entom., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 877–879. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Rotenone as a contact insecticide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 868–874. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM MARK; and JONES, HOWARD A.
1931 a.—Change in toxicity of rotenone in solution and suspension <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 257–262. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, WILSON T.
1926 a.—The diagnosis of chronic amebiasis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 768–770. [W^m.]

DAVIES.[1] [Dr.]
1701 a.—A letter to Sir Charles Holt containing a relation of a person who voided many hydatides in her urine <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1700–01), (273), v. 22, Aug., pp. 897–898. [Letter dated July 14, 99 [sic].] [W^c.]

DAVIES.[2] [Med. Officer Health Bristol]
1879 a.—Sheep-rot at Bristol [Abstract of report] <San. Rec., v. 11, n. s. v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 220–221. [W^m.]

DAVIES, A. H. [F. L. S., M. E. S., Camberwell]
1835 a.—Vitality of *Œstrus ovis* <Entom. Mag., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

1836 a.—Idem <Arcana Sc. and Art (Timbs), v. 9, pp. 200–201. [W^m.]

DAVIES, A. NEWTON.
1907 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Brit. Med. J. (2416), v. 1, Apr. 20, p. 932. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVIES, ARTHUR. [M. B.]
1884 a.—A case of endemic haematuria from the Cape of Good Hope <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 20, pp. 181–187, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

DAVIES, BERTRAM CHARLES. [1878–] [M. D., Monrovia, Calif.]
1910 a.—Menthol treatment of screw-worm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (1), Jan. 1, p. 50. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DAVIES, C. J.
1918 a.—The management of rabbits. Being full directions for the proper management of fancy rabbits in health and disease, for pets or for the market, with a chapter on their possibilities as fur-bearing animals. 4. ed. 112 pp., figs. 1–27. London. [W^c.]

1920 a.—Canker of the ear in rabbits [Letter to editor] <Vet. J. (540), v. 76 (6), June, pp. 238–239. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Canker of the ear in rabbits <North Am. Vet., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 311–312. [W^a.]

1920 c.—A cause of trouble among rabbits <Country Life, London. (1245), v. 48, Nov. 13, p. 652, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Ear mites in animals <Ibidem (1233), v. 48, Aug. 21, pp. 250–251, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1920 e.—Some observations on canker of the ear in rabbits <Vet. J. (537), v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 86–88, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1920 f.—Idem <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 506–507. [W^a.]

DAVIES, C. J.—Continued.
1926 a.—Vent disease in rabbits <Vet. J. (612) v. 82 (6) June, pp. 320–322, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

DAVIES, DAVID EVAN.
1934 a.—Parasites of the pig <Glamorgan Farmer, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 189–191. [W^a.]

DAVIES, DAVID SAMUEL. [M. B., B. Ch., Med. Inspect. Sudan Med. Serv.]
1927 a.—The detection and treatment of bilharziasis and ankylostomiasis in Dongola Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (7), 9 Mar., pp. 436–446. [W^a.]

DAVIES, DAVID SAMUEL; KERFOOT, S.; and CLARKE, CECIL.
1920 a.—Malaria. A discussion at a meeting of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical society on December 10th, 1919 <Bristol Med.-Chir., J. (138), v. 37, Mar., pp. 38–50. [W^m.]

DAVIES, EVAN.
1932 a.—On a trematode, *Ityogonimus lorum* (Duj., 1845), with notes on the occurrence of other trematode parasites of *Talpa europaea* in the Aberystwyth area <Parasitology, v. 24 (2), 22 June, pp. 253–259, pl. 12, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1934 a.—On the anatomy of the trematode *Petasiger exaeretus* Dietz 1909, from the intestine of *Phalacrocorax carbo* <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 133–137, figs. 1–2. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]

DAVIES, GOMER. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Abdominal cyst <Tr. Obst. Soc. London (1877), v. 19, p. 5. [W^m.]

DAVIES, GWILYM OWEN. [M. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., D. V. H.] *See* Gaiger, Sydney Herbert; and Davies, Gwilym Owen; *and* Craig, James Ferguson; and Davies, Gwilym Owen.

DAVIES, H.
1848 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver bursting into the right pleural cavity <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1847–48), v. 1, pp. 278–279. [W^m.]

DAVIES, HUGH.
1815 a.—Some observations on the sea long-worm of Borlase, *Gordius marinus* of Montagu <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 11 (2), pp. 292–295. [W^a.]

1817 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über den See-Langwurm von Borlase, *Gordius marinus* von Montagu [Transl. of 1815 a] <Isis (Oken) (132), v. 1, pp. 1054–1056. [W^c.]

DAVIES, J. H. TWISTON.
1938 a.—Clinical note. Another acarine disease <Brit. J. Dermat. (595), v. 50 (5), May, pp. 243–244. [W^m.]

DAVIES, J. RODYN.
1935 a.—[The "chigoe flea"] [Letter to editor dated Dec. 28, 1934] <East African Med. J., v. 11 (11), Feb., p. 367 [W^m.]

DAVIES, LLEWELYN WYNNE. [M. D., Ch. B.]
1923 a.—Bilharziosis—case of <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1922), pp. 32–33. [W^m.]

DAVIES, RONALD MARTYN. [R. A. M. C.] *See* Newman, Richard Ernest Upton; and Davies, Ronald Martyn.

DAVIES, THOMAS IDWAL. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]
1935 a.—The anatomy of *Dilepis undula* (Schrank, 1788) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 717–722, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DAVIES, THOMAS IDWAL—Continued.
1936 a.—The gapeworm problem <Welsh J. Agric., v. 12, Jan., pp. 205–209. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A description of *Hymenolepis neoartica* n. nom., syn. *H. fusus* Linton, 1927, with a discussion on the synonymy of *Taenia fusus* Krabbe, 1869 <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 339–343, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

1938 b.—On *Anomotaenia gallinaginis* n. sp. from the intestine of the common snipe, *Gallinago gallinago* (Linn.) <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 344–346, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Some factors governing the incidence of helminth parasites in the domestic duck <Welsh J. Agric., v. 14, Jan., pp. 280–287. [W^a.]

DAVIES, THOMAS IDWAL; and EVANS, REGINALD.
1939 a.—Report on helminths collected from an Indian chukar, with descriptions of two new species of Raillietina Fuhrmann, 1920 <Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 419–426, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^a.]

DAVIES, WILLIAM MALDWYN. [1902–1937] [Adviser Agric. Zool. Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor] [*For Necrology see* Nature, London (3515), v. 139, Mar. 13, 1937, pp. 435–436] [W^a.]
1929 a.—Hibernation of *Lucilia sericata*, Mg. <Nature, London (3107), v. 123, May 18, pp. 759–760. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Control of the warble fly. Successful tests of derris powder in North Wales. More general use would do much to reduce heavy losses <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2122), v. 44, n. s., June 9, p. 1254, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem [Figs. omitted] <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 34 (5), Nov. 1, p. 78. [W^a.]

1930 c.—The control of warble flies in North Wales <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 37 (9), Dec., pp. 862–870, 1 pl. figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Parasitism in relation to pupation in *Lucilia sericata* Meig. [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3160), v. 125, May 24, pp. 779–780. [W^a.]

1930 e.—[The sheep maggot fly problem] <20. Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.] (1929–30), pp. 151–152. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The sheep blowfly problem in North Wales <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 267–282. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Physiological races of *Lucilia sericata* Mg. [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3460), v. 137, Feb. 22, p. 320. [W^a.]

DAVIES, WILLIAM MALDWYN; and HOBSON, R. P.
1935 a.—Humidity in relation to sheep blowfly attack [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3403), v. 135, Jan. 19, Suppl., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Sheep blowfly investigations. I. The relationship of humidity to blowfly attack <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 279–293, graph 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Sheep blowfly investigations <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 44 (3), June, pp. 222–230. [W^a.]

DAVIES, WILLIAM MALDWYN; and JONES, EDWIN.
1932 a.—Extension work on the control of warble flies <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 39 (9), Dec., pp. 805–813. [W^a.]

DAVIES SHERBORN, C. *See* Sherborn, C. Davies.

DAVIGNEAUD, ROCHON. *See* Rochon-Davigneaud.

DÁVILA, L. G.
(1926–27 a).—Intestinal perforation by Ascaris <Bol. Hosp. Civ. San Juan de Dios, Quito, v. 1, Nov., 1926–Jan., 1927, p. 53.

(1927 a).—*Hymenolepis nana* in Ecuador <Bol. Hosp. Civ. San Juan de Dios, Quito, v. 2, Feb.–Apr., p. 9.

DAVIS, A. C.
1934 a.—Notes on the insect inhabitants of wood rat houses in California <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 33 (1), Jan.–Apr., pp. 12–24. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

DAVIS, C. J. [House-Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London]
1870 a.—Hydatid tumor of liver <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 6, p. 138. [W^m.]

DAVIS, CARL HENRY. [1883–] [M. D., Milwaukee]
1929 a.—Leukorrhea, with special reference to *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 196–203; discussion, pp. 284–296. [W^m.]

1929 b.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 575–580. [W^m.]

DAVIS, CARL HENRY; and COLWELL, CHARLOTTE.
1929 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*, Donné. Preliminary report on an experimental and clinical study <J. Am. Med. Ass., v 92 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 306–308. [W^a.]

DAVIS, CHARLES NEWTON. *See* Newton-Davis, Charles.

DAVIS, CHARLES NOEL. [D. T. M. and H., Comr. Pub. Health, Shanghai]
1923 a.—Dysentery in Shanghai: Recent research <China Med. J., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 107–115. [W^m.]

(1923 b).—Some recent observations on the pathology of the dysenteries of Shanghai and its bearing on treatment <National Med. J. China, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 27–35.

1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (9), Sept., p. 728. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVIS, CHARLES ROBERT. *See* DeVolt, H. M.; and Davis, Charles Robert.

DAVIS, D. H. S. [Bureau Animal Population, Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Oxford Univ.] [*See also* Elton, Charles; Davis, D. H. S.; and Findlay, G. M.]
1934 a.—A preliminary survey of the nest fauna of short-tailed voles (*Microtus agrestis* and *M. hirtus*) <Entom. Month. Mag. (839), v. 70, 3. s. (232), v. 20, Apr., p. 96; (840), (233), May, pp. 97–101. [W^a.]

DAVIS, DAVID E. *See* Beach, Jerry Raymond; and Davis, David E.

DAVIS, DAVID JOHN. [1875–]
1906 a.—Negri bodies in hydrophobia [Abstract of report read June 11] <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 6 (12), June 11, pp. 448–450. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Negri bodies in hydrophobia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (2), July 14, pp. 87–89, 1 table. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVIS, DORLAND J. [Univ. Michigan Biol. Station and Johns Hopkins School Hyg. and Pub. Health]

1936 a.—Pathological studies on the penetration of the cercaria of the strigeid trematode, *Diplostomum flexicaudum* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 329–337; figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Report on the preparation of an histolytic ferment present in the bodies of cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 108–110, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DAVIS, G. C. [Agric. Coll., Michigan] [*See also* Cook, Albert John; and Davis, G. C.]

1893 a.—Influence of parasites on other insects <Science, n. s. (542), v. 21, June 23, pp. 343–344. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GEORGE G. [M. D.]; and HILTON, J. J.

1915 a.—Guinea-worm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (14), Oct. 2, pp. 1175–1176, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GEORGE W. [M. D.]

1900 a.—Case of supra-hepatic hydatid cyst <Lancet, London (4023), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 1014–1016, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (148), v. 6 (17), Oct. 27, p. 783. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST. [1889–] [Bacteriol., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Caldwell, Fred Cornelius; Caldwell, Elfreda Larson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; *and* Jellison, William L.; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; *and* Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; *and* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; *and* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Cooley, Robert Allen; *and* Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Davis, Gordon Ernest]

1935 a.—Tularaemia. Susceptibility of the white-tailed prairie dog, *Cynomys leucurus* Merriam <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 50 (22), May 31, pp. 731–732. [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Ornithodoros turicata:* The possible vector of relapsing fever in southwestern Kansas. Preliminary report <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 51 (50), Dec. 11, p. 1719. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Preliminary report on spirochetes occurring in ticks in Montana and Kansas [*Title only* of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18–20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 127. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and COX, HERALD R.

1938 a.—A filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. I. Isolation from *Dermacentor andersoni,* reactions in animals, and filtration experiments <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2259–2267. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and KOHLS, GLEN M.

1937 a.—*Ixodes ricinus californicus* (Banks), a possible vector of *Bacterium tularense* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 52 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 281–282. [W^a.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON.

1934 a.—The isolation from the Rocky Mountain wood tick (*Dermacentor andersoni*) of strains of *Bact. tularense* of low virulence for guinea pigs and domestic animals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 449–456. [W^a.]

DAVIS, H. J. [Aylmer, Ontario, Canada]

1925 a.—Intestinal worms in poultry <Vet. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 596–597. [W^a.]

1927 a.—A tapeworm infestation in a horse <Vet. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., p. 370. [W^a.]

DAVIS, HERBERT SPENCER. [1875–] [Ph. D., U. S. Bureau Fish.]

1916 a.—The structure and development of a myxosporidian parasite of the squeteague, *Cynoscion regalis* <J. Morphol., v. 27 (2), June 20, pp. 333–377, figs. a–g, pls. 1–7, fig. 1–89. [W^m.]

1917 a.—The Myxosporidia of the Beaufort region, a systematic and biologic study <Bureau Fish. Doc. (855), pp. 201–243, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)] [*See also* 1918 a]

1918 a.—Idem <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1915–16), v. 35, pp. 199–243, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 17, 1917] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Sporulation and development of the cysts in a new species of Myxosporidia, *Lentospora ovalis* [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Toronto), pp. 47–48. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1922 a.—A new myxosporidian parasite of the channel catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 118–122, figs. A–B, pl. 12, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—Sporulation and development of the cysts in a new species of Myxosporidia, *Lentospora ovalis* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921.] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 119–120. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Observations on an intestinal flagellate of trout <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 153–160, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Studies on sporulation and development of the cysts in a new species of Myxosporidia, *Lentospora ovalis* <J. Morphol., v. 37 (3), June 20, pp. 425–456, figs. A–B, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The intestinal protozoa of trout <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (54. Ann. Meet., Quebec, Sept. 10–12), pp. 57–67, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1924 b.—A new myxosporidian parasite, the cause of "wormy" halibut. (Appendix VIII to the Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries for 1923) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (957), pp. 1–5, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1924 c.—A new parasitic ameba from salmonoid fishes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 116. [W^a.]

1925 a.—*Octomitus salmonis,* a parasitic flagellate of trout <Bureau Fish Doc. (988), pp. 9–26, 4 pls., figs. 1–57. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1925 b.—*Schizamoeba salmonis,* a new ameba parasitic in salmonid fishes <Bureau Fish Doc. (987), pp. 1–8, 3 pls., figs. 1–40. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]

1928 a.—General review—pathology and experimental fish culture <Bureau Fish. Doc. (1029), pp. 671–675. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Care and diseases of trout (Appendix IV to Report of U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries for 1939) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (1061), pp. 119–171, fig. 5a, 5 pls., figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

DAVIS, HERBERT SPENCER—Continued.
1930 a.—Les parasites et les maladies de la truite [Transl. of 1929 a] <Bull. Franç. Piscicult. (27), v. 3, Sept., pp. 57–66; (28), Oct., pp. 102–106; (29), Nov., pp. 125–133; (30), Dec., pp. 161–165, illus. [Y^{h}.] [Concluded in 1931]

1931 a.—Idem [Conclusion] <Ibidem (31), v. 3, Jan., pp. 200–208, illus. [Y^{h}.]

1934 a.—Care and diseases of trout <Invest. Rep. (22) U. S. Bureau Fish., 69 pp., figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Recent advances in our knowledge of epidemic diseases among fish in the countries bordering on the Pacific <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 4171–4175. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Care and diseases of trout . . . Volume I, revised edition <Invest. Rep. (35), U. S. Bureau Fish., 76 pp., illus. [Revision of 1929 a and 1934 a] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—A gill disease of the smallmouth blackbass <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. I–131 (27), Feb., pp. 7–11. [Multigraphed] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Aquicultural investigations <Admin. Rep. (30), U. S. Bureau Fish., pp. 52–64. (Progress in Biological Inquiries, 1937. Appendix I to Report of Commissioner of Fisheries for the Fiscal Year 1938). [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, J. A. [M. D., Dry Branch, W. Va.]
1895 a.—A case of intestinal obstruction by worms <Virginia Med. Month. (252), v. 21 (12), Mar., pp. 1210–1212. [W^{m}.]

DAVIS, J. T. [County Agent Irion County]
1937 a.—Goat dipping in Irion county <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 7 (11), Mar. 1, p. 25. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, JOHN JUNE. [1885–] [Head Dept. Entom., Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Cleveland, C. R., 1933 a]
1916 a.—A nematode parasite of root aphids <Psyche, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 39–40, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1919 a.—Contributions to a knowledge of the natural enemies of Phyllophaga <Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., v. 13, Art. 5, Feb., iv+53–138 pp., charts 1–2, figs. 1–46, pls. 3–15, figs. 1–61. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Insects of Indiana for 1934 <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1934), v. 44, pp. 198–206. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Insect problems in the home <Circular (150) Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, rev., Nov., 24 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Poultry lice, mites, and bed bugs <Exten. Bull. (218), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., Apr., 8 pp., illus [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Insects affecting farm animals <Exten. Bull. (105), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., 2. rev. ed., May, 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, LEO LLOYD. [1891–] [Lieut. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]
1923 a.—Myiasis of the ear<U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 345–348. [W^{m}.]

DAVIS, LESLIE JOHN. [M. B., Ch. B., Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Khartoum] [*See also* Brown, Henry Coddington; and Davis, Leslie John]
1928 a.—Note on a filarial embryo in the blood of a Sudanese ox <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 59–61. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, LESLIE JOHN—Continued.
1929 a.—On a piroplasm of the Sudanese wild cat (*Felis ocreata*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 523–534, figs. 1–2, 2 pls., figs. 3–4. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—[*Clonorchis sinensis* infection of the livers of cats; lung mites of the genus Pneumonyssus in macaque monkeys] [Demonstration, Nov. 19, 1936] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, p. 392. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, LESLIE JOHN; and BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON.
1927 a.—The adhesion phenomenon, a specific serological reaction occurring in trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), 31 Aug., pp. 113–124. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, LINCOLN. [1872–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.]; and BALBONI, GERARDO MONARI.
1917 a.—A study of 29 cases of Echinococcus disease at the Massachusetts general hospital <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 176 (21), May 24, pp. 726–736. [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—Echinococcus disease [Same as 1917 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 176–180; (16), Aug. 15, pp. 188–192. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, MARY T. [M. D., Knoxville, Tenn.]
1884 a.—Trichina <Nashville J. Med. and Surg. n. s., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

DAVIS, NATHAN SMITH. (*jr.*) [1858–] [M. D., Prof. Northwest. Univ. Med. School]
1896 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Chicago Med. Rec., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 238–242. [W^{m}.]

DAVIS, NELSON CARYL. [1892–1933] [M. D., Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1933), [1934], opp. front.] [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—Experience with the Stoll egg counting method in an area lightly infested with hookworm <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 226–236. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—The influence of diet upon the liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride <J. Med. Research (194), v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 601–614, pls. 75–76, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Hookworm infection as influenced by the wearing of shoes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 81–86. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—A study on the transmission of Filaria in northern Argentina <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 457–466, figs. 1–3b. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—A note on the malaria-carrying anophelines in Belém, Pará, and in Natal, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil <Riv. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 43–51. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—The microscopical examination of 29,593 human livers from central and northern Brazil, with special reference to the occurrence of malaria and schistosomiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (3), May, pp. 567–600, charts 1–6, 2 maps. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—An investigation of possible vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) in Bahia, Brazil <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 21–26. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, NELSON CARYL; and REICH, WILLIAM WALTER.
1924 a.—Notes on coccidial oöcysts from domestic animals in California <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 137–146, pl. 19, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

DAVIS, O. S.
1916 a.—A successful sulphur treatment of *Nosema apis* <Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 44 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 72–73. [W^a.]

DAVIS, OSCAR.
1929 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver rupturing through the lungs; report of an unusual case <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 130–132. [W^a.]

DAVIS, PAUL ARTHUR. [1889–] [M. D., Akron, Ohio]
1934 a.—Carbon tetrachloride as an industrial hazard <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 962–966. [W^a.]

DAVIS, T. J.
1911 a.—Stomach worms and grubs in sheep [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1550), v. 60 (6), Aug. 9, p. 201. [W^a.]

DAVIS, THEODORE G.
1906 a.—Spiral organisms in relation to syphilis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 271–276. [W^a.]

DAVIS, THOMAS DEWEY. [1898–]
1923 a.—The diagnosis of intestinal parasitic infection <Virginia Med. Month. (850), v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 26–28. [W^a.]

DAVIS, THOMAS W. [M. D.]
1899 a.—The mosquito as a vehicle for malaria [Letter to editor dated July 31] <N. York Med. J. (1081), v. 70 (8), Aug. 19, p. 277. [W^m.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM B. [Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll., Coll. Station, Texas]
1938 a.—Summer activity of mountain sheep on Mt. Washburn, Yellowstone National Park <J. Mamm., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 88–94. [W^a.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM G.
1935 a.—The dog heart worm menace <Field Trial News, v. 14 (2), Oct., pp. 3, 5, 7, 1 fig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS. [1850–] [Prof. Geology, Emeritus, Harvard Univ.]
1930 a.—Preparation of scientific articles <Science, n. s. (1858), v. 72, Aug. 8, pp. 131–134, fig. 1. [W^a.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM R. [M. R. C. V. S., New Vet. College, Edinburgh]
1896 a.—Sarcoptic mange of the ox <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (248), v. 42, Feb., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]
1896 b.—Mange in cattle <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (250), v. 42, Apr., pp. 256–258, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1896 c.—The parasite of mange in cows <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (253), v. 43, July, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
1916 a.—[Two cases of *Strongylus tetracanthus* in two-year-old colts] [Abstract of report before Centr. Vet. Soc., London, Mar. 2] <Vet. News (638), v. 13, Mar. 25, pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM RICHARD. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1928 a.—Some sheep diseases in New Zealand <Vet. J. (641), v. 84 (11), Nov., p. 579. [W^a.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM THORNWALL. [Dept. Ophth., George Washington Univ. School Med., Washington, D. C.]
1936 a.—Ophthalmology in the tropics. La oftalmologia en el tropico [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 736–767. [W^a.]

DAVISON, ALAN G. [Chief Inspector Sheep, South Africa]
1889 a.—The scab insect on sheep and goats [Letter to editor dated July 15] <Agric. J., Capt Town, v. 1 (25), Aug. 8, p. 209. [W^a.]
1895 a.—Working of the scab act <Ibidem, v. 8 (7), Apr. 4, p. 181. [W^a.]
1895 b.—Scab insects removed from their host <Ibidem, v. 8 (23), Nov. 14, p. 600. [W^a.]
1897 a.—Lime and sulphur dip for scab <Ibidem, v. 11 (10), Nov. 11, pp. 537–538. [W^a.]
1899 a.—Scab <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Jan. 19, pp. 75–88. [W^a.]
1899 b.—Lime and sulphur dip <Ibidem, v. 14 (10), May 11, pp. 644–651. [W^a.]
1899 c.—Digest of South Africa scab laws. 1. Natal <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Aug. 3, pp. 153–160. [W^a.]
1899 d.—Idem. 2. Cape Colony. 3. Orange Free State <Ibidem, v. 15 (4), Aug. 17, pp. 239–253. [W^a.]
1899 e.—Idem. 4. Transkeian scab regulations <Ibidem, v. 15 (5), Aug. 31, pp. 320–333. [W^a.]
1903 a.—[The eradication of scab.] [Abstract of report before 17, Ann. Meet. Central Farmers' Ass., Apr. 20] <Ibidem, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 693–695. [W^a.]
1903 b.—The working of the scab act. Failure to eradicate the disease. Suggestions for the future <Ibidem, v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 558–570. [W^a.]
1907 a.—The duration of kraal infection for scab <Ibidem, v. 31 (5), Nov., pp. 506–507. [W^a.]
1907 b.—Retention of infection of scab in abandoned kraals <Ibidem, v. 31 (5), Nov., p. 508. [W^a.]
1908 a.—The ked or sheep louse <Ibidem, v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 548–549. [W^a.]
1910 a.—The ked, or sheep louse <Ibidem, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 398–401, figs. 1–5; note dated Nov., 1908, pp. 401–403. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Scab legislation under union. An effort at finality. The block system advocated <Ibidem, v. 36, (3), Mar., pp. 294–306. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Scab: Its nature and treatment <Ibidem, v. 1 (5), June, pp. 626–636. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Scab: Its nature and treatment [Reprint of 1911 a with additions] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 182–190, figs. 5–14. [W^a.]

DAVISON, E. T. [Inspector, B. A. I.]
1907 a.—Dourine and a few conditions simulating it <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 32 (1), Oct., pp. 44–49. [W^a.]

DAVOREN, V.
1894 a.—A new treatment of Guinea-worm <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, p. 918. [W^a, W^m.]

DAVTÏAN, ED. A. [ДАВТЯН, ЕД. А.] [Helminth. Inst., Moskau] [*See also* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Davtïan, Ed. A.; *and* Orlov, I. V.; Davtïan, Ed. A.; and Lŭbimov, Mefodii Pavlovich]
1933 a.—Ein neuer Nematode aus den Lungen der Hauskatze. *Osleroides massino*, nov. sp. <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (24), 17 Juni, pp. 372–374, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
(1937 a).—Stomach worms in sheep in Armenia [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), p. 67.

DAVTIAN, ED. A.—Continued.

1937 b.—К изучению биологии легочного гельминта овец и коз *Synthetocaulus kochi* Schulz, Orloff et Kutass, 1933 [A study of the life-cycle of *Synthetocaulus kochi* Schulz, Orloff and Kutass, 1933, the lungworm of sheep and goat] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 105–122, illus.; addendum, p. 795. [Wa.]

DAVY, EDWARD D. *See* Neely, James S.; and Davy, Edward D.

DAVY, MARIE. *See* Marie-Davy.

DAVY, R. B. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Medical treatment of Echinococcus <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 55, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 712–713. [Wm.]

DAVYDOFF, P. D. [North Caucasus State Inst. Protect. Matern. and Childhood]

1934 a.—Helminthiasis in children <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (367–369), v. 31, July-Sept., pp. 193–205. [Wm.]

DAVYDOV, A. M. [Давыдов, А. М.] [Ashkhabad]. [*See also* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Davydov, A. M.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Davydov, A. M.; Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna.]

1929 a.—Эозинофилия при хроническом кокцидиозе крупного рогатого скота [Eosinophilia in chronic bovine coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 18–20. [Wc.]

1929 b.—К методике исследования ооцист кокцидий кишечника животных [Zur Untersuchungsmethodik der Darmentleerungen auf Coccidien-Oocysten] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (8), Oct.–Nov., pp. 9–11. [Wc.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., v. 99 (19–20), 30. Okt., Ref., pp. 446–447. [Wa.]

DAVYDOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [Ancien Prof. Univ. Perm, Maitre Conf. Univ. Pétrograd, Attaché Lab. Banyuls-sur-Mer]

1928 a.—Traité d'embryologie comparée des invertébrés. 930 pp., illus. Paris. [Wc.]

1937 a.—Les Gastrodes des eaux indochinoises et quelques observations sur leur cycle évolutif [Read Apr. 5] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (14), pp. 1088–1090. [Wa.]

DAVYDOV, M. S. [Давыдовъ, М. С.] [Moskva].

1905 a.—Случай эхинококка печени, опорожнившагося черезъ желчные ходы въ кишки [A case of Echinococcus of the liver emptied through the gall passages into the intestines] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., year 32, v. 64 (22), pp. 683–690. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Объ эхинококковой кистѣ почки, временами вскрывающейся въ почечную лоханку и освобождающейся отъ своихъ дочернихъ пузырей, и объ ея лѣченіи <Russk. Vrach., v. 5, pt. 2 (36), pp. 1118–1120. [Wm.]

DAVYDOV, M. S.—Continued.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinococcus cysts of the kidneys) <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1456), v. 84 (17), Oct. 27, p. 863 [Wa, Wm.]

DAVYDOV, P. D. [Давыдов, П. Д.] [Makhach-Kala]

1936 a—К вопросу о влиянии аскаридоза на возникновение и течение колитов у детей (Sur l'influence d'ascaridose sur l'apparition et l'évolution des colites chez les enfants) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 692–694. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.–Feb., p. 110. [Wa.]

DAVYDOV, V. I. [Давыдов, В. И.]; and VINOGRADOV, N. N.

1929 a.—Трихостронгилидозные инвазии среди жел.-дорожного населения Московско-Казанской жел.-дороги (L'invasion du Trichostrongylus sur les chemins de fer Moscou-Kazan) [Russian text] <Gig. i Epidemiol., v. 8 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 142–147; French summary p. 168. [Wm.]

DAWDY, CLARENCE. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Verminous bronchitis <West. Veterinarian, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

DAWES, BEN. [D. Sc., Univ. London, King's Coll.]

1936 a.—On a collection of Paramphistomidae from Malaya, with revision of the genera Paramphistomum Fischoeder, 1901 and Gastrothylax Poirier, 1883 <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 330–354, figs. 1–7. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

1936 b.—Sur une tendance probable dans l'évolution des trématodes digénétiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 177–182, figs. a-f. [Wa.]

DAWLEY, CHARLOTTE W. [Washington Univ., St. Louis] *See* Miller, Harry Milton (*jr.*); and Dawley, Charlotte W.

DAWOSKY, SIMON. [Pract. Arzt, Wundarzt, Celle]

1837 a.—Nasenbluten von Würmern. (*In his* Aus meinem Tagebuche) <J. Geburtsh., v. 16 (2), pp. 640–641. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Bandwurm bei einem Säuglinge. (*In his* Bemerkungen und Erfahrungen) <Memorabilien, v. 19 (2), 30 Apr., p. 56. [Wm.]

1874 b.—Tapeworm in an infant [Transl. of 1874 a] <Am. Med. J., St. Louis, v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 473. [Wm.]

DAWS, A. H.

1936 a.—Résumé of work carried out at the clinical laboratory attached to the native hospital, Kisumu, during the year 1935 <Ann. Rep. Med. Research Lab., Kenya Colony and Protect. (1935), p. 26. [Wa.]

DAWSON, (*Sir*) BERTRAND. [Major-Gen., M. D., F. R. C. P.; Army Med. Serv.]

1918 a.—An address on spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica. <Lancet, London (4966), v. 195, v. 2 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 575–581, figs. 1–9, charts 1–4, 6, 9. [Wa.]

DAWSON, CHARLES FRANCIS. [1863–1928] [M. D., D. V. S., Florida Agric. Coll. and Exper. Station] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (2), June, 1928, p. 266] [W^a.] [*See also* Bishop, Bert Mell; and Dawson, Charles Francis]

1900 a.—Nodular disease in sheep. (*In his* Laboratory methods for the diagnosis of certain microorganismal diseases) <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., o. s. (297), v. 50, n. s., v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 143. [W^a.]

1902 a.—A case of hæmatic filariasis in a dog <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 23 (8), Aug., p. 507. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Some poultry pests <Press Bull. (15–16), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Jan. 1–15, 4 pp. [Lib. Hall]

1902 c.—Texas cattle fever and salt-sick <Bull. (64), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 521–550, 1 fig., 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Caso di filariasi ematica nel cane [Transl. of 1902 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26 (11), 14 Mar., p. 69. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Hook worms in cattle <Press Bull. (36), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Apr. 1, [3] pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1903 c.—Lung worms in swine <Month. Bull. (82), Florida Dept. Agric., v. 13, May 1, pp. 66–67. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Lung worms in swine <Press Bull. (39), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, July 1, [2] pp. [W^a.]

1903 e.—Ox warbles <Press Bull. (34), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Feb. 1, [2] pp. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Insect pests to live stock <Press Bull. (50), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, June 1, [2] pp. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Wormy fowls <Press Bull. (51), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Aug. 15, [3] pp. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Salt sick (bovine uncinariasis) <Bull. (86), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 14 pp. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Cattle diseases of Florida <Proc. 8. Ann. Conv. South. States Ass. Comrs. Agric. (Jacksonville, Florida, Nov. 19–21, 1906), pp. 37–42. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Veterinary division, State Board of Health of Florida <24. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Florida (1912), pp. 143–228, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Cattle tick eradication [Extract from 1913 a] <Publication (103), State Bd. Health Florida, Mar., pp. 162–214, fig. 1. [W^b.]

1916 a.—Tick eradication. (Being an address delivered at the opening of the Armour Packing Plant, Jacksonville, Oct. 19) <Health Notes, Jacksonville, n. s., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 346–348. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Tick eradication <Publication (162), State Bd. Health Florida, May, 10 pp. [Lib. Hall.]

DAWSON, JAMES ARTHUR. [1888–] [Dept. Biol., Coll. City New York]

1935 a.—The staining of Amoebae <Pract. Micr. v. 1 (4), Jan.–Feb., pp. 10–14, 33, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

DAWSON, JAMES R. (*jr.*) [Nashville, Tenn.]

1935 a.—A rapid method for the demonstration of Negri bodies <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (6), Mar., pp. 659–663, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DAWSON, WILFRED THOMAS. [1895–] [M. A., Univ. Texas Med. School, Galveston, Texas] [*See also* Sanders, Jason Poland; and Dawson, Wilfred Thomas]

DAWSON, WILFRED THOMAS—Continued.

1937 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria <Tri-State Med. J., v. 9 (9), June, pp. 1851–1854, 1863. [W^m.]

DAWYDOFF, C. *See* Davydov, Konstantin Nikolaevich.

DAY, C. M.

[?].—Some parasites of the horse. pp. 97–105. [Lib. Stiles]

DAY, ELI. [M. D.]

1908 a.—Laboratory report of the microscopic examination of feces for 1907 <China Med. J., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 106–107. [W^m.]

DAY, FRANCIS HENRY CRIPPS. *See* Cripps-Day, Francis Henry.

DAY, GEORGE E. *See* Vogel, Julius, 1847 a.

DAY, HAROLD BENJAMIN. [1880–] [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Egypt. Govt. School Med.] [*See also* Richards, Owen; and Day, Harold Benjamin]

1911 a.—The blood changes in bilharziasis, with special reference to Egyptian anaemia <Lancet, London (4602), v. 181, v. 2 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 1328–1332. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The treatment of Ankylostoma anaemia, with a note by A. R. Ferguson <Lancet, London (4741), v. 187, v. 2 (2), July 11, pp. 82–87. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The out-patient treatment of bilharziasis, with an analysis of 1000 cases <Lancet, London (5089), v. 200, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 525–529. 1 fig. 6 charts. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1924 a.—Anthelmintic work in Egypt <Lancet, London (5244), v. 206, v. 1 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 435–437. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 b.—The etiology of Egyptian splenomegaly and hepatic cirrhosis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), 19 June, pp. 121–130, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Report on the work of the ankylostomiasis and bilharziasis annexes during 1920. (1) Qasr el Aini Annexe, 1920 (*In* Khalil, M., The history and progress of anti-ankylostomiasis and anti-bilharziasis work in Egypt) <Rep. and Notes Pub. Health Lab., Cairo (6), pp. 19–22. [W^m.]

1925 a.—The relation of nephritis in Egypt to intestinal infection <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18, pt. 3, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Bilharzial cirrhosis (Egyptian splenomegaly) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 17–23, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Pulmonary bilharziasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Apr. 19, pp. 575–582, pls. [W^a.]

DAY, HAROLD BENJAMIN; and FERGUSON, ALEXANDER R.

1909 a.—An account of a form of splenomegaly with hepatic cirrhosis, endemic in Egypt <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 379–394, pls. 8–12. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Note on the occurrence of peculiar bodies in the spleen, bone-marrow, etc., of infants suffering from splenomegaly in Egypt <Cairo Scient. J. (70), v. 6, July, pp. 154–155. [W^a.]

DAY, HAROLD BENJAMIN; and KENAWY, M. R.

1936 a.—A case of bilharzial myelitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 223–224, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DAY, HAROLD BENJAMIN; and RICHARDS, OWEN.
1912 a.—The treatment of bilharziasis by salvarsan <Lancet, London (4626), v. 182, v. 1 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 1126–1127. [Wa.]

DAY, J. H. [B. Sc., Dept. Oceanog., Liverpool Univ.]
1935 a.—The life-history of Sacculina <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (308), v. 77 (4), June, pp. 549–583, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

DAY, LEONARD H. [Univ. Calif., Davis, Calif.] *See* Tufts, Warren P.; and Day, Leonard H.

DAY, LEVI ENOS; BENGSTON, JOHN S.; and RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON.
1927 a.—Parasitic nodules resembling tuberculosis in the lungs of swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 39–51, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Parasitic nodules resembling tuberculosis in the lungs of swine [Abstract of report before Chicago Path. Soc., Feb. 14] <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 1071–1072. [Wa.]

DAY, ROBERT VERNE. [1876–] [M. D., Los Angeles]
1921 a.—Bilharziasis <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 557–559. [Wm.]

DAYAL, JAGDESHWARI [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, India] [*See also* Thapar, Gobind Singh; and Dayal, Jagdeshwari]
1935 a.—On the morphology of a new trematode of the genus Haplorchis from the intestine of *Pseudotropius taakree* [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 322 (p. 16). [Wa.]

1935 b.—Studies on the trematode parasites of Indian fishes. I. A new trematode, *Monorchotrema taakree* n. sp. from a fresh water fish, *Pseudeutropius taakree*, from Lucknow <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., Sect. B, pp. 403–409, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1937 a.—A new trematode from the intestine of a fish, *Clarias magur* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), pp. 293 (p. 3). [Wa.]

1938 a.—A new trematode, *Phyllochorus macronius*, n. gen., n. sp. belonging to the family Gorgoderidae Looss (1901), from the body-cavity of a fresh water fish, *Macrones tengara* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 138–142, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—On a new species of the genus Astiotrema Looss (1901) from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Clarias batrachus* [*Title only* of report before National Acad. Sc., India, Mar. 29] <Science and Culture, v. 3 (11), May, p. 621. [Wa.]

1938 c.—A new trematode, *Gorgotrema barbius*, n. gen., n. sp., from a freshwater fish, *Barbus sarana* <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 63–67, illus. [Wa.]

1938 d.—Studies on the trematode parasites of fishes. A new trematode *Neoganada barabankiae* (nov. gen., nov. spec.) from *Clarias batrachus* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 132–137, illus. [Wa.]

DAYAL, JAGDESHWARI—Continued.
1938 e.—Studies on the trematode parasites of fishes. A new trematode *Nizamia hyderabadi*, n. gen., n. sp., from the intestine of a fresh-water fish, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 53–58, illus. [Wa.]

DAYOT, J.
(1927 a).—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans les voies biliaires. Thèse (Montpellier). 34 pp.
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (79), 3 Oct., p. 1258. [Wa.]

DAYRAS; FIERNY, A.; and FÈVRE, M.
1924 a.—Deux cas mortels d'ascaridiose intestinale à forme pseudo-appendiculaire <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 22, p. 320. [Wm.]

DAYUS, C. V. [Dist. Supt., Dept. Agric., Dunedin]
1937 a.—Dipping mortality associated with vibrion septique infection <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 54 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 170–171. [Wa.]

DAZILLE, JEAN BARTHÉLEMY. [1732?–1812]
1776 a.—Observations sur les maladies des nègres, leurs causes, leurs traitements et les moyens de les prévenir. xvi+316 pp., 2 l. Paris. [Wm.]
1792 a.—Idem. 2, éd., v. 1, 1 p. l., 14 pp., 460 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DAZZI, ANGELO. [Dott., Prof. R. Univ. Parma] *See* Verga, Pietro; and Dazzi, Angelo.

DE, ABINAS CHANDRA. [L. M. P., Asst. Med. Officer, Bazaloni Tea Co., Assam]
1933 a.—Jaundice and acute mania following combined carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium treatment for hookworm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (3), Mar., p. 150. [Wm.]

DE, M. N. [Sericultural Asst., Pusa]
1920 a.—The best method of eliminating pebrine from the multivoltine silkworm races of India <Rep. Proc. 3. Entom. Meet. (Pusa, 3–15 Feb. 1919), pp. 809–835, pl. 129, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

DE, MONINDRA NATH. [M. B., M. R. C. P., Prof. Clin. Med., Med. Coll., Calcutta; Phys. Med. Coll. Hosp.] [*See also* Tribedi, B. P.; and De, Monindra Nath.]
1923 a.—An unusual complication in an acute case of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Oct., pp. 484–485, 1 fig. [Wm.]
1924 a.—A simple method of staining *Leishmania donovani* in tissues <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Feb., pp. 82–84, 1 fig. [Wm.]
1925 a.—A simple method of staining *Leishmania donovani* in tissue sections [Abstract] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 254. [Wa.]
1934 a.—A study on the parasites of kala-azar and their distribution in the body <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 627–634, pls. 31–34, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

DE, MONINDRA NATH; and CHATTERJEE, K. D.
1934 a.—Streptococcal septicaemia and filarial orchitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 558–560, pl. [Wm.]

DE, N. N. [Research Assist., Dept. Pharmacol., Calcutta School Trop. Med. and Hyg.] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; and De, N. N.

DE, R. K. [L. M. F., D. T. M., Asst. Med. Off., Talap Tea Estate, Talap, Assam]
1937 a.—Treatment of malaria in children with atebrinmusonate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 290–292. [Wm.]

De, Rash Behari [M. B., Med. Officer, Out-Patient, Chittaranjan Hospital, Calcutta] *See* Brahmachari, Upendranath; Majumder, Akhil Ranjan; and De, Rash Behari.

Deacon, Wilbur E. [Univ. Nebraska]
1931 a.—A new species of the genus Oochoistia [sic] from the skunk [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Cleveland, 1930–31] <Biologist, Phi Sigma Soc., v. 12 (3), Feb., p. 142. [W^{c}.]

Deaderick, C. [M. D.] *See* Tadlock, A. B.; and Deaderick, C.

Deaderick, William Heiskell. [1876–] [M. D., Marianna, Ark.]
1906 a.—*Hymenolepis nana* and *Hymenolepis diminuta*, with report of cases <J. Am. Med. Ass. v. 47 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 2087–2090, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 2 figs. Chicago. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]
1907 a.—Notes on the occurrence of *Hymenolepis nana* in the United States <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 10 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 82–83. [W^{a}.]
1908 a.—Notes on intestinal myiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (22) Nov., pp. 726–728. [W^{m}.]
1908 b.—Notes on intestinal myiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 247–251. [W^{m}.]
1909 a.—*Hymenolepis nana* in the United States, with report of two cases <Internat. Clin., 19. s., v. 4, pp. 252–261, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.] [*Also reprint*, pp. 253–262: W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]
1909 b.—Some of our relations <Memphis Med. Month., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 617–624. [W^{m}.]
(1910 a).—Etiology and pathology of uncinariasis <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., Oct.
1910 b.—*Hymenolepis nana* in the United States with report of two cases [Same as 1909 a, figs. omitted] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 21–26. [W^{m}.]
1910 c.—Recurrences in malaria; their cause and prevention <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 498–504. [W^{a}.]
1915 a.—Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of hookworm disease <Internat. Clin., 25. s., v. 4, pp. 96–112. [W^{m}.]
1916 a.—Abscess of the liver <Chicago Med. Recorder, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 57–59. [W^{a}.]
1916 b.—Amebic liver abscess treated with emetin <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 51–52. [W^{m}.]

Deaderick, William Heiskell; and Thompson, Loyd Oscar.
1916 a.—The endemic diseases of the Southern States. 546 pp., 117 figs., 3 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^{a}.]

Deák, Stefan. [Dr., Franz Josefs-Univ. Wissensch., Kolozsvár]
1912 a.—Ein Fall von Pyromanie, der durch *Ascaris lumbricoides* verursacht wurde <Pest. Med. Chir. Presse, v. 48 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]

Deakin, Charles Washington Shirley. [1849–1889] [M. D.]
1882 a.—Two cases of *Filaria sanguinis hominis;* chyluria [Abstract of report read Sept. 1] <Proc. Allahabad Med. Soc., v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 88–89. [W^{m}.]
1886 a.—Cases of œdema of obscure origin; their relation to kakké (beriberi) <Brit. Med. J. (1347), v. 2, Oct. 23, pp. 761–762. [W^{m}.]

De Amicis, Tommaso. *See* de Amicis, Tommaso.

Dean, Albert.
1907 a.—Remarks by Albert Dean on the work in the west <Bull. (97), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 61–65. [W^{a}.]

Dean, Alfred. [M. D., Grand Forks, N. Dak.]
1916 a.—Wandering tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 40, 3. s., v. 32 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 757–758. [W^{a}.]

Dean, Archie Leigh (*jr.*). [1891–] [M. D., New York]
1926 a.—A case of bilharziasis of the bladder <Internat. J. Med. and Surg., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 109–111. [W^{m}.]

Dean, D. V. [M. D., Prof. Physiol., Histol., and Med. Juris., St. Louis]
1867 a.—A case of trichiniasis <Humboldt Med. Arch., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 215–217. [W^{m}.]
1874 a.—Meats and parasites. (*In his* Report of the city chemist) <7. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health St. Louis, pp. 58–69. [W^{m}.]

Dean, M. B.
1928 a.—Prevention of coccidiosis <Rural N. Yorker (4986), v. 87, Jan. 14, p. 77. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Worms in poultry <Ibidem (4990), v. 87, Feb. 11, p. 234. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Capsules for worm treatment [Reply to query] <Ibidem (5077), v. 88, Oct. 12, p. 1272. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—Raw pork a dangerous food <Ibidem (5070), v. 88, Aug. 24, p. 1094. [W^{a}.]
1929 c.—Treatment for tapeworms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (5076), v. 88, Oct. 5, p. 1249. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—The come-back in turkey raising <Turkey World, v. 5 (3), July, pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]
1930 b.—Common lice of fowls and their control <Rural N. Yorker (5125), v. 89, Sept. 13, p. 1048. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Do guinea fowls carry blackhead? [Reply to query] <Ibidem (5186), v. 90, Nov. 14, p. 1130. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Range paralysis—the mysterious malady <Ibidem (5157), v. 90, Apr. 26, pp. 526–527. [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—Milk for coccidiosis <Ibidem (5221), v. 91, July 16, p. 638. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Probable blackhead [Reply to query] <Ibidem (5442), v. 98, Jan. 14, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Dean, R. A. [Shakopie, Minn.]
1912 a.—*Ascaris megalocephala* <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 249–250. [W^{a}.]

Deane, L. *See* de Castro Ferreira, L.; and Deane, L.

Deane, L.; and Jansen, G.
1939 a.—Encontro de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) em marsupiaes da especie *Marmosa cinera* Desmarest . . . Nota prévia <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (7), Feb. 11, pp. 265–266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dearborn, Frederick Myers. [1876–] [M. D., New York]
1920 a.—Parasitic skin diseases in the army in the recent war <Hahneman. Month., v. 55, Sept., pp. 529–539. [W^{m}.]

DEARBORN, NED. [1891–]
1917 a.—The domesticated silver fox <Farmers' Bull. (795), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 32 pp., figs. 1–22. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Rabbit raising <Farmers' Bull. (1090), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 32 pp., figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

DEARDEN, W. F. *See* Plowman, C. F.; and Dearden, W. F.

DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING. [1891–] [Dept. Poultry Sc., North Carolina State Coll.] [*See also* Gauger, H. C.; and Dearstyne, Roy Styring; *and* Kaupp, Benjamin Franklyn; and Dearstyne, Roy Styring]

DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING; and GAUGER, H. C.
1934 a.—Common diseases of poultry <Exten. Circular (154), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. May, 15 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING; and GREAVES, R. E.
1930 a.—Common diseases of poultry <Exten. Circular (154), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Sept., 14 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING; KAUPP, BENJAMIN FRANKLYN; and WILFONG, H. S.
1929 a.—Causes of poultry mortality in North Carolina <Bull. (264), North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 31 pp. [W^a.]

DEAUTIER, ENRIQUE. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Deautier, Enrique; and Steullet, Alfredo; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Steullet, Alfredo; and Deautier, Enrique.

DEAVER, JOHN BLAIR. [1878–] [M. D., Philadelphia]
1904 a.—Hepatic drainage in infection of the bilary tracts <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1312), v. 79 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 147–152. [W^a, W^m.]

DEAVER, JOHN BLAIR; and MOORE, EDWARD KEMP.
1901 a.—Some experiences with blood examinations <Phila. Med. J. (204), v. 8 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 910–914. [W^a.]

DEBAISIEUX, PAUL. [1886–] [Prof. Univ. Louvain]
1911 a.—Recherches sur les coccidies. I. *Klossia helicina* A. Schneider <Cellule, v. 27 (1), pp. 89–111, 1 pl., figs. 1–34. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Recherches sur les coccidies. II. *Adelea ovata* A. Schneid. III. *Coccidium lacazei* Schaud <Ibidem, v. 27 (2), pp. 257–287, 2 pls., figs. 1–60. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Recherches sur les coccidies. IV. *Eimeria cystis-felleae*, nov. spec. <Ibidem, v. 29 (2), pp. 433–449, pl., figs. 1–43. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Etudes sur les microsporidies. II. *Glugea danilewskyi* L. Pfr. III. *Glugea mülleri* L. Pfr. <Ibidem, v. 30 (1), pp. 151–183, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–86. [W^a, W^m.]
1919 b.—*Haplosporidium nemertis*, nov. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (34), 27 Dec., pp. 1399–1400. [W^a.]
1919 c.—Hypertrophie des cellules animales parasitées par des cnidosporidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 867–869. [W^a.]
1919 d.—Microsporidies parasites des larves de simulium, *Thelohania varians* <Cellule, v. 30 (1), pp. 45–79, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–141. [W^a, W^m.]
1919 e.—Quelques protozoaires parasites des chitons et des patelles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (34), 27 Dec., pp. 1400–1402. [W^a.]

DEBAISIEUX, PAUL—Continued.
1920 a.—Etudes sur les microsporidies. IV. *Glugea anomala* Monz. <Cellule, v. 30 (2), pp. 215–245, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–53. [W^a, W^m.]
1920 b.—*Haplosporidium* (*Minchinia*) *chitonis* Lank., *Haplosporidium nemertis*, nov. sp., et le groupe des haplosporidies <Cellule, v. 30 (2), pp. 291–311, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–52. [W^a, W^m.]
1920 c.—Notes sur le *Myxidium liberkühni* Bütsch. <Cellule, v. 30 (2), pp. 279–290, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]
1921 a.—[Un ciliate astome nouveau: *Intoschellina rhynchelmis*] <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, v. 40 (3–4), 30 Juin, pp. 261–266, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]
1922 a.—Auto-infection par les Myxobolus <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (5), 4 Fév., pp. 279–281. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Note sur deux coccidies des mollusques: *Pseudoklossia* (?) *patellae* et *P. chitonis* <Cellule, v. 32 (2), pp. 233–246, 1 pl., figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^m.]
1925 a.—Etudes sur les myxosporidies. III. *Myxobolus notatus* Mavor <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 64 (4), 15 Sept., pp. 353–385, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–112. [W^a.]
1925 b.—*Myxidium giardi*, Cépède, et *sinuolina* [sic.] *gilsoni* nov. sp., deux myxosporidies de l'anguille <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, v. 44 (3), May 29, pp. 374–379, illus. [W^c.]
1925 c.—*Sphaeromyxa sabrazesi* Laveran et Mesnil <Cellule, v. 35, pp. 269–301, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–118. [W^a.]
1926 a.—A propos d'une microsporidie nouvelle: *Octosporea simulii* <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, v. 46, 21 Mai, pp. 594–601, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]
1927 a.—A propos des cnidosporidies des blattides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (17), 27 Mai, pp. 1404–1406. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Études cytologiques sur quelques microsporides <Cellule, v. 38 (3), pp. 387–451, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–162. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Deux microsporidies nouvelle de larves de Chironomus <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (21), 30 Juin, pp. 913–915, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Étude cytologiques du *Mrazekia argoisii* <Cellule, v. 40 (2), pp. 147–171, fold. pls. 1–2, figs. 1–81. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Organes scolopidiaux des pattes d'insectes. II <Cellule, v. 47 (1), pp. 79–202, illus., pls. [W^a.]

DEBAISIEUX, PAUL; and GASTALDI, LOUIS.
1919 a.—Les microsporidies parasites des larves de Simulium II. <Cellule, v. 30 (1), pp. 185–213, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–114. [W^a, W^m.]

DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS. [1908–] [M. D., Lake Charles, Louisiana] [*See also* Hinman, E. Harold; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and DeBakey, Michael Ellis; *and* Ochsner, Alton; and DeBakey, Michael Ellis]

DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS; and OCHSNER, ALTON.
1935 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of amebic hepatic abscess <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 88 (6), Dec., pp. 347–352, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DEBBAS, ED. [Dr. Caire]
(1920 a).—Contribution au traitement de la bilharziose urinaire <Presse Méd. Egypte, n. s., v. 11 (10), Feb. 1, pp. 115–116.

DEBBAS, ED.—Continued.
1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie amibienne et de son traitement chez les enfants <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 257–273 [Wm.]

DEBELIĆ, ŠIMA. [Dr., Hig. Zavod. Skol. Narodn. Zdrav. Zagreb]
1928 a.—Važni podaci o jednogodišnjem veterinarskom radu u Higijenskom Zavodu sa Školom Narodnog Zdravlja u Zagrebu [Important results from the year's veterinary work at the Hygienic Institute of the School of Public Health at Zagreb] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 343–348. 2 figs. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ospe na spolnim organima (Exanthema vesiculosum coitale) u Jugoslaviji (Bläschenausschlag bei Tieren in Jugoslawien) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 5 (12), Sept. 8, pp. 540–544. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Pastuvska zaraza (Exanthema coitale paralyticum) u Jugoslaviji (Beschälseuche in Jugoslawien) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv Zagreb, v. 5 (12), Sept. 8, pp. 536–539. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Šuga (scabies) kod životinja u Jugoslaviji (Räude in Jugoslawien) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 5 (12), Sept. 8, pp. 545–549. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Cisticerkoza i trihinoza kod zaklanih svinja (Cysticercose und Trichinose bei Schweinen in Jugoslawien) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 6 (8), June 5, pp. 410–416. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Distomatoza i iskorišćivanje mesa (Leberegelseuche und die dadurch entstandenen Fleischverluste) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 6 (7), May 3, pp. 318–321. [Wa.]

DEBENEDETTI, R. *See* de Lavergne, V.; Abel, E.; and Debenedetti, R.

DEBLENNE, PAUL RICHARD. [1853–]
1883 a.—Essai de géographie médicale de l'Ile Nosi-Bé, près la côte nord-ouest de Madagascar. 271 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DÉBONERA, G. [Lab. Bactériol. Vét. Min. Agric., Athènes] [*See also* Mélanidi, C.; Tzortzaki, N.; and Débonera, G.; *and* Stylianopoulos, M.; and Débonera, G.]

1932 a.—La piroplasmose des poules en Grèce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 14–15. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Unicité des agents des spirochétoses des volailles de Grèce. Relations entre spirochètes et Aegyptianella <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (8), Août, pp. 467–471. 3 figs. [Wa.]

1938 a.—La dourine en Grèce <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 114 (8), Aug., pp. 459–468. [Wa.]

DEBONO, P. P. [M. D., D. P. H., Malta Univ.]
1914 a.—On the occurrence of amoebiasis in Malta <J. State Med., London, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 625–629. [Wa.]

DEBOUIS, ADOLPHE.
1828 a.—Essai sur les kystes hydatifères du foie. viii+9–46 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DEBOUT.
1862 a.—Note sur les deux agents anthelminthiques les plus inoffensifs <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 63 (11), pp. 481–497, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

DEBOVE, GEORGES MAURICE [1845–]
[Agrégé, Fac-Méd. Hôp. Andral]
1887 a.—Pathologie de l'urticaire hydatique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 105 (25), 19 Déc., pp. 1285–1286. [Wa.]

1888 a.—De l'intoxication hydatique [Read 9 Mars] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 5 (5), 21 Mars, pp. 113–118. [Wm.]

DEBOVE, GEORGES MAURICE [Prof. Clin. Méd.]; and ESMEIN, CH.
1912 a.—Un cas d'épanchement chyliforme du péritoine d'origine hydatique <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 26 (26), June 29, pp. 401–405. [Wm.]

DEBOVE, GEORGES MAURICE; and SOUPAULT.
1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans le péritoine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 11, pp. 684–685. [Wm.]

DEBRAY, CH. *See* Pinard, Marcel; Debray, Ch.; and Corcos, A.

DEBRAY, F.; and MAUPAS, EMILE FRANÇOIS.
1896 a.—Le *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn et la maladie vermiculaire des fèves en Algérie. 55 pp., 1 pl., 17 figs. Alger. [Wa.]

DEBRÉ, ROBERT. *See* Landouzy, L.; and Debré, Robert.

DEBREUIL, C.
1917 a.—Les poux et le chemineau <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 64 (8), Août, pp. 318–322. [Wa.]

DEBRY.
1817 a.—Observations et considérations sur le Tænia humain. Thèse. 21 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

v. DEBSCHITZ, C.
1926 a.—Vorbeugende Massnahmen gegen Brutkrankheiten der Karpfen <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 25–27. [Ur.]

DEBUYS, LAURENCE RICHARD. [1878–]
[M. D., Prof. Pediat., School Med., Tulane Univ. New Orleans]
1914 a.—Amebic dysentery in children <Am. J. Obst. (441), v. 70 (3), Sept., p. 509. [Wm.]

[1918 a].—*Balantidium coli* infection with report of a case in a child <Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., v. 30, pp. 120–128. [Wm.]

1918 b.—Idem <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 123–129. [Wa.]

1918 c.—A case of *Balantidium coli* <Arch. Pediat., v. 35, June, p. 356. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Species of Hymenolepis as human parasites [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (12), Mar. 25, p. 915. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

DEBUYS, LAURENCE RICHARD; and DWYER, HUGH LEO.
1919 a.—Study of the stools in children's institutions showing the incidence of intestinal parasitic infections <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 269–288. [Wa.]

[1919 b].—Study of the stools in children's institutions showing the incidence of intestinal parasitic infections <Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., v. 31, pp. 231–255. [Wm.]

DECAISNE.
1865 a.—Moyen simple de guérir instantanément la gale de l'homme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 37 (7), 17 Jan., p. 27. [Wm.]

DECAISNE, E. *See* Chatin, Joannes, 1882 c.

DECAISNE, E.; and GORECKI, X.
1877–78 a.—Dictionnaire élémentaire de médecine. 960 pp., 568 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

DECANDOLLE.
1812 a.—Extrait d'une note sur la mousse de Corse [Abstract of report before Soc. École Méd. Paris] <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris (1804, an. xiii de la république), v. 1 (9), pp. 125–128. [Wm.]

DECASTELLO, A. [Primararzt Prof. Dr.]
1926 a.—Ueber Pathologie, Therapie und Prophlyaxe [sic] der Trichinose. II. Vorkommen von Trichinenerkrankungen in Wien <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (23), 3 Juni, Sonderbeilage, pp. 7–14. [Wm.]

DECERF, EMMANUEL. [Dr. Méd. Châtre, Indre]
1809 a.—Observation sur des vers rendus par l'urètre <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 17, Fév., pp. 92–95. [Wm.]

DECERFZ.
1808 a.—Observation sur la vertu anthelmintique de l'hellébore fétide [Abstract] <Hist. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpel. [v. 17], v. 5, pp. 184–187. [Wm.]

DECHAMBRE. *See* Layet, Alexandre, 1882 a.

DECHAMBRE, A.
1875 a.—Monostomes <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 9, p. 196. [Wm.]

DECHAMBRE, PAUL ALFRED. [1868–1935]
[Prof. Zool. et Zootech., École Nationale Agric. Grignon; Ecole Alfort] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (2), Fév. 1935, pp. 138–139] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 111 (3), Mars, 1935, pp. 129–133] [Wa.]
1921 a.—The part of French veterinary art in the study of poultry diseases <Tr. 1. World's Poultry Congress (Hague-Scheveningen, Sept. 5–9), v. 1, sect. 3, pp. 236–238. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Les plaies d'été chez le cheval. Confirmation de leur origine parasitaire <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 217–221. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Sur quelques maladies parasitaires internes de la basse-cour et du clapier <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 14 (7), Juillet, pp. 63–67. [Wa.]

DECHAUME, J. *See* Froment, J.; Wertheimer, P.; Dechaume, J.; and Feuillade; *and* Cordier, Victor; Morénas, Léon; and Dechaume, J.; *and* Morénas, Léon; Dechaume, J.; and Sédaillan.

DECHAUX. *See* Senevet, Georges; and Dechaux.

DECHERD, GEORGE MICHAEL (*jr.*) [1906–] [M. D., Dept. Med., Louisiana State Univ., Med. Centre, N. Orleans]
1937 a.—A fatality after atebrin-plasmochin treatment of malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 90–91. [Wm.]

DECHERF.
1931 a.—Kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie; énucléation; guérison [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Lille, 20 Avril] <Presse Med., v. 39 (47), 13 Juin, p. 880. [Wa.]

DECHIGI, M. *See* Declich, Melchiorre.

DECHOOSKY, I. I. *See* Dochevskiĭ, I. I.

DECHOW, HANS.
(1925 a).—*Myxamoeba buccalis*. 72 pp. Berlin.

DECHTEREV, N. A. *See* Dekhterev, N. A.

DECKERT, KURT.
1928 a.—Mastdarmvorfall bei Laubfröschen und Nematoden <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 39 (23), 15 Dez., p. 471, 2. figs. [Ws.]

DECKSBACH, MARIE. [Moskau]
1928 a.—Zur Erforschung der Chironomidenlarven einiger russischer Gewässer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 79 (3–4), 1 Nov., pp. 91–104. [Wa.]

DECKSBACH, N. K. [Moskau, Biol. Kossino-Station]
1928 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Rädertiere <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 78 (11–12), 1 Okt., pp. 274–278, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DECLAUDE.
(1919 a).—Treatment of parasitic mange of the horse with pommade Lacombe <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 53–55.
1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rev., v. 3 (2), May, p. 243. [Wa.]

DECLICH, MELCHIORRE.
1926 a.—Contributo sperimentale alla tossina della *Sarcocystis tenella* <Nuova Vet., v. 4 (8), 15 Ag., pp. 210–213 (pp. 10–13). [Wa.]

DECLICH, MELCHIORRE; and PINCHERLE, BRUNO.
1929 a.—Ricerche di raffronto sul valore diagnostico dei metodi coprologici di anicchimento delle uova nelle infestioni dell' uomo e degli animali <Clin. Pediat., v. 11, pp. 585–645, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

DECLOUX; LABEY, G, and BÉCLÈRE, HENRI.
1913 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du poumon. Opération. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 30 Mai, pp. 1097–1101, 1 fig. [Wm.]

DECOULARÉ-DELAFONTAINE, A. *See* Dévé, Felix; Billiard, A.; and Decoularé-Delafontaine, A.; *and* Dévé, Felix; and Decoularé-Delafontaine, A.

DECOURSEY, ELBERT. [1902–] [Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.]
1935 a.—The first fatal case of Chagas' disease observed on the Isthmus of Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 33–40, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

DECOURSEY, J. D. [Univ. Ill., Urbana] *See* Hayes, William Patrick; and DeCoursey, J. D.

DECOURSEY, RUSSELL MYLES. [Connecticut State College]
1937 a.—Rearing larvae of the cluster fly, *Pollenia rudis* <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 427–428. [Wa.]

DECOURT, PHILIPPE. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Parasitol.] [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Decourt, Philippe]
1937 a.—La chimiothérapie du paludisme <Paris Méd., v. 2 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 474–480. [Wm.]
1937 b.—La thérapeutique curative spécifique du paludisme [Abstract of report before Soc. Therap., Dec. 9, 1936] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 51 (4), Jan. 23, p. 61. [Wm.]
1938 a.—La lutte antiplasmodiale. Ses bases épidémiologiques et sociales. Ses directives générales [Read Apr. 6] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 306–314. [Wa.]

DECOURT, PHILIPPE—Continued.
1938 b.—La lutte antiplasmodiale. Ses bases pharmacodynamiques. [Read Oct. 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (8), pp. 760–771. [W^a.]
1938 c.—La lutte antiplasmodiale. Ses facteurs humains (Premier mémoire) [Read Jan. 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), pp. 59–68. [W^a.]
1938 d.—La lutte antiplasmodiale. Ses facteurs humains (Deuxiéme mémoire) [Read Feb. 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (2), pp. 138–147. [W^a.]
1939 a.—La lutte antiplasmodiale. Son application dans la pratique. [Read Jan. 11] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 69–80. [W^a.]

DECOURT, PHILIPPE; and SCHNEIDER, J.
1938 a.—Les lacunes de nos connaissances sur le cycle plasmodial chez l'hôte vertébré. [Read July 6] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 603–609. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Note préliminaire sur la recherche de la localisation et de la morphologie des plasmodes pendant les périodes d'infestation latente. [Read July 6] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 609–614. [W^a.]

DECOURT, R.
1934 a.—Première note sur l'action comparée de la quinine et de divers corps synthétiques sur les gamètes du *Plasmodium falciparum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 243–247. [W^a.]

DECOUX, JEAN.
(1924 a)—Essai sur le rôle du chlorhydrate d'émétine dans le diagnostic des hépatites amibiennes. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 43 pp. Montpellier.

DE CRESPIGNY, E. [M. D.]
1859 a.—Worms. Scabies. (*In his* Topography of Rutnagherry) <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay, n. s., v. 4, p. 94. [W^m.]

DECROIX, E.
1881 a.—Expériences avec la chair trichinée <Gaz. Méd. Algérie, v. 26 (11), 15 Juin, p. 85. [W^m.]

DECROLY.
1881 a.—Un cas d'hémorrhagie interne, déterminée par le sclérostome armé chez un poulain. [Compt. Rend. Clin. Ecole Méd. Vét. Etat (1879–80)] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 484–486. [W^m.]

DECROP. [Méd. Aide-Major 1. Cl.]
1918 a.—Les formes larvées de la dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 26 (14), 7 Mars, p. 129. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Un cas de filariose observé à Tanger [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syphiligraph., 9 juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (62), 5 Août, p. 1050. [W^a.]

DECROP; and SALLE.
1922 a.—Les myases cutanées à Fez. Présentation de nymphes [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd. Fèz, 3 Fév.] <Maroc Méd. (5), 15 Mars, p. 204. [W^a.]

DECROP; and STIER.
1925 a.—Sur un cas de filariose observé à Tanger <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 32, pp. 362–363. [W^m.]

DEDEKEN, L. [Univ. Gand, Lab. Parasitol.] [*See also* de Waele, A.; and Dedeken, L.]
1936 a.—Inleiding tot de studie van te beteekenis der ciliaten in de pens der herkauwers [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. v. 5 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 50–59, illus. [W^a.]

DEDERICK, F. V. [Dept. Materia Med. and Small Animal Clin.]
1918 a.—A survey of the intestinal parasites of the dog <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1916–17), pp. 199–200. [W^a.]

DEDES, D. [Dr., Oberarzt Chir. Abt. Städtisch. Krankenh. "Elpis" Athens]
1933 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Pankreasechinococcus <Zentralbl Chir., v. 60 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 698–700. [W^m.]

DEDIÉ, K. [Hyg. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] *See* Schoop, Gerhard; and Dedié, K.

DEDIEU, PAUL. [Dr. Vét., Chef. Serv. Inspection Comestibles; Directeur Abattoirs Montpellier] [*See also* Lafenêtre, Henri; and Dedieu, Paul.]
1937 a.—Ladrerie et tuberculose porcine. Leurs dangers respectifs pour l'homme <Montpel. Méd., v. 80, 3. s., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 174–181. [W^m.]

DEDOLPH. [Dr., Ortelsburg]
1891 a.—Zur amerikanischen Fleischschau <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 7 (2), Nov., p. 20. [W^a.] [Published in 1. edition of Index-Catalogue as 1901 a]

DEDOVA N. P. [Дедова, Н. П.] *See* Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Dedova, N. P.

DEDRICK, ALLEN. [M. D., New Orleans]
1854 a.—Hysteria; Tænia; hydrophobia <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 35–43. [W^m.]

DEDÜLIN, A. [Prof., Veterinärinst, Charkow]
1912 a.—Eine bösartige Trichinen Epidemie in der Stadt Tula <Ztschr. Fleisch u. Milchhyg., v. 22 (10), Juli, pp. 315–316. [W^a.]

DEEDS, ORVILLE J. [State Univ. Iowa]; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.
1938 a.—Coccidian infections of western painted turtles of the Okoboji region (Program and Abstr. 36 Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 130. [W^a.]

DEEGENER, PAUL. [1875–] [Dr., Berlin]
1912 a.—Ueber die Konservierung von Insektenlarven und–puppen für Sammlungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 40 (1), 13 Aug., pp. 29–31. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Handbuch für das mikroskopisch-zoologische Praktikum der wirbellosen Tiere. 1. Lief. 160 pp., figs. 1–238b. Berlin and Leipzig. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Der Darmtraktus und seine Anhänge <Handb. Entom. (Schröder), v. 1, pp. 234–315, illus. [W^a.]

DEEKS, WILLIAM EDGAR. [1866–1931] [Gen. Mgr., Med. Dept., United Fruit Co.] [*For necrology see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (9), Sept. 1931, p. 566] [W^a.] [*See also* James, William McCully; and Deeks, William Edgar]
1908 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of amebic dysentery as conducted on the Isthmus of Panama <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1988), v. 74 (24), Dec. 12, p. 1010. [W^a, W^m.]
[1909 a].—Discussion of filariasis <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (1908), v. [1], p. 188. [W^m.]
1913 a.—Treatment of dysentery due to infection with *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 60 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 38–42. [W^a.]

DEEKS, WILLIAM EDGAR—Continued.
1914 a.—Dysenteries in the Canal Zone, with special reference to amoebic dysentery <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., S. Trop. Med., v. 8 (2), July 22, pp. 321–352. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Emetine in amoebic dysentery <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., S. Trop. Med., v. 8 (2), July 22, pp. 353–355. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Emetine in amebic dysentery <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Mount Hope Apr.–Sept., 1913), v. 6 (1), pp. 85–87. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 a.—Eleventh annual report, Medical department, United fruit company, 1922. 147 pp., pls. Cambridge, Mass. [Wa.]

1924 a.—The cause of hookworm disease: Its prevention and cure <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 218–219. [Wa, Wm.]

[1924? b].—The cause of hookworm disease, its preventian and cure. 12 pp., 13 figs. [n. p.] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 c.—Twelfth annual report United fruit company medical department, 1923. 180 pp., illus. Cambridge, Mass. [Wa.]

1925 a.—The aetiology of haemoglobinuric fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 101–102. [Wa.]

[1929 a].—Comments on some of the more important diseases occurring in the tropical divisions <17. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1928), pp. 25–33, 1 double pl. [Wa.]

DEEKS, WILLIAM EDGAR; and SHAW, W. F.
1909 a.—The treatment of amebic dysentery <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2036), v. 76 (20), Nov. 13, pp. 806–810. [Wa, Wm.]

[1910 a].—Idem <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr., 1909–Mar., 1910), v. [2], pp. 63–71. [Wm.]

[1911 a].—Amebic colitis (amebic dysentery) <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Mount Hope, Apr.–Sept., 1911), v. 4 (1), pp. 156–176. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Idem <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 64 (1), July, pp. 1–23. [Wm.]

DEEM, ARTHUR W. [1895–] [Colorado Exper. Station, Ft. Collins]; and THORP, FRANK (*jr.*)
1939 a.—Variation in numbers of coccidia in lambs during the feeding season <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 46–47. [Wa.]

DEFAUX, JULES. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Lille]
[1922 a.].—Entéro-colites à protozoaires (amibiase - spirochetoses - lambliase). Thèse méd. (Paris). 186 pp. Lille. [Wm.]

DEFAYE. [M. D., Bruxelles]
1860 a.—Observation sur un cas de dragonneau (*Filaria medinensis*) observé à Bruxelles <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 12 (28), 1 Juillet, pp. 221–222. [Yam.]

1860 b.—Idem <J. Méd., Bruxelles, an. 18, v. 31, Sept., pp. 268–270. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 119 (1), pp. 52–53. [Wm.]

DEFAYE; and TESTELIN.
1860 a.—Observation sur un cas de dragonneau (*Filaria medinensis*) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 2. s., v. 3 (5), 26 Mai, pp. 568–572. [Wm.]

DEFAZIO, FRANCISCO. *See* Niño, Flavio L.; and Defazio, Francisco.

DEFEUGRÉ, C. M. F. FROMAGE. *See* Fromage-Defeugré, C. M. F.

DEFFAUX. [Interne Hôp.]
1874 a.—Kystes hydatiques uniloculaires du rein, du poumon et de la rate <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 49, 3. s., v. 9 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 651–653. [Wm.]

DEFFENBAUGH, WALLACE B. [1860–] [M. D., St. Joseph, Missouri]
1899 a.—The use of quinin in malaria [Letter to editor dated Dec. 24, 1898] <Med. News (1356), v. 74 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 27–28. [Wm.]

DEFFKE, O. [Klin. Asst. Arzt. Berl. Thierarzneischule]
1889 a.—Ein Fall von *Filaria immitis* <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 1 (3), pp. 108–123, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (16), 14 Apr., p. 515. [Wa.]

1890 b.—*Filaria immitis* [Abstract of 1889 a] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., pt. 1 (3), June, p. 331. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Die Entozoen des Hundes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1–2), pp. 1–60; (4–5), pp. 253–289, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 b.—Die Entozoen des Hundes [Abstract of 1891 a] < Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, pp. 72–73. [Wa.]

DEFRANCE.
1824 a.—Notice sur la puce irritante <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 1, pp. 440–443. [Wa.]

DEGAILLE.
1850 a.—[Kyste hydatique de la rate; opération; infection putride] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 25 (4), Avril, pp. 112–113. [Wm.]

DEGAN, EMIL [Dr.]; and TODEA, CORNEL.
1936 a.—Chist hidatic l'ulmonar cu aspect radiologic atipic <Cluj Méd., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 31–32, illus. [Wm.]

DEGEN, EDWARD. [F. Z. S.]
1909 a.—Observations on the life-history of *Glossina palpalis* carried out in the sleeping sickness laboratory at Entebbe, Uganda, under the direction of Professor E. A. Minchin. (MSS.) [Abstract of manuscript] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (12), Dec. 6, pp. 471–474. [Wa.]

DEGENHARDT, HANS. [Dr. Städt. Krankenh. Wiesbaden]
1924 a.—Perforation des Dünndarms durch einen Ascaris nach eingeklemmter Schenkelhernie <Zentralbl. Chir., [v. 51] (31), Aug. 2, pp. 1675–1676. [Wm.]

DEGER, E. C. [Agrik. Inst. Guatemala, Zentralamerika]
1937 a.—Allgemeine Untersuchung einer von den Indianern gegen Schlangengift und Malaria verwandten Pflanze <Arch. Pharm., Berlin, v. 275 (7), Oct., pp. 496–503, pl. [Wa.]

DEGIO, KARL [Дегио, Карлъ] [Ur'ev]
1891 a.—Blutuntersuchungen bei der durch Phthisis pulmonum, Carcinom, Syphilis und *Bothriocephalus latus* bedingten Anämie <St. Petersb. Méd. Wchnschr., v. 16, n. F., v. 8 (1), 5 [=17] Jan., pp. 1–4. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med., Wchnschr., v. 18 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 484–485. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 b.—[Ein Fall von schwerer perniciöser Bothriocephalus-Anämie] [Abstract of report before Méd. Gesellsch. Dorpat, Feb. 19] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 17, n. F., v. 9 (23), June 6 (June 18), p. 225. [Wm.]

DEGIO, KARL—Continued.
1892 c.—[Fall von schwerer perniciöser Anämie, bewirkt durch *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract of report before Dorpat. Med. Fac., Feb. 27] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 17, n. F., v. 9 (12), Mar. 21 (Apr. 2), p. 116. [W$^{m.}$]

1892 d.—[Ueber schwere anämische Zustände] <Verhandl. 11. Cong. Innere Med. (Leipzig, Apr. 20–23), pp. 62–63. [W$^{m.}$]

1896 a.—Ueber *Balantidium coli* <Sitzungsb. Naturf.-Gesells ch. Univ. Jurjew, v. 11 (2), Wissensch. Theil, pp. 145–152. [W$^{a.}$]

1898 a.—Das *Balantidium coli* als eine in Livland häufige Ursache chronischer Durchfälle. (Vorgetrag. a. d. x. livländischen Aerztetage in Wolmar am 21. Aug. 1897) <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 23, n. F., v. 15 (36), 5 [=17] Sept., pp. 315–317. [W$^{m.}$]

1898 b.—О катарральных и язвенных протоессах, вызываемых микропаразитом *Balantidium coli* в толстой кишкѣ человѣка. [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol. Klin. Med. i Bacteriol., v. 6 (2), pp. 113–118, pl. [W$^{m.}$]

1899 a.—Ueber katarrhalische und ulceröse Prozesse im Dickdarm des Menschen, durch den Mikroparasiten *Balantidium coli* hervorgerufen [Abstract of 1898 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (6), Feb. 24, p. 234. [W$^{a.}$]

1900 a.—Ueber die katarrhalischen und ulcerösen Prozesse die im Dickdarm des Menschen durch den Parasiten *Balantidium coli* hervorgerufen werden [Abstract of 1898 b] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, p. 682. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

1907 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticerken des Gehirnes, bei welchem sich gleichzeitig eine *Taenia solium* im Darmkanal befand [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Dorpat, 16 Nov. 1905] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 32, n. F., v. 24 (15), 14 (=27) Apr., pp. 146–147. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGIUSTI, DOMINIC L. [Univ. Michigan, Biol. Station, and Univ. Wisconsin.]
1939 a.—Preliminary note on the life cycle of *Leptorhynchoides thecatus*, an acanthocephalan parasite of fish <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., p. 180. [W$^{a.}$]

DEGIVE, ALFONSO.
(1893 a).—Prophylaxie de la trichinose de l'homme. Examen microscopique des viandes du porc destinées à la consommation. 150 pp.

DEGLAIRE, H.
1905 a.—[Lettre à propos d'une dermatose estivale] [dated 4 Dec.] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Dec., pp. 557–559. [W$^{a.}$]

DEGLAND, C. D. [Dr., Lille]
1821 a.—Observation sur un ver filiforme rendu par le vomissement <Mém. Soc. Emulat. Cambrai, v. 6, Aug. 16, pp. 204–211. [N$^{y.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1823 a.—Description d'un ver filiforme, rendu par le vomissement [Read 20 Oct. 1820] <Rec. Trav. Soc. Amateurs Sc., Lille (1819–22), pp. 166–169. [W$^{c.}$]

DEGLOS, E. [Dr., Hôp. Mil. Grenoble] [*See also* Mouriquand, Georges; and Deglos, E.]
1917 a.—Troubles intestinaux chroniques par présence de parasites autres que l'amibe dysentérique <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 31 (47), 20 Dec., pp. 501–504. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGLOS, E.—Continued.
1918 a.—Syndrome abdominal douloureux dans l'entérite chronique des amibiens. Étude clinique et radioscopique <Paris Méd., v. 29 (28), 13 Juillet, pp. 33–37. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGLOS, F. [Hôp. Mil. Grenoble]
1920 a.—Le rôle du Lamblia en pathologie intestinale <Lyon Méd., v. 129 (10), May 25, pp. 434–440. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGNER, ERICH. [1885–] [Med. Univ.-Klin., Rostock] [*See also* Weinberg, Fritz; and Degner, Erich]
1916 a.—Der Lungenechinokokkus im Röntgenbilde. Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock). 33 pp. Rostock. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGOIS, E.
1926 a.—La sulfuration dans le traitement des affections parasitaires externes du chien <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 215–220. [W$^{a.}$]

DEGOIX, CASIMIR. [1850–]
1877 a.—De la ponction aspiratrice des kystes hydatiques du foie. 68 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGOIX, L. [Vét. Avallon]
1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la coccidiose intestinale des jeunes bovins (entérite hémorragique, flux de sang, dysenterie) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 3 (28), 15 Fév., pp. 177–186, figs. A-G. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

DEGORCE, ARMAND. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Abcès multiples du foie causés par des Ascaris [Demonstration and abstract of remarks] <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (8), Oct., p. 559. [W$^{m.}$]

1912 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (103), 14 Dec., p. 1049. [W$^{a.}$]

1912 c.—Envahissement du foie par de nombreux Ascaris. Abcès multiples du foie. Péritonite. Mort <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (10), Dec., pp. 664–666, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W$^{m.}$]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (8), Feb. 28, p. 437. [W$^{a.}$]

(1919 a).—Calculs des conduits biliaires développés autour d'oeufs et de débris d'Ascaris <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 10 (1), June.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 27 (76), 13 Dec., p. 770. [W$^{a.}$]

DEGORCE, ARMAND; and MOUZELS, P.
1912 a.—Abcès dysentérique du colon iliaque <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (2), Fév., p. 150. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGOS, R. *See* Loeper, Maurice; Degos, R.; and Tonnet, J.

DEGOUILLON. *See* Montpellier, J.; Degouillon; and Lacroix, A.

DÉGRANGES, E. [Méd. Hon. Hôp. Saint-André]
1851 a.—Observation d'hydatide solitaire dans le poumon gauche. Hydatide morte, non diagnostiquée, avec pneumomie à gauche; emphisème à droite <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 592–604. [W$^{m.}$]

1861 a.—[Vers intestinaux tenant sous leur dépendance une maladie de l'intelligence] [Read before Soc. Méd., Bordeaux, 22 Mars] <Union Méd. Gironde, v. 6 (6), Juin, pp. 305–313. [W$^{m.}$]

1861 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 61, pp. 235–236. [W$^{m.}$]

DEGREEF, G.
1919 a.—Symptômes nerveux et persistance des trypanosomes dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien de mules atteintes de nagana

DEGREEF, G.—Continued.
1919 a.—Continued.
du au *Trypanosoma brucei* var. *ugandae* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 17–21; note by J. Rodhain, pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Symptômes nerveux et persistance des Trypanosomes dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien de mules atteintes de nagana dû au *Trypanosoma Brucei* var. *ugandae* <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 16–20. [W^a, W^m.]

DEGTIAREV, M. V. [Дегтярев, М. В.] [*See also* Nemtikov, Dmitrii Vladimirovich; and Degtiarev, M. V.]
1930 a.—Овод и борьба с ним. [The warble fly and its control] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 204–205. [W^a.]

(1931 a).—Das Problem der Dasselfliege im System der tierischen Rohstoffe <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke (5–6), pp. 35–38.

1931 b.—К вопросу о биологии кожных оводов и мерах борьбы с ними [On the question of the biology of warble flies and the methods of combatting them] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 19–24. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The warble fly and its control [Abstract of 1930 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 20, s. B, (2), Feb., p. 25. [W^a.]

(1932 b).—The warble fly and its control. 44 pp., illus. Novosibirsk.

1933 a.—Das Problem der Dasselfliege im System der tierischen Rohstoffe [Abstract of 1931 a] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 75 (4), Apr., p. 197. [W^a.]

1934 a—К итогам работы протозоологической экспедиции в Хакассии [The protozoological work of the expedition to the Khakassia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 22–25. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The warble fly and its control [Abstract of 1932 b] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, pp. 178–179. [W^a.]

DEGTIAREV, M. V.; and AVESSALOMOV, I. S.
1936 a.—Опыт химико-профилактического применения трипафлавина при пироплазмозе лошадей. [Essai d'application chimico-prophylactique de la tripoflavine dans les cas de pyroplasmose des chevaux] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 18–21. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Versuche zur chemisch-prophylaktischen Anwendung des Trypaflavins bei der Piroplasmose der Pferde [Abstract of 1936 a] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (49), Dec. 2, p. 585. [W^a.]

DEGTIAREV, M. V.; and NEMTIKOV, DMITRII VLADIMIROVICH.
(1931 a).—Овод домашних животных и борьба с ним. Сельхозгиз. [Flies of domestic animals and their control] [Russian text] Sel'khozgiz.

DEGUILLAUME, A. *See* Sergent, Edmond; and Deguillaume, A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; and Deguillaume, A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; and Deguillaume, A.

DEGUISE (*fils*).
1858 a.—Kystes multiples de laparoi abdominale [Abstract of report read 28 Avril] <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris (1857–58), v. 8, pp. 459–460. [W^m.]

DEGUY. [Interne Hôp.] [*See also* Labadie-Lagrave; and Déguy]
1898 a.—De l'opération de Delbet dans les kystes hydatiques abdominaux et du traitement des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 12 (51), 17 Dec., pp. 801–804. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Traitement des oxyures <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 15 (8), 23 Fév., pp. 124–125. [W^m.]

VON DEHN, MADELEINE. [Lab. Erforsch. Bienenkr. Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem] *See* Borchert, Alfred; and von Dehn, Madeleine.

DEHNE. [Beizirkstierarzt, Schwarzenberg]
1911 a.—Lungenwurmseuche der Rinder <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs, (1910), v. 55, p. 60. [W^a.]

DEHNER, OTTO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Akarusräude der Hunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 313–314. [W^a.]

DEHON, MAURICE. [Licencié ès-Sc.] *See* Surmont, H.; and Dehon, Maurice.

DEHORNE, ARMAND.
1910 a.—Nouvelle interprétation de la réduction dans le *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (6), 8 Août, pp. 459–462. [W^a.]

1911 a.—La permutation nucléaire dans la conjugaison de *Colpidium colpoda* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 1354–1357, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

(1911 b).—Recherches sur la division de la cellule. Homeotypie et héterotypie chez les annélides et les trématodes. 174 pp., 14 pls. [C^h.]

1919 a.—Sur l'amibe du foie suppuré humain et sur la formation de ses cristalloïdes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 58 (1), 3 Juin, pp. 11–18, figs. I IV. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Sur l'histo-physiologie des cellules intestinales des ascarides du cheval et de la tortue <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 179 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1433–1436. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Sur les expansions pétaloïdes des leucocytes des chétopodes; le linome; le monaster neuro-moteur. Le cas de *Leydenia gemmipara* Sch. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 333–335. [W^a.]

1930 a.—La formation plasmodiale et les kystes a mérozoïtes de *Sabellaria spinulosa* Leuck. <Compt. Rend Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (21), 20 Juin, pp. 647–650, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Plasmodes chez les Nereis. Stades intraépithéliaux de Selenidium dans l'intestin de *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. M. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (21), pp. 650–652, figs. 1–4. [Issued 20 Juin] [W^a.]

1930 c.—Présence d'éléments du type sporozoïte d' Aggregata dans les divers tissus des polychètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (12), 28 Mars, pp. 959–961, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Sur l'Aggregata de *Nereis diversicolor* et sur l'infestation normale de l'épiderme annélidien par les sporozoïtes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (9), 7 Mars. pp. 665–668, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

DEHORNE, ARMAND—Continued.
1931 a.—Nouvelles observations sur le plasmode généralisé et les kystes à mérozoïtes de *Sabellaria spinulosa* Leuck. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 1139–1140. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Mode particulier de multiplication nucléaire dans le schizonte de *Cristalloidophora dodecaceriæ* n. g., n. sp., coccidie du tube digestif de Dodecaceria [Read 23 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (23), pp. 691–694. figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Observations cytologiques sur une nouvelle espèce d'Haplosporidium parasite du cœlome de *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. Müller <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 200 (7), 11 Fév., pp. 589–592, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

DEHORNE, LUCIENNE. [Station Biol., Roscoff] [*See also* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Dehorne, Lucienne]
1927 a.—Sur un cilié parasite du *Clitellio arenarius* Müller. Ses relations avec l'*Opalina* (*Anoplophrya*) *filum* de Claparède <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (22), 28 Nov., pp. 1219–1221. [W^a.]

DEHORS. *See* Ranvier; and Dehors.

DEHORS, GABRIEL. [Vét. Chef Abattoir, Santiago]
1895 a.—[A propos des mouches anthropophages] [Abstract of report read June 3] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5, pp. lxxiv–lxxv. [Issued Dec. 20.] [W^c.]

1895 b.—[A propos du Gordius] [Abstract of report read June 3] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5, p. lxxiii. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^c.]

1895 c.—Sur la *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of report read Nov. 18] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5, p. cxix. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^c.]

DÉHU. *See* Le Play; and Déhu.

DEICH, AD. BRUNO. [Bezirkstierarzt, Grimma]
1905 a.—Uebertragung von Fuchsräude auf Hunde <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1904), v. 49, p. 84. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Oestruslarven beim Reh <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1908), v. 53, p. 77. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Oestruslarven <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1911), v. 56, p. 63. [W^a.]

DEICHLER, C. [Dr. Med., Frankfurt a. M.]
1885 a.—Ueber parasitäre Protozoen im Keuchhustenauswurf <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 43 (1), 31 Dec., pp. 144–148, figs. 1–13. [W^s.]

1889 a.—Weitere Mittheilungen über parasitäre Protozoen im Keuchhustenauswurf <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 48 (2), 28 Juni, pp. 303–310, pl. 19, figs. 1–17. [W^s.]

DEIMLER, CONRAD. [Tierärzt, K. Sachs. Beschaustelle Bodenbach-Tetschen]
1904 a.—Finnigkeit der Prager Schinken <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 81–82. [W^a, W^m.]

DEĬNEKA, D. I. [Дейнека, Д. И.] [Asst. Anat., Histol. Lab. Univ. St. Petersb.]
1907 a.—Нѣкоторыя наблюденія надъ нервной системой у нематодъ [Some observations on the nervous system of nematodes] [Russian text] <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., 6. s., v. 1 (13), Oct. 1, pp. 511–529, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

DEĬNEKA, D. I.—Continued.
1908 a.—Das Nervensystem von Ascaris <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 89 (2), 10 März, pp. 242–307, figs. 1–7, pls. 12–20, figs. 1–55. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Нервная система аскариды (*Ascaris megalocephala* Cloq.). Гистологическое изслѣдование [The nervous system of *Ascaris* (*A. megalocephala* Cloq.)] [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 2: Otdfel. Zool. i Fiziol., v. 42, fasc. 2 (2), pp. 101–359, figs. 1–57, pls. 12–20, figs. 1–55. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Das Nervensystem von *Ascaris* (*A. megalocephala* Cloq.) Eine histologische Untersuchung.) <Zentralbl. Zool. Allg. u. Exper. Biol., v. 4 (5–6), 31 Dec., p. 215. [W^a.]

DEĬNEKA, I. Ā. [Дейнека, И. Я.]
1937 a.—Эхинококк легких (Echinocoque du poumon) [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (131), v. 49, pp. 54–72; French summary, pp. 166–167. [W^m.]

DEINER, ELISE.
1911 a.—Anatomie der *Anoplocephala latissima* (nom. nov.) <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 19 (3), pp. 347–372 (26 pp.), figs. 1–3, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [W^s.]

1912 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 347–372 (26 pp.), 3 figs., 2 pls., 11 figs. Wien. [W^a. (Ransom. Coll.)]

DEININGER. [Bezirksarzt Dr., Dinkelsbühl]
1883 a.—Zur Symptomatologie des *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

VAN DEINSE, A. [Dr., Middelburg]
[1843 a].—Waarneming, behelzende de uitdrijving van eenen lintworm <Nederl. Lancet (1842–43), v. 5 (1), pp. 149–162. [W^m.]

VAN DEINSE, A. B. [Leeraar, Erasmiaansch Gymnasium Rotterdam]
1919 a.—Hoe is de echinococcusziekte in Nederland gekomen? <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 63, 1. Helft (20), 17 Mei, pp. 1746–1748. [W^m.]

VAN DEINSE, T. J. H. [Dr.]
1926 a.—De cultuur van *Entamoeba histolytica* <Nederl. Maandschr. Geneesk., v. 13, pp. 540–543. [W^m.]

DEITERMANN, JOSEPH.
(1938 a).—Versuche zur Herstellung von Dauerpräparaten von Parasitenciern und -larven. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).

DEIVASIKAMONI, S. [Dr., Madras]
1933 a.—Tapeworm infection <Brit. Med. J. (3777), May 27, p. 957. [W^a.]

DEJACE, L. [Dr.]
1905 a.—La lutte contra l'ankylostomasie à Liége <Scalpel. Liége. v. 57 (51), June 18, pp. 380–381. [W^m.]

DÉJOU, L. [*See also* Huard, P.; and Déjou, L.; *and* Huard, P.; Déjou, L.; and Hach.]
1931 a.—Hydarthrose du genou avec pésence [sic] de microfilaires dans le liquide articulaire <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (9), Mar. 25, pp. 424–426. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Cancer sigmoïdien chez un amibien <Marseilles Med., v. 69 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 111–116. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Constatations cliniques et opératoires sur la funiculite endémique à la Guadeloupe et sur l'existence de tumeurs inflammatoires du cordon par funiculo-

DÉJOU, L.—Continued.
1935 a.—Continued.
phlébite adhésive [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 519–528. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Suppuration d'un kyste à onchocerques, *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (8), pp. 725–726. [W^a.]

VAN DEKEER, L.
1828 a.—Hydatides du poumon <Hygie, an. 6, v. 4, pp. 302–304. [W^m.]

DEKESTER, M. [*See also* Jausion, H.; and Dekester, M.]
1924 a.—Un cas de distomatose sous-cutanée au Maroc <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 322–324. [W^a.]

DEKESTER, M.; and MARTIN, J. M.
(1922 a).—Les kystes hydatiques au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (9), July 15, p. 319.

1923 a.—L'éléphantiasis dans la région de Fez (Maroc) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 494–496. [W^a, W^m.]

DEKESTER, M.; and MELNOTTE, P.
1924 a.—Au sujet de la fréquence dans les selles diarrhéiques au Maroc des Trichomonas et autres protozoaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), 9 Apr., pp. 301–302. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Premier cas de leishmaniose cutanée observé chez un indigène au Maroc en dehors des zones sahariennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 565–568, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DEKEYSER, L.
(1924 a).—Nouveau traitement de la gâle <Bruxelles-Méd.

1924 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 45 (41), Oct. 12, p. 650. [W^m.]

DEKHTEREV, N. A. [Дехтерев, Н. А.]
[Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Moskva] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasilii, Larionovich; and Dekhterev, N. A.]
1928 a.—*Filaria sanguinis* [sic] *equi* v krovi loshadi [*Filaria sanguinis equi* in the blood of horses] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (69), v. 4 (20), Okt., pp. 602–603, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Piroplazmoz loshadei i rogatogo skota vo Vladivostokskom okruge. [Piroplasmoisis of horses and cattle in the Vladivostok district] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (62), v. 4 (13), July, pp. 408–410. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Узелковая болезнь овец (Nodule disease) во Владивостокском округе. [A nodule disease of sheep in the Vladivostok district] <Izvest. Yuzhno-Ussuri. Otdela Gosudarstv. Russk. Geogr. Obsh. (16), Sept., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1929 a.—*Filaria sanguinis equi* im Blute eines Pferdes [Abstract of 1928 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1147. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die Piroplasmose der Pferde und Rinder im Bezirke Vladivostok [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1022. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Телязиоз глаз собак на Дальнем Востоке. [Thelazia infections of the eyes of dogs in the Far East] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet. v. 6 (1), pp. 54–61, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DEKHTEREV, N. A.—Continued.
1930 a.—Кокцидиоз кроликов и опыты его лечения. [Coccidiosis of rabbits and experiments in its treatment] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 597–602. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die Thelaziose des Hundeauges im Fernen Osten [Abstract of 1929 c] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (10), 8 März, p. 170. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Узелковая болезнь овец во Владивостокском округе [A nodule disease of sheep in the Vladivostok district] [Abstract of 1928 c] <Biol. Abstr., v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 817. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Амебатоз пчел (амебная болезнь) на Дальнем Востоке. Amebatos [sic] of bees (amoeba disease) in the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik (23) Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Jan., pp. 117–119. [W^a.]

DEKHTEREV, N. A.; and MIKOLIUBOV, I. I
(1936) a.—Телязиоз глаз уссурийского енота (енотовидной собаки—*Nyctereutes procyonoides* Gray) (Thelazios of eyes of the ussuri racoon (*Nyctereutes procyonoides* Gray)) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (21) pp. 171–175, illus. [W^a.]

DEKHTEREVA, A. LUKINA. *See* Lukina-Dekhtereva, A.

DEKHTEROV, N. [Дехтеров, Н.]
(1911 a.)—Два случся пироплазмоза лошадей въ Приморской области [Two cases of equine piroplasmosis in Primorskaĭa region] <Vet. Vrach (37).

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Zhizn (48), Nov. 30, p. 710. [W^m.]

DEKKER.
(1858 a).—[Die Hunde-Zecke (*Acarus reduvius*)] <Verhandl. Versch. Veeartsnijk. (1856–57).

1859 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 237. [W^m.]

DEKKER, A. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Echinococcus van de long [*Title only* of report before Nederl. Maatschappij Bevord. Geneesk., Haarlem, 1935] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 80, 2. Helft (23), June 6, Bijblad, p. 375. [B^m.]

DEKKER, HERM. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Das Problem der Krebskrankheit. Warum es so schwierig zu lösen ist <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 11 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 24–28, figs. 1–6; (2), 15 Feb., pp. 70–75, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DEKKER, HERMANN. [Dr., Wald. Rheinland]
1928 a.—Asthma und Milben <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (12), 23 März, pp. 515–516. [W^a.]

DE KRUIF, PAUL HENRY. [1890–] [*See also*, Novy, Frederick George; De Kruif, Paul Henry; and Novy, Robert Lev]
1938 a.—Will we wipe out malaria? <Country Gentleman, v. 108 (6), June, pp. 7–8, 63–64. [W^a.]

DELACHAUX, THÉODORE. [Lab. Zool. Univ. Neuchâtel]
1928 a.—Faune invertébrée d'eau douce des hauts plateaux du Pérou (région de Huancavelica, département de Junin)

DELACHAUX, THÉODORE—Continued.
1928 a.—Continued.
récoltée en 1915 par feu Ernest Godet, Ing. (calanides, ostracodes, rotateurs nouveaux) <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel Sc. Nat. (1927), v. 52, n. s., v. 1, pp. 45–77, pls. 1–11, figs. 1–73. [W^{a}.]

DELACOURT, EUGÈNE. [1876–]
1901 a.—De la dystocie par kystes hydatiques du bassin. Thèse méd. (Paris). 75 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DELACROIX, G. *See* Bouvier, Eugène Louis; and Delacroix, G.

DELACROIX, M. J. R.
(1930 a).—Amibiase et constipation <Maroc Méd. (100), Oct. 15.

1930 b.—Amibiase et constipation <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 92 (4), pp. 503–517. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Amibiase et constipation [Abstract of 1930 a] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (39), 16 Mai, Rev. Journaux, p. 82. [W^{a}.]

DELAFIELD, FRANCIS. [1841–] [M. D., Prof., Practice Med., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York]
1878 a.—Hydatids of the omentum <Phila. Med. Times (283), v. 8 (26), Sept. 28, pp. 609–611. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Clinical remarks on a case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, April 5, 1883 <Med. Gaz., N. Y. (292), v. 10 (18), May 5, pp. 210–211. [W^{m}.]

DELAFIELD, FRANCIS; and PRUDDEN, THEOPHIL MITCHELL.
1885 a.—A handbook of pathological anatomy and histology, with an introductory section on post-mortem examinations and the methods of preserving and examining diseased tissues. xvi+575 pp., 146 figs. New York. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—A handbook of pathological anatomy, with an introductory section on post-mortem examinations and the methods of preserving and examining diseased tissues. 5. ed., 846 pp., 365 figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—A handbook of pathological anatomy and histology. With an introductory section on post-mortem examinations and the methods of preserving and examining diseased tissues. 6. ed. xix+819 pp., 453 figs., 13 pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—A textbook of pathology, With a final section on post-mortem examinations and the methods of preserving and examining diseased tissues. 11. ed. rev. by Francis Carter Wood. vi+1354 pp., 809 figs., 15 pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—A textbook of pathology. 14 ed., rev. by Francis Carter Wood. 1339 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—A text-book of pathology. 15 ed. rev. by Francis Carter Wood. 1339 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—A text-book of pathology. 16 ed. rev. by Francis Carter Wood. 1406 pp., illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

DELAFOND, HENRI MAMERT ONESIUS. [1805–1861] [Directeur Ecole Imp. Vét. Alfort] [*For necrology see* J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 18, 1862, pp. 41–47] [A^{1o}.] [*For biography see* Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 11, v. 3, 1927, p. 1] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Bourguignon, Honoré Marie; and Delafond, Henri Mamert Onesius; *and* Gruby, David; and Delafond, Henri Mamert Onesius]

DELAFOND, HENRI MAMERT ONESIUS—Contd.
1844 a.—Recherches sur l'élève et l'engraissement des veaux dans le gatinais; les maladies des veaux d'engrais, et les moyens de les prévenir et de les guérir <Rec. Méd. Vét., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 177–193, 241–262. [W^{m}.]

1844 b.—Ueber die Mästung der Kälber und die dabei vorkommenden Krankheiten [Abstract of 1844 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 5 (2), pp. 157–161, 236–241. [W^{m}.]

1845 a.—Recherches et observations sur l'emploi et les bons effets des préparations arsenicales dans le traitement des maladies des animaux domestiques <Rec. Méd. Vét., 3. s., v. 2, Mar., pp. 217–243. [W^{m}.]

1845 b.—Arsenik gegen Hautkrankheiten, insbesondere Schafraude [Abstract of 1845 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 6 (2), pp. 141–142. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Traité sur la pourriture ou cachexie aqueuse des bêtes à laine qui règne actuellement à l'état épizootique sur les troupeaux de plusieurs parties de la France. 2. éd., 56 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^{a}.] [Reprint from Mém. Soc. Imp. et Cent. Agric. (1853)]

1857 a.—[Transmission de la gale du porc à l'homme] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 34, 4. s., v. 4, Juin, pp. 459–460. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—[Découverte sur un mouton d'un Acarus nouveau] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 46 (24), 14 Juin, p. 1169. [W^{a}.]

1859 a.—[Gale du cheval chez un lapin] [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 36, 4. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 74–75. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—Ohrmilbe bei Kaninchen [Abstract of 1859 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 213. [W^{m}.]

DELAFOND, HENRI MAMERT ONESIUS; and BOURGUIGNON, HONORÉ MARIE.
1856 a—Résultats des recherches entreprises sur la gale de mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 33, 4. s., v. 3, Jan., pp. 98–114; Mars, pp. 171–182; Mai, pp. 321–335. [W^{m}.]

1856 b.—Ueber die Raude der Schafe [Abstract of 1856 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, pp. 214–217, 307–309. [W^{m}.]

1857 a.—Sur la gale du mouton [? Abstract of 1856 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 60, Jan., pp. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

1857–58 a.—Recherches sur les animalcules de la gale de l'homme et des animaux et la transmission de la gale des animaux à l'homme <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 22, v. 23 (4), pp. 110–126. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—Recherches sur les animalcules de la gale des animaux et sur la transmission de la gale des animaux à l'homme <Arch. Gén. Méd., 5. s., v. 11, Jan., pp. 18–48. [W^{m}.]

1858 b.—[Sarcopte de la gale du lama] [Abstract of report before Inst. France, Acad. Sc., May 3] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1270), v. 26, May 5, p. 151. [N^{y}.]

1862 a.—Traité pratique d'entomologie et de pathologie comparées de la psore ou gale de l'homme et des animaux domestiques <Mém. Math. et Phys. Divers Sav. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 16, pp. 277–922, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–32. [W^{c}.]

1862 b.—Idem. 646 pp., 7 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DELAFOND, HENRI MAMERT ONESIUS; and GRUBY, DAVID.
1852 a.—Filaire du sang du chien [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, Feb. 2] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (944), v. 20, Feb. 4, pp. 36–37. [W^{m}.]

DELAFONTAINE, A. DECOULARÉ. *See* Decoularé-Delafontaine, A.

DELAGE.
(1937 a).—Contribution à l'étude du traitement des affections oculaires externes chez le chien. Thèse (Lyon).

DELAGE, HÉLÈNE; and EPHRUSSI, BORIS.
1923 a.—Sur l'appareil fixateur d'un trématode ectoparasite: *Squalonchocotyle canis* Cerf. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (4–5), 1 Août, pp. 243–247, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

DELAGE, YVES [i. e., MARIE YVES]. [1854–1920] [Prof. Fac. Sc., Paris] [*For port. see* Parasitology, v. 15 (1), Mar. 1923, pl. 23] [Wa.] [*For biography see* Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 4 (11–12), Nov.–Dec. 1929, pp. 449–453] [Wa.]

1884 a.—Évolution de la sacculine (*Sacculina carcini* Thomps.) crustacé endoparasite de l'ordre nouveau des kentrogonides <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 2, pp. 417–736, pls. 22–30, figs. 1–101. [Wc.]

1885 a.—De l'existence d'un système nerveux chez le Peltogaster. Contribution à l'histoire des kentrogonides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 100 (15), 13 Avril, pp. 1010–1012. [Wa.]

1885 b.—On the existence of a nervous system in Peltogaster; a contribution to the history of the Centrogonida [Translation of 1885 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (90), v. 15, June, pp. 495–498. [Wa.]

1886 a.—Sur le système nerveux et sur quelques autres points de l'organisation du Peltogaster (Rathke); contribution à l'histoire des kentrogonides <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 4, pp. 17–36, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Wa, Wc.]

1896 a.—La conception polyzoïque des êtres <Rev. Scient., Paris, 33. an., 4. s., v. 5 (21), May 23, pp. 641–653, illus. [Wa.]

1896 b.—La question du polyzoïsme et la definition de l'individu. Réponse a M. Le Dantec <Rev. Scient., Paris, 33. an., 4. s., v. 5 (25), June 20, pp. 795–796. [Wa.]

1900 a.—La question de la sacculine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 25 (3–4), Mars-Avril, pp. 72–73. [Wa.]

DELAGE, YVES; and HÉROUARD, EDGARD.
1896 a.—Traité de zoologie concrète. v. 1: La cellule et les protozoaires. xxx+584 pp., 870 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (10–11), 24 Sept., pp. 294–297. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Traité de zoologie concrète. v. 5: Les vermidiens. xi+372 pp., 46 pls., 523 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Idem. v. 8: Les procordés. vii+379 pp., 275 figs., 54 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1899 a.—Idem. v. 2, pt. 1: Mésozoaires, spongiaires. ix+244 pp., 274 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Idem. v. 2, pt. 2: Les coélentérés. x+848 pp., 1102 figs., 72 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

DELAGÉNIÈRE, H. [Mans]
1893 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon; pleurotomie suivie d'excision ultérieure; guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., June 7] <Semaine Méd., v. 13, p. 295. [Wm.]

DELAHARPE.
(1859 a).—Pommade de jaser for scabies <J. Anvers.

1859 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med. Month., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 459–460. [Wm.]

1859 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1859 a] <Dublin Med. Press (1074), v. 42, Aug. 3, p. 71. [Wm.]

DE LA HARPE, EUG. *See* de La Harpe, Eug.

DE LA HARPE, JEAN JACQUES CHARLES. *See* de La Harpe, Jean Jacques Charles.

DE LA HARPE, P. E. [Besters Vlei, P. O. Fouriesburg]
1922 a.—Sheep dips [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly (611), v. 24, Nov. 22, p. 997 (p. 13). [Ia.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DELAHARPE, PH.
1865 a.—[Gordius trouvés dans le bassin d'une fontaine de Montaigne] [Abstract of paper read 16 Nov., 1864] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., v. 8 (52), Mars, pp. 180–181. [Wm.]

DELAINI, FEDERICO. [Dott., Osp. Verona]
1906 a.—Contributo allo studio e trattamento delle cisti da echinococco preperitoneali <Riforma Med., v. 22 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 377–378. [Wm.]

DELAIRE. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Taenia; rétention d'urine et cystite; luxation de la colonne cervicale <Soc. Méd. Amiens, Bull. (1880–81), v. 20–21, pp. 152–154. [Wm.]

DELAMARE, A.-F. *See* Maguéro; Delamare, A. F.; and Derostaing-Derivas, E.-P.

DELAMARE, ADRIEN.
(1924 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la suppuration gazeuse spontanée des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse (Alger). 91 pp. Rouen.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (3), Juillet, p. 352. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, G. *See* Charrin, A.; and Delamare, G.

DELAMARE, GABRIEL. [Lab. Méd. Exot. Fac. Constantinople]
1923 a.—Aperçu historique sur le paludisme <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, Fév., pp. 3–14. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Pseudo-tubercules coccidiens du foie de lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 633–634. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; and ACHITOUV, E.
1924 a.—Filaire de médine calcifiée; cellules géantes de corps étrangers, infiltration embryonnaire et sclérose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 788–790. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; and ALALOU.
(1923 a).—Fréquence et périodicité de l'excrétion des spirochètes fécaux <Bull. San. Constantinople (13–14), May, pp. 119–122.

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (11), Nov., p. 880. [Wa, Wm.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; and DJÉMIL, SAÏD.
1923 a.—Filaires de médine calcifiées <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 93, 6. s., v. 20, July, pp. 560–563, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Formes anormales de *Plasmodium vivax* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 178–180. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; [illegible]; and ACHITOUV, E.
1924 a.—Spirochétose cæcale, scorbut expérimental et melaena <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 91 (15), pp. 482–484, illus. [Wm.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; and GATTI, C.
1929 a.—Spirochètes et tréponèmes d'un granulome vénérien <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (12), 18 Mars, pp. [illegible] [Wa.]

1931 a.—Les spirochètes [illegible] enkystée, fétide et passagèrement gangréneuse <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (12), 23 Mars, pp. 775–776. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Sur quelques caractères de *T. rigidum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, [illegible] [Wa.]

1932 a.—Les corps arrondis de *T. dentium* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (7), 15 Fév., pp. 660–662, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Fusospirochétose et leishmaniose cutanées <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 141–145, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1932 c.—[illegible] *T. rigidum* <1. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 1, pp. 4–9, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Spirochètes et corps annulaires intraleucocytaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (21), 23 Mai, pp. 1881–1882. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; GATTI, C.; and GONZALEZ, D.
1932 a.—Le pied végétant du Paraguay ([illegible]) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 ([illegible]), 11 Mai, pp. 488–494, pls. 3–4. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; GATTI, C.; and GUE-[illegible], E.
1930 a.—Hiperqueratosis de los [illegible] <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [illegible] 7–10 Oct. 1929, v. 2, pp. 1146–1148, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, GABRIEL; and MOUCHET,
1925 a.—Calcification de la filaire de [illegible] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Apr., pp. 318–319, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Dermite dysesthésique marginée, d'origine filarienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Apr., pp. 316–317, 1 fig. [Wa.]

DELAMARE, V. *See* Garnier, Alfred Léopold; and Delamare, V.

DELAMERE, PERCY H. [L. R. C. P.]
1902 a.—[illegible] marking of the tongue in ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (12), June 16, pp. 182–183, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1653), v. 62 (2), July 12, p. 68. [Wm.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), July 19, p. 171. [Wm.]

1902 d.—Ankylostomiasis [illegible] of the tongue an early sign? <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 63–67. [Wm.]

1902 e.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Nov. 1, pp. 336–339. [Wm.]

1902 f.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1253), v. 76 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1006. [Wa.]

DELAMOTTE [Vét. Mil.]; and BOGENEZ.
1886 a.—Épizootie d'herpes epilans, observée sur les chevaux du 11e dragon <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 11, Juin, pp. 297–302. [Pam.]

DELAMOTTE, DÉSIRÉ EUGÈNE [illegible] [Vét. Mil.]
1880 a.—Percement de la muqueuse et de la couche charnue du sac droit de l'estomac par des larves d'oestres, et formation d'un vaste diverticulum sous la tunique séreuse <J. Méd. et Pharm. Algérie, v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 111–112. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Un nouveau cas de sclérose du cœur chez le cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 47 [n. s.], v. 15, Juin, pp. 301–308. [Pam.]

DELANO, EFFIE W. *See* Rees, (Mrs.) Effie W. (Delano)

DELANNEY, E. L. [M. D., Omaha, Nebr.]
1917 a.—Intestinal parasites <Med. Herald, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 247–251. [Wm.]

DELANOË, EUG. (RUBEINSTEIN) [Mazagan, Maroc] *See* Delanoë, Pierre; and Delanoë, Eug. (Rubeinstein); *and* Fiori, C.; Delanoë, Pierre; and Delanoë, Eug. (Rubeinstein)

DELANOE, G.
1925 a.—La phtiriase des cils à Mazagan <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (4), Déc., pp. 431–433. [Wa.]

DELANOË, PIERRE. [Lab. Hôp. Mazagan] [*See also* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Delanoë, Pierre; *and* Fiori, C.; Delanoë, Pierre; and Delanoë, Eug. (Rubeinstein)]
1911 a.—L'immunité naturelle de la souris à l'égard des cultures de kala-azar et de bouton d'orient Tunisiens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 387–388. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Mécanisme de l'immunité naturelle de la souris à l'égard du *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1041–1043. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Présence de trypanosomes chez les bovidés en France <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 112–116. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Sur la réceptivité de la souris au *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (15), 5 Mai, pp. 649–651. [Wa.]

1911 e.—Sur l'existence des formes trypanosomes dans les cultures de *T. lewisi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 704–706. [Wa.]

1912 a.—L'importance de la phagocytose dans l'immunité de la souris, à l'égard de quelques flagellés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 26 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 172–203, pl. 3, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1913 a.—De la broncho-pneumonie contagieuse des rats <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 322–323. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Au sujet de l'existence chez un [illegible], *Agama colonorum* Dum. et Bibr. d'une filaire et d'une microfilaire sanguines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 121–126, figs. 1–28. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Des variations du pouvoir infectieux et de la virulence du *Trypanosoma dimorphon*, à partir [illegible] par les bovidés et les moutons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 58–68. [Wa.]

DELANOË, PIERRE—Continued.

1914 c.—Des variations du pouvoir infectieux et de la virulence de *Trypan. dimorphon* L. et M. Deuxieme note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 281–289, figs. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Le fonctionnement du service de prophylaxie à Bouaké (Côte d'Ivoire) à l'égard des trypanosomiases animales, du 10 juin au 31 déc. 1913 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 152–160, 1 map. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Au sujet des trypanosomes du type *T. lewisi* Kent rencontrés chez des muridés dans la région de Bouaké (Côte d'Ivoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 80–88, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Des variations du pouvoir infectieux et de la virulence de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* L. et M. Troisième note <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 314–331, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Au sujet de l'existence dans le Cercle des Doukkala (Maroc occidental) de la sangsue de cheval, *Limnatis nilotica* Savigny <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 458–459. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir pathogène du trypanosome de Mazagan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 501–512. [W^a.]

1917 c.—De l'existence à Mazagan et dans le Cercle des Doukkala (Maroc occidental) de *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent et de *Trypanosoma duttoni* Thiroux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 456–458. [W^a.]

1917 d.—Sur les altérations des globules parasités par les hématozoaires du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 542–547. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Un cas d'infection spontanée du chien par *T. marocanum* Sergent, Lhéritier et Belleval 1915 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 23–26. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Au sujet de *Trypanosoma talpae* Nabarro <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 453–455, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—Au sujet d'*Haemogregarina brendae* Sambon et Seligmann <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 451–453, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 c.—De la spirochétose des gallinacés dans le Cercle des Doukkala <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 316–320. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Au sujet d'*Ornithodorus marocanus* Velu 1919 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 418–420. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—Au sujet d'un piège à puces <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 39–41. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 c.—Le mouton piège à puces <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 416–418. [W^a, W^m.]

(1922 d).—Myases du bétail du cercle des Doukkala causées par les larves d'une mouche sarcophile, *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schiner, 1862 <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 2 (7–8), Dec. 30, pp. 132–136, 2 figs.

(1923 a).—L'action du stovarsol ou "composé 190" dans la dysenterie amibienne <Maroc Méd. (17), May, p. 150.

1923 b.—De la répulsion exercée par le mouton sur les puces <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 96–97. [W^a.]

DELANOË, PIERRE—Continued.

1923 c.—De la spirochétose des oies dans le Cercle des Doukkala <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 582–587. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 d.—De l'infestation des rats de la ville de Mazagan par la puce chique de la poule (*Sarcopsylla gallinacea* W., 1875) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 592–593. [W^a.]

1923 e.—Myases du bétail du Cercle des Doukkala causées par les larves d'une mouche sarcophile, *Wohlfahrtia magnifica*, Schiner 1862 [Abstract of 1922 d] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 11, s. B, pt. 7, July, pp. 127–128. [W^a.]

1924 a.—L'action du stovarsol ou "composé 190" dans la dysenterie amibienne [Abstract of 1923 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (5), May, p. 345. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Au sujet des dysenteries à Trichomonas (Réponse à MM. Dekester et Melnotte) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 557–558. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne grave traitée par le stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 119–122. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 d.—De la fréquence des Trichomonas dans les selles diarrhéiques au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 128–129. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A propos de la puce du porc. Le porc hôte électif de la puce de l'homme. (Pour servir de contribution à l'étude de la peste au Maroc) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 191–199. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Au sujet de la détermination spécifique des puces provenant des indigènes marocains. (Pour servir de contribution à l'étude de la peste au Maroc) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 149–152. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Un cas de dysenterie mixte à la fois amibienne et balantidienne contractée par un arabe à Mazagan <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (1), Mars, pp. 83–92, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude du spirochète de l'ornithodore des terriers du Maroc *Sp. marocanum*, Ch. Nicolle et Ch. Anderson 1928. Deuxième mémoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3–4), Nov., pp. 272–341, 6 charts. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Contribution à l'étude du spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* Ch. Nicolle et Ch. Anderson, 1928 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (2), Juin, pp. 133–162, 1 map, 2 charts, 1 pl., 1 fold. table. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Idem. Errata <Ibidem, (3–4), Nov., p. 342. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Présence de l'ornithodore du Maroc dans les terriers de porcs-épics et de renards et dans les habitations humaines. Son existence au Maroc oriental. Fréquence d'un spirochète récurrent chez les ornithodores des terriers <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (15), 8 Avril, pp. 1013–1015. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Quatrième cas algérien de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 673–674. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Les spirochètes marocains des ornithodores des terriers et le spirochète de Mansouria ne sont pas doués de récurrence pour l'homme. Ils constituent une espèce distincte du spirochète espagnol. *Sp. hispanicum* S. de Buen 1926 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (10), 2 Sept., pp. 398–400. [W^a.]

DELANOË, PIERRE—Continued.

1930 a.—Le rôle du porc-épic comme réservoir de virus du spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* Nicolle et Anderson, 1928 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 191 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 1481–1484. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Au sujet des échecs de transmission du spirochète marocain par des orithodores adultes (*O. erraticus* L.), non infectants d'emblée <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 283–285. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Le chacal et le hérisson réservoirs du spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* Nicolle et Anderson, 1928 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 193 (11), 14 Sept., pp. 450–452. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir pathogène du spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* Ch. Nicolle et Ch. Anderson 1928 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 274–282. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Le mérion, réservoir de virus du spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* Nicolle et Anderson, 1928 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (14), 7 Avril, pp. 859–860. [Wa.]

1931 e.—Le réservoir de virus du spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* S. de Buen, var. *marocanum* Ch. Nicolle et Ch. Anderson 1928 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 286–314. [Wa.]

1931 f.—Sensibilité du renard au spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* var. *marocanum* Ch. Nicolle et Ch. Anderson, 1928. Le renard réservoir de virus de ce spirochète <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 116–119. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Au sujet de la présence chez deux carnassiers du Maroc d'une variété de la puce de l'homme, *Pulex irritans* Linné variété *fulvus* Ioff, 1929 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 960–962. [Wa.]

1932 b.—L'importance de la puce de l'homme, *Pulex irritans* L., dans les épidémies de peste au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 958–960. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Une observation d'infection naturelle du chacal due au spirochète marocain, *Sp. hispanicum* variété *marocanum* Nicolle et Anderson 1928, particulièrement longue <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 944–946. [Wa.]

DELANOË, PIERRE; and DELANOË, EUG. (RUBEISTEIN).

1912 a.—A propos du *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 599–602, figs. 1–27. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Sur les rapports des kystes de Carini du poumon des rats avec le *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 155 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 658–660. [Wa.]

1914 a.—De la rareté de *Pneumocystis carinii* chez les cobayes de la région de Paris. Absence de kystes chez d'autres animaux (lapin, grenouille, 3 anguilles) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 271–272. [Wa.]

DELANOË, PIERRE; and DELAURIN, A. P.

1923 a.—Infestation massive d'un élevage de poulets par la puce chique: *Sarcopsylla gallinacea* Westwood, 1875 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 593–594. [Wa.]

DELANY, T. H. [Capt., M. B., I. M. S., Resident Phys., Med. Coll., Calcutta]

1903 a.—The diagnostic value of blood counts in malarial and other fevers <Brit. Med. J. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, pp. 725–728. [Wa, Wm.]

DELAPLANE, JOHN P. [Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Kingston]

1932 a.—Etiological studies of blackhead (enterohepatitis) in turkeys <Bull. (233), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 15 pp., fig. 1. [Wa.]

DELAPLANE, JOHN P.; and STUART, HOMER OHLIGER.

1933 a.—Cecal abligation of turkeys by the use of clamps in preventing enterohepatitis (blackhead) infection <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 238–246, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1933 b.—The common house fly as other than a simple mechanical carrier of avian Coccidia <Poultry Science, v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 390–391. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Blackhead (entero-hepatitis) investigations <Bull. (247), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 16 pp. [Wa.]

1935 b.—The survival of avian Coccidia in soil <Poultry Science, v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 67–69. [Wa.]

DELAPORTE. *See* Genouville; and Delaporte.

DELAROCHE, FRANÇOIS E. [1780–]

1811 a.—Sur deux animaux vivant sur les branchies des poissons. [Abstract of paper presented in 1810] <N. Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris, an. 4, v. 2 (44), Mai, pp. 270–272, pl. 2, figs. 2–3. [Wa.]

DELASTRE, ROBERT. [1895–]

1927 a.—L'échinococcose en Tunisie. Les kystes hydatiques de la rate. Thèse méd. (Paris). 67 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DELATER, G. [Méd.-Maj., Paris.]

1923 a.—De l'oxyurose appendiculaire [Read 3 Mai] <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 17, pp. 135–139. [Wm.]

1925 a.—A propos de l'appendicite chronique. Les lésions vermineuses [Letter to editor] <Presse Méd., v. 33, (4), 14 Jan., pp. 61–62. [Wa.]

DELATTRE.

(1933 a).—Tuberculose du caecum et typhlite parasitaire <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 51 (6), 5 Fév., p. 109.

DELAUNAY, HENRI. [1881–1937] [Dr. Sc., Prof. Chim. Biol. et Méd., Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 45 (43), May 29, 1937, p. 812] [Wa.]

1931 a.—L'excrétion azotée des invertébrés <Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 265–301. [Wa.]

DELAUNAY, PAUL. *See* Lenglet, E.; and Delaunay, Paul.

DELAVAN, D. BRYSON. [1850–] [M. D., Prof. Laryngol. and Rhinol., New York Polyclin.]

1891 a.—Foreign bodies in the nose <Cycl. Dis. Child. (Keating), v. 1, pp. 360–365. [Wm.]

DELAVIGNE. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Larven der Ochsenbremse (*Oestrus bovis*) am menschlichen Körper <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk. (4), Jan. 7, pp. 63–64. [Wm.]

DELAYE.[1] [Prof. Agregé, Val-de-Grâce]

1935 a.—A propos des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires. Diagnostic et traitement <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 147–157. [Wm.]

DELAYE [2] [Dr., Lyon]; and GABRIELLE.
1931 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Lyon Chir., v. 28 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 190–195. [W[m].]

DELAYE, JULES.
1850 a.—Hydatide cysticerque du tissu cellulaire, ayant occasionné des attaques d'épilepsie <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. Toulouse, n. s., v. 2 (5), Mai, pp. 138–146. [W[m].]

DELBANCO, ERNST. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg]
1898 a.—Psorospermosis <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (187–188), v. 19, pp. 521–528. [W[m].]

1903 a.—Ein Fall von spontan vereitertem Echinokokkus der Oberschenkelmuskulatur. Eine färberische Eigenschaft der Echinokokkusmembran <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 70, pp. 100–111, 1 pl. [W[m].]

DELBANCO, ERNST; MÜHLENS, PETER; and VOGEL, HANS.
1929 a.—Bancrofti-Invasion mit Chylozele und Periorchitis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 193–197, figs. 1–7. [W[a].]

DELBECQ, H. [Préparateur Physiol.]
1886 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, an. 9, v. 8 (8), 20 Avril, pp. 268–272, figs. 10–21. [W[m].]

1886 b.—Idem. <Bull. Soc. Anat.-Clin. Lille, v. 1, pp. 105–109, figs. 23–24. [W[m].]

DELBET, PIERRE. [Prof.] [*See also* Jonnesco, Thomas, 1900 a]
1896 a.—Sur un traitement des kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen <Gas. Hebd. Méd., n. s., v. 1 (15), Feb. 20, pp. 169–170. [W[m].]

1898 a.—Parasites de la mamelle <Traité Chir. (Duplay et Reclus), 2, ed., v. 5, pp. 860–865. [W[m].]

1899 a.—Kyste hydatique de foie traité par le capitonnage et la suture sans drainage <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 25 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 30–33. [W[m].]

1899 b.—Sur le traitement par le capitonnage des kystes hydatiques du foie. <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 25 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 97–104. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Discussion sur les kystes hydatiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 298–309. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 28 (22), 17 Juin, pp. 656–658. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Deux kystes hydatiques du foie opérés et guéris par la suture sans drainage [Read Nov. 21] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 32, pp. 965–966. [W[m].]

1910 a.—Diagnostic d'un kyste hydatique <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 21 (32), 6 Août, pp. 249–250. [W[m].]

1921 a.—Les kystes hydatiques et les pseudokystes du pancréas <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 35 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 275–277. [W[m].]

1926 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie; diagnostic <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 40 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 775–776. [W[m].]

1932 a.—La mortalité par cancer à Kasr-el-Aïni <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 96, 3. s., v. 108 (31), pp. 1133–1139. [W[m].]

1936 a.—Sur la nocivité du pain blanc <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 100, 3. s., v. 115 (6), pp. 267–271. [W[m].]

DELBET, PIERRE; et al.
1929 a.—Les parasites dans les cancers (Rapport du M. Delbet au nom de la Commission du "Prix Albert I[er] de Monaco") <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 101 (21), pp. 699–705. [W[m].]

DELBET, PIERRE; and QUÉNU, EDOUARD ANDRÉ VICTOR ALFRED.
1910 a.—Des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 36, pp. 2–16 [W[m].]

DELBOEUF, JOSEPH REMI LÉOPOLD. [1831–1896]
1891 a.—Une loi mathématique applicable à la dégénérescence qui affecte les infusoires ciliés à la suite de fissiparations constamment répétés <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 368–371. [W[m].]

DELCOURT, ADOLPHE PAUL (*sr.*) [1879–] [Dr., Houma, La.]
1910 a.—Anchylostomiasis and the penetration of the larvae of the uncinariasis duodenalis through the human skin <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 255–261. [W[m].]

DELE, ED. [Anvers]
1879 a.—Expériences relative à la culture de la trichine <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 31 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 369–370. [W[m].]

1879 b.—Idem <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 3. s., v. 13 (9), pp. 902–905. [W[m].]

1879 c.—La trichine et la trichinose <Ann. Soc. Méd. Anvers, v. 40, Oct.–Dec., pp. 473–532. [* * *] [W[m].]

1879 d.—[Trichines trouvées dans un jambon d'Amérique] [Abstract of correspondence] <Bull. Acad. Roy Méd. Belgique, s. 3, v. 13 (7), July 26, pp. 697–698. [W[m].]

1880 a.—La trichine et la trichinose [Abstract of 1879 c] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 3, Feb., pp. 451–452. [W[a], W[m].]

(1880 b).—Expériences relatives à la culture de la trichine. 4 pp. Bruxelles.

(1883 a).—La trichine et la trichinose. 89 pp. Anvers.

DE LEE, JOS. BOLIVAR. [1869–] [M. D., Chicago]
1920 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Illinois Med. J., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 186–187. [W[m].]

DELEIDI, GIULIO. [Dr., Ispettore Vet. Macello Pub.]
1895 a.—Su quattro casi di *Balbiania gigantea* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 18 (28), Oct. 10, pp. 439–441. [W[a].]

1896 a.—Nota intorno ad una forma di pseudo-tuberculosi in un fegato di maiale <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 19 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 555–557. [W[a].]

1903 a.—Contribuzione alla statistica della panicatura ne' vitelli da latte <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26 (46), pt. 2, 14 Nov., pp. 273–277. [W[a].]

(1904 a).—La ladrerie des veaux de lait <Repert. Polic. San. Vét. et Hyg. Pub., May.

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] < J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 30 Sept., pp. 557–558. [W[a], W[m].]

1935 a.—A proposito della cisticercosi bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 488–489. [W[a].]

1935 b.—Della emoglobinuria o piscia sangue dei bovini sulle montagne del Lago di Como <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 916–918. [W[a].]

DELEIDI, GIULIO; and LODOLI, TERSITE.
1897 a.—Intorno ad una grave invasione di *Cysticercus bovis* in un polmone di vitello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (4), 23 Genn., pp. 37–41. [W^a.]
1898 a.—[Lungenfinnen bei einem Kalbe] [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (6), März, p. 110. [W^a, W^m.]

DELEIDI, GIULIO; and REGGIANI, LUIGI.
1895 a.—Un caso di *Cysticercus bovis* al macello pubblico di Como <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 18 (15), May 31, pp. 229–231. [W^a.]

DELEKTORSKIĬ, N. I. [Делекторский, Н. И.]
1904 a.—Олово, какъ средство противъ ленточныхъ глистъ у дѣтей [Tin as a remedy against tapeworm in children] [Russian text] <Terapiia, v. 1 (5), Mai, pp. 168–171. [W^m.]

DÉLÉON. [Dr., Lancey]
1909 a.—Méningisme et péritonisme simultanés d'origine vermineuse <Dauphiné Méd., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 121–128. [W^m.]

DE LEON, DONALD. [Berkeley, California]
1934 a.—An annotated list of the parasites, predators, and other asosciated fauna of the mountain pine beetle in western white pine and lodgepole pine <Canad. Entom., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 51–61. [W^a.]

DELEONARDI, STENIO. [Inst. Patol. Med. R. Univ. Catania] *See* Greppi, Enrico; and Deleonardi, Stenio.

DELÉPINE, A. SHERIDAN. [1855–] [M. B., Lecturer Path., St. George's Hosp., London] [*See also* Rieder, Hermann, 1899 a]
1889 a.—Psorospermiæ in rabbit's liver [Abstract of paper read before Path. Soc. Dec. 17] <Brit. Med. J. (1512), v. 2, Dec. 21, pp. 1393–1394. [W^a, W^m.]
1889 b.—[Psorospermia in the liver of rabbits] [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, Dec. 17] <Lancet, London (3460), year 67, v. 2, Dec. 21, pp. 1279–1280. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Gregarinosis vel psorospermosis, and more especially some of the effects produced by psorospermia on the liver of rabbits <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1889–90), v. 41, pp. 346–397, figs. 17–18, pls. 21–23. [W^m.]
1891 a.—Cultivation of psorospermia (a preliminary communication) <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 42, pp. 371–377, fig. 21, pl. 7, figs. 3–4; pl. 8, figs. 9–29. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Psorospermosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891), v. 2, Sect. 2, pp. 85–93, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]
1892 b.—Protozoa and carcinoma <Brit. Med. J. (1656), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 674–676, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1914 a.—On the arsenious acid-glycerin-gelatin ("arsenious jelly") method of preserving and mounting pathological specimens with their natural colours, and on the use of new forms of receptacles for keeping museum specimens. <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 18 (3), Jan., pp. 345–350, 1 fig., pl. 37. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Addendum to the arsenious jelly method of mounting pathological specimens <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 478–479. [W^a.]

DELÉPINE, A. SHERIDAN; and COOPER, P. R.
1893 a.—A few facts concerning psorospermosis or gregarinosis <Brit. Med. J. (1711), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 834–837, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DELERUE. *See* Swynghedauw; Brugeas; and Delerue.

DELESTRE (*le jeune*). [Maître Chirurg., Ancien Chirurg.-Maj. Armées Roi, Blois]
1756 a.—Sur une tumeur squirrheuse remplie de vers <Rec. Période. Obs. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Paris, v. 5, Oct., pp. 284–287. [W^m.]

DELFINO, VICTOR. [M. S. A., S. M. P., Acad. Corresp., R. Acad. Med., Madrid]
(1917 a).—Los parásitos intestinales y la fiebre tifoidea <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (16), 31 Ag., pp. 153–154.
(1917 b).—Los parásitos intestinales y la fiebre tifoidea <Gac. Méd. Costa Rica.

DELGADO, A. MARCUCCI. *See* Marcucci Delgado, A.

DELGADO, HONORIO F. [Interno Hosp. Santa Ana]
1916 a.—Dos casos mas de quiste hidático del hígado <Crón. Méd., Lima (640), v. 33, Oct., pp. 341–344. [W^m.]

DELGADO, HONORIO F.; et al.
(1924 a).—Filariasis with psychosis <Rev. Psiquiat. y Descrip. Conex., v. 5, p. 209.
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (21), Nov. 22, p. 1721. [W^a.]

DELGADO, R.; and REMUÑAN, R.
(1935 a).—Hidatidosis muscular <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 25, pp. 51–54.

DELGRANGE, LOUIS.
1879 a.—De l'expectoration dans les kystes hydatiques, et spécialement dans les kystes pulmonaires. 64 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DELHAYE, R. *See* Desoil, Paul; and Delhaye, R.

DELHERM; and MOREL-KAHN.
1923 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique double du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Électrotherap. et Radiol., 24 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (91) 14 Nov., p. 955. [W^a, W^m.]

DELIDIMITRIOU, G. [Lusunyu-Shangugu]
1938 a.—Note sur le traitement de la trypanosamiase [sic] à congolense par le Surfen C. Bayer <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 539–542. [W^a.]

DELIGNY, LUCIEN. [1850–] [Dr.]
1884 a.—Des vers intestinaux chez les enfants <Ann. Soc. Méd. Anvers, v. 45, Mars, pp. 141–166; Avril, pp. 213–234. [W^m.]

DELILLE. *See* Marotel, Marie Joseph Gabriel Auguste Octave and Delille.

DELILLE, ARTHUR. [Interne Hôp. Paris]
1903 a.—Les fièvres intermittentes symptomatiques <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 76 (138), 28 Nov., pp. 1357–1364; (141), 5 Dec., pp. 1385–1392. [W^m.]

DELILLE, PAUL FÉLIX ARMAND. *See* Armand-Delille, Paul Félix.

VON DELINGSHAUSEN.
1929 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Lungenwürmer bei Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (6), 1 Mai, p. 164. [W^a.]

DELIOUX DE SAVIGNAC, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS JACQUES AUGUSTIN. [1812–1876] [Dr.]
1871 a.—Note sur l'anchilostome duodénal entozoaire reconnu fréquemment chez les sujets atteints de l'anémie des pays chauds <Courrier Méd., v. 21 (34), 23 Sept., pp. 249–250. [W^{m}.]
1871 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 36 (19), 15 Oct., p. 765. [W^{m}.]

DELISLE, VICTOR AMÉDÉE.
1812 a.—Dissertation zoologique et médicale sur le Taenia humain, ou ver solitaire. vi+7–27 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1812 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 23, Fév., p. 218. [W^{m}.]
1812 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1812 a] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 24, Août, pp. 364–375. [W^{m}.]

DELITALA, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]
1918 a.—Un caso di echinococco del femore <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 3 (9), 30 Sett., pp. 236–238. [W^{m}.]

DELITALA, PALMERIO. [Dott. Ist. Patol. Chir. R. Univ. Sassari]
1924 a.—La intradermoreazione del Casoni per la echinococcosi umana è una reazione strettamente specifica? <Minerva Med., v. 4 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 82–86. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Dell' echinococco polmonare. Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 30, n. s., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 383–404, illus. [W^{m}.]
1928 a.—La flora batterica dell' echinococco polmonare e la sua importanza nella pratica chirurgica <Clin. Pediat., v. 10 [(10)], pp. 626–628. [W^{m}.]
(1931 a).—La genesi dell'eosinofilia locale nell'echinococcosi <Studi Sassaresi. Riv. Bimest. Sc. Med. e Nat., v. 9 (3), p. 271

DELITSCH, ERICH. [Silberfuchsfarm Spiegelau]
1933 a.—Wurmkuren beim Silberfuchs <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 8 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 337–338, [W^{a}.]

DELKESKAMP, KURT. [Zool. Inst. Landwirtsch. Hochschule, Berlin]
1930 a.—Biologische Studien über *Carabus nemoralis* Müll. <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol, Tiere, v. 19 (1), pp. 1–58, illus. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^{a}.]

DELL, HARRI H. [D. V. S., Sullivan, Ill.]
1897 a.—Intestinal perforation by *Tænia serrata* <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 780–782. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DELL' ACQUA, FELICE. *See* dell' Acqua, Felice.

DELL' AQUILA, TOMMASO. *See* dell' Aquila, Tommaso.

DELLA-ROVERE, EUSEBIO. [Med. Vet., Asigliano]
1863 a.—Tumore verminoso in un cane <Medico Vet., Torino, 2. s., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 455–457. [W^{m}.]
1864 a.—Strongylus-Geschwulst am Penis eines Hundes [Abstract of 1863 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 25, pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

DELLE CHIAJE, STEFANO. *See* delle Chiaje, Stefano.

DELLEPIANE RAWSON, JULIO. [–1930] [*For necrology and port. see* Semana Méd. (1913), v. 37 (37), Sept. 11, 1930, p. 849.] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Cruciani, Julio A.; Suárez, Armando I.; and Dellepiane Rawson, Julio]

DELLEPIANE RAWSON, JULIO—Continued.
1924 a.—Las sorpresas de los quistes hidatídicos <Semana Méd., v. 31, pt. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 526–529. [W^{m}.]

DELLUC, P.
(1930 a).—Les kystes hydatiques de la base du poumon droit. Thèse méd. (Alger).

DELLUNDER, MARTIN.
1877 a.—Pequeña reseña de acefalocistos <Rev. Cien. Méd., Barcelona, v. 3 (1), 1 Enero, pp. 20–24. [W^{m}.]

DELMAS, F. [Centre Expér. Avic. Peyrolles-en-Provence]
1927 a.—Les parasites de la basse-cour <Eleveur Nord-Africain (39), v. 3, 5 Août, p. 584. [W^{a}.]

DELMER, A.
1897 a.—Observations de cénurose sévissant à l'état épizootique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 689–691. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DELMER, ANDRÉ. [Vét.-Maj., 2. Cl., Dépôt Caval. Rambouillet]
1919 a.—Note relative au traitement de la gale des équidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 262–266. [W^{a}.]

DELMON.
1850 a.—Note sur le traitement de la gale <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 3 (8), Août, pp. 128–129. [W^{a}.]

DELOM, PIERRE.
1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis dit "tropical" <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 62 (16), pp. 697–706, illus. [W^{m}.]

DELORD. *See* Euzière; Delord; and Siméon.

DELORE; and BONHOMME.
1865 a.—Observation de généralisation des cysticerques chez l'homme <Arch. Gén. Méd., 6. s., v. 5, pp. 355–357. [W^{m}.]

DELORE; and CROIZIER.
1911 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré juxta-stomachal <Lyon Méd., v. 116, pp. 932–933. [W^{m}.]

DELORE, P. *See* Roque; Morenas, Léon; and Delore, P.

DELORE, X. *See* Santy; and Delore, X.

DELORE, XAVIER. [1828–]
1863 a.—Observation de généralisation de cysticerques chez l'homme <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 657–658. [W^{m}.]
1863 b.—Extensive development of cysticerci in the human body [Abstract of 1863 a] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Dec. 26, pp. 690–691. [W^{m}.]
1863 c.—*Cysticercus acanthotrias*, observé chez une jeune fille <Mém. et Compt. Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, v. 2, pp. 203–208. [W^{m}.]
1864 a.——Observation de généralisation de cysticerques chez l'homme [Same as 1863 a] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1863), 3. s., v. 5, Avril, pp. 62–66. [W^{m}.]
1864 b.—Extensive development of cysticerci in the human body [Abstract of 1863 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc. (94), v. 47, Apr., pp. 517–518. [W^{m}.]

DELORME.[1] [D. M. P.]
1818 a.—Sur le ver de Guinée, *Filaria medinensis* [Letter to Girard] <J. Phys., Paris, v. 87, Août, pp. 155–157. [Note by H. M. D. de Blainville, pp. 156–157] [W^{c}.]

DELORME [1]—Continued.
1819 a.—Ueber den Nestelwurm (*Filaria medinensis*). Brief von Delorme an Girard. [Transl. of 1818 a]<Isis (Oken) (1), pp. 102–104. [W^{c}.]

DELORME.[2] [Vét., Arles Bouches-du-Rhône]
1861 a.—Traitement de la cachexie aqueuse du mouton par l'assa-foetida et l'ail commun <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 17, pp. 241–250. [A^{la}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DELORME.[3]
1894 a.—Ematuria da *Bilharzia haematobia* [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Parigi, 18, 25 Apr., 2, 11, 18 Mag.] <Riforma Med., an. 10 (127), v. 2 (52), 2 Giugno, p. 620. [W^{m}.]

DELORME, A. [Lab. Inst. Arloing Tunis] *See* Cordier Georgette; Ménager, J.; and Delorme, A.

DELORME, MAURICE JEAN. [Inst. Pasteur Kindia, Guinée Française] [*See also* Wilbert, R.; and Delorme, Maurice Jean; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; and Delorme, Maurice Jean; *and* Troisier, Jean; Deschiens, Robert; Limousin, H.; and Delorme, Maurice Jean]
1926 a.—Transmission expérimentale de *Sarcoptes scabiei*, var. *cuniculi*, au cynocéphale (*Papio spinx*, E. Geoff) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 899–900. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—"Pastoria", centre de recherches biologiques et d'élevage de singes. II. Recherches sur la pathologie simienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 140–145. [W^{a}.]

DELORME, MAURICE JEAN; and ANDERSON, T. E.
1928 a.—Réveil de l'infection à *Spirochaeta duttoni*, déterminé chez la souris blanche par inoculation de *Trypanosoma brucei*. Infection mixte trypano-spirochétienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (14), 4 Mai, pp. 1183–1185. [W^{a}.]

DELORME, RAIGE. *See* Raige Delorme.

DELORT. [Dr.]
1919 a.—A propos de l'opasité aux rayons X de la filaire de Médine <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 3 (7), Jan.–Fév., p. 320, 1 fig. [Issued Août.] [W^{m}.]

DELORT, MAURICE. [1884–]
1930 a.—Parasites du colon < J. de Méd., Paris, v. 50 (28), July 10, pp. 595–600. [W^{m}.]

DELORT, MAURICE; and BERGENSTEIN, O.
1930 a.—Colite amibienne et cancer [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Paris, 28 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (62), 2 Août, p. 1048. [W^{a}.]

DELPECH, AUGUSTE LOUIS DOMINIQUE. [1818–1880] [Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd., Paris]
1842 a.—[Une tumeur hydatique dans la région lombaire gauche] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 17 (10), Dec., pp. 303–304. [W^{m}.]
1863 a.—De la ladrerie du porc, au point de vue de l'hygiène privée et publique. [Extract from 1864 a] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1862–63), v. 28 (10), pp. 354–367 [W^{m}.]
1863 b.—De la ladrerie du porc au point <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 40, 4. s., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 194–206. [W^{m}.]
1864 a.—De a adrerie du porc au point de vue de l'hygiène privée et publique [Read before Acad. Imp. Méd., 10 Fév.,

DELPECH, AUGUSTE LOUIS DOMINIQUE—Con.
1864 a.—Continued.
1863] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 2. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 5–64; (2), pp. 241–283. [W^{m}.]
(1864 b).—Idem. 106 pp., 1 l. Paris.
1866 a.—[Sur les trichines et al trichinose chez l'homme et chez les animaux] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1865–66), v. 31 (16), pp. 659–742. [W^{m}.]
1866 b.—Idem <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 2. s., v. 26, pp. 21–119, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]
1866 c.—Idem. Reprint. 104 pp. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1866 d.—Rapport sur la trichinose [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 37, 3. s., v. 21 (20). 19 Mai, pp. 346–347 [W^{m}.]
1868 a.—Ladrerie; description; hygiène publique et police médicale <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 95–119. [W^{m}.]

DELPECH, AUGUSTE LOUIS DOMINIQUE; and REYNAL.
1866 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Apr. 7, pp. 375–376. [W^{m}.]
1866 b.—French report on trichiniasis <J. Soc. Arts (701), v. 14, Apr. 27, pp. 418–419 [W^{c}.]

DELPECH, JACQUES MATTHIEU. [1777–1832]
1828 a.—Chirurgie clinique de Montpellier ou observations et réflexions tirées des travaux de chirurgie clinique de cette école., v. 2., 631 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DELPÉRIER, J. B. [Med.-Vet. Champigny-sur-Marne]
1900 a.—Courte notice sur les maladies vermineuses du chien et sur leur traitement par le "xylon vermicide" <Presse Vet., v. 20, July 31, pp. 215–220. [W^{m}.]

DELPHY, JEAN. [Fac. Sc. Univ. Paris]
1916 a.—Scoliose abdominale chez le *Mugil auratus* Risso et présence d'une myxosporidie parasite de ce poisson <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163 (3), 17 Juillet, pp. 71–73, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—*Gregarina saenuridis* Köll. et son hôte <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 174 (25), 19 Juin, pp. 1644–1646, figs. A–D. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1922 b.—Infusoires parasites de lombriciens limicoles. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris (7), pp. 530–536, figs. a^{1}–e^{2}. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Sur la constitution de l'appareil nucléaire chez les infusoires: Les anoplophryimorphes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (23), 5 Dec., pp. 1323–1325. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Vers et némathelminthes <Faune France (Perrier), v. 1B, 179 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Quelques remarques sur les Foettingeria <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 61 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 450–453. [W^{a}.]
1936 b.—Sous-règne des protozoaires <Faune France (Perrier), v. 1A, pp. PZ1–PZ95, i–xii, illus. [W^{a}.]
1936 c.—Sur quelques anoplophryimorphes (2^{e} note) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 435–442, illus. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Sur les anoplophryimorphes (Protozoaires ciliés). Quatrième note: L'appareil nucléaire <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 84–87, illus. [W^{a}.]

DELPHY, JEAN—Continued.
1937 b.—Sur les anoplophryimorphes (Sixième note). Nouvelles observations sur les Mrazekiella (Protoz., ciliés) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 398–400. [W^a.]

DELPORTE.
1931 a.—La lutte pour l'extermination du varron et les résultats obtenus en Belgique. Study of warble and its eradication in Belgium. Estudio del barro y de su destrucción en Bélgica. [French text] <Cuir Tech., an. 24, v. 20 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 379–382. [W^a.]

DELPRATO, PIETRO. *See* Rivolta, Sebastiano; and Delprato, Pietro.

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J. [1899–] [Serv. Recherches Vét., Téhéran, Iran] [*See also* Curasson, Georges Maurice; and Delpy, Louis Pierre J.]
1929 a.—Epizootie de Tahaga (*Tr. soudanense*) sur les chevaux du Niger Saharien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 662–665. [W^a.]
(1929 b).—Polymyosite à filaires (Bulletin de la Société de Médecine et d'Hygiène du Maroc) <Maroc Méd., 15 Déc., p. 637.
1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la peste bovine et des trypanosomiases animales en Afrique Occidentale Francaise. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 88 pp. Saint-Quentin. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Renseignements pratiques pour l'identification des trypanosomes des animaux en A. O. F. <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 4 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 31–40, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
1934 a.—L'échinococcose [Persian text] <Rev. Mens. Ecole Super. Agric. Kercdj, v. 2 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. [46]–[48]. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Strongylose gastro-intestinal du mouton. [Persian text] <Rev. Mens. Ecole Super. Agric. Keredj, v. 2 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. [35]–[38], illus. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Les tiques des animaux et les maladies qu'elles provoquent. [Persian text] <Rev. Mens. Ecole Super. Agric. Keredj, v. 2 (1), Feb.–Mar., pp. [26]–[31], illus. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Agents pathogènes observés en Iran dans le sang des animaux domestiques (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (2), pp. 157–161. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Notes sur les ixodidés du genre Hyalomma (Koch) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), May 1, pp. 206–245, figs. 1–26, pls. 4–5. [W^a.]
1936 c.—Sur la tératologie du sous-genre Hyalomma (Koch, 1884) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 48–54, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Description de *Hyalomma dromedarii* (Koch, 1844). Morphologie de la larve et de la nymphe <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 481–486, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Notes sur les Ixodidae du genre Hyalomma Koch. II. *Hyalomma schulzei* Olenev, 1931 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 419–430, illus. [W^a.]
1937 c.—Les theilérioses bovines en Iran <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 225–264, pls. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Les espèces iraniennes du genre Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844. Identité d'*Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi* Olenev, 1928 et d'*H. cinnabarina* var. *cretica* Senevet et Caminopetros, 1936 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–10, illus. [W^a.]

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.—Continued.
1938 b.—Morphologie et disposition des stigmates respiratoires chez les larves hexapodes des Ixodidae <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 298–300. [W^a.]

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.; and GOUCHEY, S. H.
1937 a.—Biologie de *Hyalomma dromedarii* (Koch, 1844) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 487–499, illus. [W^a.]

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.; and KAWEH, M.
1937 a.—Nevraxite enzootique des jeunes chevreaux <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 10 (8), Oct., pp. 332–338. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Transmission de *Bacillus anthracis* à l'homme par *Argas persicus* Oken, 1818 <Rev. Path. Comp. (495), v. 37, Dec., pp. 1229–1234 (pp. 55–60). [W^a.]

DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.; and RAFYI, A.
1938 a.—Sur la morphologie l'évolution et la différenciation d'*Eperythrozoon wenyoni* (Adler, 1934) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 202–208. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Sur la fièvre récurrente sporadique en Iran. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale de *Spirochaeta persica* Dschunkowsky, 1913 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 45–61, illus. [W^a.]

DEL RÍO, EDUARDO. *See* del Río, Eduardo.

DELTEIL, ARDIN. *See* Ardin-Delteil.

DELUCA, FRANCISCO A. [Dr.]
1922 a.—La anafilaxia en la hidatidosis (Tema de relación) <Semana Méd., v. 29 (49), Dic. 7, pp. 1175–1184. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 707–725. [Y^{am}.]
1923 b.—Anaphylaxie hydatique expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 346–347. [W^a, W^m.]

DELVAL, C. *See* Wilhelm, A.; and Delval, C.

DEL VALLE, ATILES F. *See* del Valle, Atiles F.

DELVAUX, PROSPER. [Dr., Agrégé Fac. Méd., Univ. Bruxelles]
1855 a.—De l'action anthelminthique du sulfate de quinine <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 7 (16), 15 Avril, pp. 125–127. [W^m.]
1855 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 28 (58), 17–19 Mai, p. 231. [W^m.]

DEL VECCHIO, E. *See* del Vecchio, E.

DELVOIE, PAUL. [Dr., Tongres]
1926 a.—Quelques méfaits des vers intestinaux <Arch. Méd. Belges, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 9–11. [W^m.]

DELWART.
(1880 a).—Traité de médecine véterinaire pratique. v. 1. Bruxelles.

DELWART, LOUIS VALENTINE. [Vét. 1. Cl., Prof. Path.]
1837 a.—Pathologie spéciale ou descriptive des principaux animaux domestiques. vi+604 pp. Bruxelles. [W^m.]

DEMANTKÉ, GEORGES. [1867–]
1895 a.—Kyste hydatique du cœur <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris. an. 70, 5. s., v. 9 (2), Fév., pp. 122–125, 1 fig. [W^m.]

DEMARBAIX.
1863 a.—Wuermer (Larven) bei Schafen <Repert Thierh., v. 24, p. 251. [W^m.]

DEMARCHI.
(1860 a).—[Ueber das Drehen in Kreisse bei dem Hirnblasenwurm] <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 1 (4–6).

DEMARCHI—Continued.
1860 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, pp. 350–351. [W^{m}.]

(1870 a).—Osservazione sul cenuro cerebrale <Medico Vet., Torino. v. 5, p. 485.

DEMARCHI, ANTONIO.
1879 a.—La Trichina nella gallina [Letter to editor dated June 5] <Gior. Med., Vet., v. 28 (1), Luglio, pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—Trichinen bei dem Huhne [Abstract of 1879 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 52 (1), p. 69. [W^{m}.]

DEMARCHI, GIULIO. [Prof. R. Scuola Vet. Torino]
1879 a.—La Trichina spirale e la trichinosi nell' uomo e negli animali <Gior. Farm., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 97–109; (4), Apr., pp. 145–156. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—La Trichina spirale e la trichinosi nell' uomo e negli animali <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 27 (11), Magg., pp. 645–671, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 26, 5. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 97–121, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

DEMAREE, OWEN B. [M. D., Benson, Ky.]
1896 a.—The differential diagnosis between typhoid and continued malarial fever <Med. Rev., St. Louis, v. 34 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 149–151. [W^{m}.]

DEMARÍA, ENRIQUE B. [Dr., Prof. Supl. Oftal. Fac. Med. Buenos Aires]
1909 a.—*Cisticercus* [sic] *cellulosae* de la órbita <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (98), v. 9, Feb., pp. 53–59. [W^{m}.]

DEMARIA BOITEUX, RUYTER. *See* Boiteux, Ruyter Demaria.

DEMARQUAY, JEAN NICOLAS. [1811–1875] [Chir. Maison Municipale Sante]
1844 a.—Observation de tumeurs hydatiques, occupant la fosse iliaque gauche <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 15, 2. s., v. 12 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 308–309. [W^{m}.]

1845 a.—Observation de cysticerques recueillis sur l'homme <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 20 (4), Juin, pp. 112–113. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Note sur une tumeur des bourses contenant un liquide laiteux (galactocèle de Vidal) et refermant de petits êtres vermiformes que l'on peut considérer comme des helminthes hématoïdes à l'état d'embryon <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (41), 11 Oct., pp. 665–667, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1869 a.—Hydatides rendus par l'urèthre, venant du rein gauche [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris (1868), 2. s., v. 9, p. 381. [W^{m}.]

1869 b.—Hydatides de l'humérus <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 42 (19), 16 Fév., p. 74. [W^{m}.]

1869 c.—Hydatiden am Humerus. Resection, Heilung [Transl. of 1869 b] <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 14 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 57–58; (11), 16 März, pp. 81–82. [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—Hydatides de l'humérus [Same as 1869 b] <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris (1868), 2. s., v. 10, pp. 11–16. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par la méthode de Récamier <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 46 (78), 8 Juillet, pp. 617–618; (79), 10 Juillet, pp. 626–627. [W^{m}.]

DEMARS, ACHILLE. [1858–]
1888 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 100 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DEMARS, ACHILLE—Continued.
1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (16–17), 15 Oct., p. 461. [W^{a}.]

DEMATEIS, PROSPERO. [Dr., Lab. Parasitol. R. Univ., Torino]
1892 a.—Le ascaridi nella febbre <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 55. 3, s., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 191–199. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Das Austreten der Ascariden bei Fieberbewegungen [Transl. of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (21), 18 Mai, pp. 653–660. [W^{a}.]

1892 c.—Elimination of round worms in febrile states [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1670), v. 2, Dec. 31, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 108. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1894 a).—Elminti. 14 pp., figs. Milano.

1895 a.—Influenza della temperatura sugli elminti allo stàto perfetto <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4 s., v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 206–212. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—La casuistica elmintologica di Davaine in rapporto colla patogenesi moderna <Riforma Med. (231), an. 15, v. 4 (6), 7 Ott., pp. 63–66; (232), v. 4 (7), 9 Ott., pp. 74–77; (233), v. 4 (8), 10 Ott., pp. 87–90; (234), v. 4 (9), 11 Ott., pp. 98–101. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Worms [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2060), v. 1, June 23, Epit. cur. med. lit., pp. 97–98. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—I nuovi concetti sulla elmintiasi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 21 (87), 2. semestre, 22 Luglio, pp. 902–905. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Sui microorganismi intestinali degli ascaridi lombricoidi e loro azione patogena <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 21, 1. semestre (66), 3 Giugno, pp. 692–694. [W^{m}.]

1900 d.—Sui microorganismi intestinali degli ascaridi lumbricoidi e loro azione patogena <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 63, v. 132, 4. s., v. 6 (5), Magg., pp. 401–409. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Evoluzione della teoria parassitaria <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (30), 23 Mar., pp. 282–285. [W^{m}.]

DEMATTEIS, SILVIO.
1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes à échinocoques multiloculaires du foie. Diss. (M. D., Genève) 78 pp., 12 pls. Genève. [W^{m}.]

DEMBOWSKI, H.
1938 a.—Die staatliche Bekämpfung der Eingeweidewürmer bei den Anwohnern des Kurischen Haffes von Mai 1935 bis Ende 1936 [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg, Apr. 4] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (28), July 8, p. 1024. [W^{a}.]

DEMBOWSKI, H.; and SZIDAT, LOTHAR.
(1938 a).—Die staatliche Bekämpfung der Eingeweidewürmer bei den Anwohnern des Kurischen Haffes. Berlin.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 53 (3), pp. 247–248. [W^{a}.]

DEMBOWSKI, J.
1913 a.—Versuche über die Merotomie der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (1), 22 März, pp. 1–21, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

DEMEL, KAZIMIERZ.
1933 a.—Wykaz bezkręgowców i ryb Bałtyku naszego. Liste des invertébrés et des poissons des eaux polonaises de la Baltique [Polish text; French summary] <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 2 (13), Dec. 29, pp. 121–136. [W^{c}.]

DEMENT'EV. [Дементьев]

1911 a.—Къ вопросу о пироплазмозѣ у свиней [The question of swine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (16), 15 Aug., col. 845–849, 1 fig., 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Frage über die Piroplasmose bei Schweinen) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil: Ref., v. 4 (15), 22 Dec., p. 756. [W^{a}.]

DEMEULE.

1870 a.—Kyste hydatique en voie de guérison [Read Avril, 1869] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1869), v. 44, 2. s., v. 14, p. 179. [W^{m}.]

DEM'ÎANOVICH, M. P. [Демьянович, М. П.]

1933 a.—Лечение чесотки у красноармейцев в условиях походной и фронтовой жизни [Treatment of scabies with hyposulfite and hydrochloric acid] [Russian text] <Voenno San. Delo (9), pp. 37–39. [W^{m}.]

(1933 b).—Prostoj metod bysstrogo isletschenija tschessotki u loschadej [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), pp. 49–51.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Einfache Methode zur raschen Heilung der Räude bei Pferden) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (24), 17 Juni, p. 409. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Eine rationelle Behandlungsmethode der Krätze bei Menschen und bei Tieren <Delib. 9. Cong. Dermat. Internat. (Budapest, Sept. 13–21, 1935), v. 2, pp. 470–474. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Наше достижение в деле лечения чесотки. [Nos réalisations dans le traitement du psora] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 17–22. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—К вопросу о развитии ветеринарной дерматологии. [The question of the development of veterinary dermatology] [Russian text] <Sovet, Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 13–16. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Traitement rationnel de la gale chez les animaux <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 14, May–June, pp. 318–328; discussion, pp. 468–469. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Unsere Erfolge in der Heilung der Krätze [Abstract of 1936 b] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 175–176. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Treatment of mange by chemical reaction [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. J., v. 95 (4), Apr., pp. 158–159. [W^{a}.]

DEMICH, V. F. [Демич, В. Ф.]

[Gospital. Dermat. Klin. Kiev. Voen. Gospital.]

1905 a.—Лѣченіе чесотки эйдермоломъ. [Treatment of scabies by eudermal] [Russian text] <Rusk. Vrach (4), pp. 120–123. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Eudermol in scabies) <Am. Med., v. 10 (11), Sept. 9, p. 462. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DEMICHERI, L. [Dr., Montevideo]

1908 a.—Exophtalmie pulsatile par kyste hydatique intra-crânien <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 140 (2), Aug., pp. 102–108, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEMICHERI, L.—Continued.

1908 b.—Quiste hidatídico de la órbita (operación de Kronlein) < Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (93), v. 8, Sept., pp. 465–468. [W^{m}.]

DEMIDOV, A. P. *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Demidov, A. P.

DEMIDOVA, A. ÎA. [Демидова, А. Я.]

[Tropeninst. Baku] [*See also* Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; and Demidova, A. ÎA.; *and* Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; Melikova, T. A.; and Demidova, A. ÎA.]

1935 a.—Die Helminthenfauna der Hunde in Aserbeidschan <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 412–416. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Гельминтофауна собак Азербайджана. [The helminthofauna of dogs in Azerbaidjan] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 123–125. [W^{a}.]

DEMIDOVA, L. V. [Демидова, Л. В.]

[Chemotherap. Abt., Pharmazeut. Forsch.-Inst. Moskva] [*See* also Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; and Demidova, L. V.]

1934 a.—Каким наименьшим количеством *Plasmodium praecox* может быть осуществлена экспериментальная малярия. Сообщение 1 (Ueber die Geringste zur Erzeugung der experimentellen Malaria nötige Parasitenzahl. 1. Mitteilung) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 13 [i. e., v. 12] (1), pp. 43–47. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Ueber die Geringste, zur Erzeugung der experimentellen Malaria nötige *Plasmodium-praecox* Zahl. I. Mitteilung <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 872–877. [W^{m}.]

DEMIDOVA, P. N. [Leningrad Malaria Station] *See* Shingareva, A. I.; Demidova, P. N.; and Kudrîavtsev, V. L.

DEMIÉVILLE.

1922 a.—[*Tenia mediocanellata* à Lausanne] [Abstract of report read 19 Oct.] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (11), Nov., p. 739. [W^{m}.]

DEMIMUID, P. See Foley, Henri; Catanei, A.; Brouard, M.; and Demimuid, P.

DEMINA, N. A. [Демина, Н. А.]

[Inst. Trop. Moskva] [*See also* Shchurenkova, A. I.; and Demina, N. A.]

(1930 a).—Влияние препарата "тропин 52" на экспериментальный трипанозомноз у белых мышей (Effet de la "tropine 52" dans la trypanosomose des souris blanches) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (3), pp. 52–57.

1932 a.—Материалы по протозойной фауне кишечника человека в Сухуме. [On the human intestinal protozoal fauna in Soukhoum] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (5–6), pp. 245–246. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—(Effect of "Tropin 52" upon experimental trypanosomiasis in white mice) [Abstract of 1930 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (5), May, p. 1091. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—On the human intestinal protozoal fauna in Soukhoum [Abstract of 1932 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 279. [W^{a}.]

DEMINA, N. A.—Continued.
1936 a.—Скорость наступления паразитотромного эффекта и исчезновения *Pl. vivax* из периферичекой крови при парентеральном введении акрихина. (La rapidité de la manifestation de l'effet parasitotrope et de la disparition du *Plasmodium vivax* du sang periphérique sous l'influence de l'acriquine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 735–738. [W^m.]

DEMING, CLYDE LEROY. [1885–] [Yale Univ., New Haven]
1923 a.—Complete urinary obstruction due to hydatid <J. Urol., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 1–43, illus., pl. [W^m.]

DEMJANOWITSCH, M. P. *See* Demianovich, M. P.

DEMME, RUDOLF. [1836–1892] [Prof., Dr.]
1889 a.—[Tympanitis durch Spulwuermer verursacht] (*In his* Klinische Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Kinderheilkunde) <26. Med. Ber. Thätigk. Jenner'sch. Kindersp. Bern (1888), pp. 45–49. [W^m.]
1891 a.—Klinische Mittheilung aus dem Gebiete der Kinderheilkunde <28. Med. Ber. Thätigk. Jenner'sch. Kindersp. Bern (1890), pp. 1–88, 1 pl., 1 table. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (11–12), 20 Sept., pp. 410–411. [W^a.]
1892 b.—Treatment of ascarides [Abstract of 1891 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1630), v. 1, Mar. 26, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 52. [W^a.]

DEMNICH, ADOLF FRIEDRICH WILHELM GEORG. [1869–]
1893 a.—Ueber Pathologie und Therapie von Echinococcen im Mesenterium. Im Anschluss an einen in der Greitswalder chirurgischen Klinik beobachteten Fall. 31 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

DEMNITZ, A. *See* Klein, W.; and Demnitz, A.

DEMNITZ, ALBERT.
1923 a.—Ueber die Eignung des Chlorkohlenstoffes als Wurmmittel beim Pferde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (52), 29 Dez., pp. 573–575. [W^a, W^m.]

DEMOHN [Dr. Brandenburg a. d. H.] *See* Redeker; and Demohn.

DEMOLL.
1921 a.—Der Gesundheitszustand des Fisches und sein Parasitenbefall <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 46 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 146–149. [W^z.]

DEMOLL, R. [Prof. Dr.]
1928 a.—Die Edelpelztierzucht . . . in Verbindung mit Louis Timmerhans, A. Usinger, V. Generosoff, Franz Gessele, Franz Lamberts, Albert Will, Prof. Dr. G. Frölich. [vi] pp., 11., 279 pp., front., figs. München. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Die Silberfuchszucht (*In his* Die Edelpelztierzucht. München. pp. 1–76, figs.) [W^a.]

DEMOLY, J. See Simon, Clément; Bralez, J.; and Demoly, J.

DEMONBREUN, WILLIAM ANDREW. [1899–] [Vanderbilt Univ. Med. School, Nashville, Tennessee]; and GOODPASTURE, ERNEST WILLIAM.
1931 a.—Infection of monkeys with Donovan organisms by injections of tissue from human lesions of granuloma inguinale <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 311–318, pls. 1–3. [W^a]

DEMONS. [Prof.]
1896 a.—Sur la filariose; à propos d'un cas d'adénolymphocèle <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 5 (8), Août, pp. 339–343. [W^m.]

DEMONS, A. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Guérison par la canule à demeure d'un kyste hydatique du foie compliqué d'un épanchement de bile <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 13 (19), 9 Dec., pp. 221–223. [W^m.]

DE MONTMORENCY, (*Rev.*) H. B. [M. A., T. D. C., Doune, Perthshire]
1935 a.—Nematode in the long-tailed field mouse <Scottish Naturalist (214), July–Aug., p. 110. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Some observations on *Filaroides mustelarum*, a little known nematode, occurring in stoats and weasels <Scottish Naturalist (214), July–Aug., pp. 99–101. [W^a.]

DEMOOR, ALBERT. *See* Goebel, Oswald; and Demoor, Albert.

DEMORA.
1919 a.—Sur le traitement de la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 258–260; note by A. Henry, pp. 260–262. [W^a.]

DE MORGAN, W. [Marine Biol. Lab., Plymouth]
1924 a.—*Foettingeria actiniarum* (parasitic in anemones) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (270), v. 68, pt. 2, July, pp. 343–360, figs. 1–3, pl. 6, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

DEMPSEY, MARY [B. Sc.]; and ROBERTSON, MADGE E.
1937 a.—Sarcoptic mange in goatskins. Correlation of disease in the living animal with faults in the finished leather [French and Italian summaries] <J. Internat. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 196–208, illus. [W^a.]

DEMPSTER, WILLIAM.
1925 a.—Suppuration in a hydatid cyst of the liver; Operation: Recovery <Brit. Med., J. (3373), v. 2, Aug. 22, p. 346. [W^a.]

DEMPWOLFF, OTTO. [Dr. Stabsarzt, K. Schutztruppen]
1898 a.—Aerztliche Erfahrungen in Neu-Guinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 134–166; (5), Oct., pp. 275–300. [W^m.]
1903 a.—An insect which destroys the Anopheles mosquito [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (267), v. 11 (8), Feb. 21, p. 329. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Blutuntersuchungen auf Malaria im Tropfenpräparat <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (13), p. 435. [W^m.]

DENARIÉ. [Méd. Savoie]
1837 a.—Tumeur vermineuse à la région inguinale <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 8, 2. s., v. 5 (36), 9 Sept., p. 571. [W^m.]
(1837 b).—Idem <Repert. Sc. Med. Piemonte.

DENDALE, RENÉ. [Lab. Microbiol., Fac. Méd. Alger] [*See also* Fabiani, G.; and Dendale, René; *and* Gillot., G.; and Dendale, René; *and* Gillot., G.; Dendale, René; and Prost.; *and* Gillot, G.; Dendale, René; Aquilina; and Corrizi]
(1934 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'amibiase infantile. Thèse méd. (Alger).

DENDRINOS, GEORGES. [Dr., Aten.]
1913 a.—Ueber einen neuen Krankheitserreger der Trypanosomengruppe <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (1), 12 Feb., pp. 29–30, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

DENDY, ARTHUR [D. Sc., Prof. Biol. Canterbury Coll.]; and OLLIVER, MARGARET F.
1901 a.—On a New Zealand fresh-water leech (*Glossiphonia* (*Clepsine*) *novaezealandiae* n. sp.) <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1900), v. 33, n. s., v. 16, pp. 99–103. [W^a.]

DENÉCHAU; and MAEGERLIN.
1920 a.—Ascaridiose et entérite dysentériforme. Œdème et rétention d'urine. Ascaridiose à type de pseudo-typhoïde <Arch. Méd. Angers, v. 24 (2), Fév., pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

DENECKE, KARL. [Hyg. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg]
1935 a..—Nematodenlarven der Gattung Goezia als Ursache eines Aalsterbens <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (6), Sept. 11, pp. 702–708, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Der Befall mit menschlichen Darmhelminthen auf der Elbinsel Finkenwärder und seine Ursachen <Arch. Hyg., v. 117 (6), Mar., pp. 332–362. [W^a.]

DENES, GIULIO. [Asst., Univ. Padova] [*See also* Cicinnati, Attilio; and Denes, Giulio.]
1931 a.—Recherche du parasite malarique dans le sang veineux <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 3 (10), Ott., pp. 662–663. [W^a, W^m.]

DENGLER, PAUL.
1863 a.—Histoire naturelle et médicale de la trichine (*Trichina spiralis*, R. Owen). Thèse. 75 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Strasbourg. [W^a, W^m.]

DENHAM, ARTHUR, ARMSTRONG.
1930 a.—*Taenia saginata* infection <Brit. Med. J. (3628), July 19, p. 101. [W^a.]

DENIAU, LUCIEN.
1888 a.—Note à propos du bacille de la malaria <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s. (84), v. 46, 7 Juillet, pp. 32–34. [W^m.]

DENIEL. [Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville] *See* Sicé, Adolphe; Boisseau, R.; Provost, J. and Deniel.

DENIER, A.[1] [Dr.]
1907 a.—Sur un piroplasme du *Cervus aristotelis* de l'Annam <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (8), 25 Août, pp. 657–658, pl. 17, figs. 1–18. [W^a, W^m.]

DENIER, A.[2] [Dr. Méd. 1. Cl. Marine]
1912 a.—Un cas de dysenterie, mixte provenant de Shang-Haï <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 468–469. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Examen des selles des malades atteints d'une affection intestinale, pendant les mois de Juin et de Juillet 1913 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 1167–1174. [W^m.]

1914 a.—La dysenterie à Saigon <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8–15 Nov. 1913), pp. 25–31. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Etat des malades atteints d'une affection intestinale, dont les selles ont été examinés à l'Institut Pasteur de Saïgon pendant les mois d'octobre et novembre 1913 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17, Apr.–June, pp. 585–588. [W^m.]

DENIER, A.; and HUET.
1912 a.—La dysenterie à Saïgon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 263–265. [W^a.]

DENIKER, MICHEL. [Chir. Hôp. Paris]
1923 a.—La thérapeutique chirurgicale du kyste hydatique <J. Chir., Paris, v. 21, pp. 170–179. [W^m.]

DENIS. [*See also* Tixier, Léon; and Denis]
1928 a.—[Lamblia] <Lyon Méd., v. 142 (27), July 1, pp. 11–12. [W^m.]

DENIS, WILLY GLOVER. [1879–] [Ph. D.]; HERRMANN, GEORGE RUDOLPH; and REED, LUCILLE.
1928 a.—The nonprotein sulphur of the blood in certain pathologic conditions <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 41 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 385–402. [W^a.]

DENISOV, B. N. [Денисов, Б. Н.] [Sibir]
1928 a.—Эхинококковая куста сальника, как содержимое ущемленной паховой грыжи [Omental hydatids diagnosed as hernia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (37–38), v. 13, pp. 352–355. [W^m.]

DENIZET. *See* Silhol, Jacques; Bourde, Y.; and Denizet.

DENIZOT.
1927 a.—Péritonite septique d'origine vermineuse des poulains de pré <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (426), v. 36, 15 Juin, pp. 305–313. [W^a.]

DENK, W. [Prof. Chir. Univ.-Klin. Graz]
1925 a.—[Echinokokkus des rechten Lungenunterlappens] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 15. Mai] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (21), 21 Mai, p. 568. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Echinokokkus des Unterlappens der rechten Lunge [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 15 Mai] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (24), 13 Juni, col. 1428. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Der Echinokokkus des Wirbelsäule unter dem Bilde eines Rückenmarks tumors. Ein typisches Krankheitsbild <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (16), Apr. 13, pp. 513–515. [W^m.]

DENLEY, CHARLES F.
1935 a.—Ornamental pheasants, their breeding and care. 93 pp., illus. [W^a.]

DENNE, M. T.
1921 a.—A gregarine parasite of the earthworm <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (256), pt. 3, Sept., pp. 251–252. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DENNERT, RUDOLF. [1902–] [Tierarzt, Friedeberg]
1930 a.—Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung von Krankheitskeimen bei den Bienenvölkern (*Apis mellifica* L.). Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin). 25 pp. Greifenberg. [W^a.]

DENNET, CHARLES F.
1866 a.—[Letter on Thudichum's paper on the diseases of meat as affecting the health of the people] [*See* Thudichum, 1866 a] <J. Soc. Arts (701), v. 14, Apr. 27, p. 419. [Letter dated Apr. 23] [W^c.]

DENNEY, OSWALD EVANS. [1885–] [M. D., U. S. Marine Hosp., Carville, Louisiana] [*See also* Smith, Allen John; and Denney, Oswald Evans]
1913 a.—*Filaria restiformis* (Leidy), from human urethra <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 33, n. s., v. 15, pp. 41–42. [W^m.]

DENNHARDT. [Bzt. Dr., Borna]
1917 a.—Würmpneumonie bei Kälbern <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1915), v. 60, pp. 70–71. [W^a.]

DENNING, DONALD. [Div. Entomol., Univ. Minnesota]
1937 a.—First record of the black widow spider in Minnesota <Science, n. s. (2233), v. 86, Oct. 15, p. 350. [W^a.]

DENNIS, EMERY WESTERVELT. [1905–] [Dept. Med., American Univ. Beirut] [*See also* Turner, Edward L.; Berberian, D. A.; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt; *and* Turner, Edward L.; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Berberian, D. A.; *and* Turner, Edward L.; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Kassis, I.]

1930 a.—The morphology and binary fission of *Babesia bigemina* of Texas cattle-fever <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (9), Jan. 14, pp. 179–192, pls. 17–18, figs. 1–30. [W^a, W^c.]

1931 a.—The life history of *Babesia bigemina* in the North American fever tick <Science, n. s. (1901), v. 73, June 5, pp. 620–621. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The life-cycle of *Babesia bigemina* (Smith and Kilbourne) of Texas cattle-fever in the tick *Margaropus annulatus* (Say) with notes on the embryology of Margaropus <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 36 (11), Jan. 20, pp. 263–298, fig. A, pls. 23–28. [W^a, W^c.]

1937 a.—A stable concentrated purified antigen for the immunological study of hydatid disease <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 62–67. [W^a.]

DENNIS, EMERY WESTERVELT; and LUND, E. E.

1937 a.—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of man in Syria and Lebanon. I. The incidence of intestinal protozoa in hospital patients at Beirut <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 407–422. [W^a.]

DENNLER, KARL FRIEDRICH EDGAR. [1905–] [Approb. Tierarzt, Heidelberg]

[1931 a].—Das Vorkommen, die klinische und forensische Bedeutung des Aneurysma verminosum equi. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak., Univ. Leipzig). 63 pp., 1 pl. Karlsruhe. [W^a.]

DENNY, CHARLES F. [M. D., St. Paul]

1890 a.—Schafhirt's remedy for tapeworm <Northwest. Lancet, v. 10 (10), May 15, pp. 168–169. [W^m.]

DENNY, HENRY. [Correspond. Mem. Acad. Sc., Philadelphia] [*See also* Giglioli, Henry, 1864, pp. 18–26]

1841 a.—[*Docophorus prionitis*, from *P. bahamensis*] (*In* Jardine, (*Sir*) W. Horae zoologicae) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (38), v. 6, Jan., p. 327, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1842 a.—Monographia anoplurorum britaniæ; or an essay on the British species of parasitic insects belonging to the order Anoplura of Leach, with the modern divisions of the genera according to the views of Leach, Nitzsch, and Burmeister, with highly magnified figures of each species. xxiv+262 pp., 1 l., 26 pls. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1843 a.—Description of six supposed new species of parasites <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (78), v. 12, Nov., pp. 312–316, pl. 17, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1852 a.—List of the specimens of British animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part 11: Anoplura, or parasitic insects. 1 p. l., 51 pp. London. [W^a.]

DENNY-BROWN, D. [M. B.]

1934 a.—Cerebral cysticercosis with epilepsy <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 27 (6), Apr., Sect. Neurol., pp. 667–668 (pp. 19–20). [W^a.]

DENOBILI, D.

1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de l'orbite. Thèse méd. (Paris). 76 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DENOEUX. [Dr. Méd. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl. That-Khe]

1912 a.—Dysenterie amibienne chronique. Abcès multiples du foie et de la rate. Hémorragies intestinales tardives, à caractère spécial. Ulcérations du gros intestin et de l'intestin grêle <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 54–63. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal à Alep <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (21), July 25, pp. 943–950. [W^m.]

1925 a.—La traitement de l'amibiase chronique et des entérites à Lamblia par le stovarsol <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 673–681. [W^m.]

DENONVILLIERS.

1856 a.—Une tumeur hydatique du pubis gauche [Abstract of report] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, 2. s., v. 1, Apr., p. 119. [W^m.]

DENONVILLIERS, CHARLES-PIERRE. *See* Gosselin, Léon; and Denonvilliers, Charles Pierre.

DENOVAN, AMOS EDWIN BOTSFORD. [M. D., C M., L. M. C. C., M. C. P. and S.]

1938 a.—Sulphanilamide for filarial lymphangitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4060), Oct. 29, p. 919. [W^a.]

DENOYELLE. *See* Ramond, Louis; Denoyelle; and Lautman.

DENOYELLE, L. *See* Labbé, Marcel; and Denoyelle, L.

DENOYER. [Méd. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl]

1862 a.—Le Tænia épidémique en Syrie <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 407–414. [W^m.]

DENT, (*Rev.*) THOMAS.

1694 a.—A letter to Sir Edmund King concerning a sort of worms found in the tongue and other parts of the body <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (213), v. 18, Sept.–Oct., pp. 219–221. [W^c.]

1731 a.—An account of worms found in several parts of the body <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, Abridged (1700), v. 3, p. 137; further confirmed by Mark Lewis, pp. 137–138. [W^m, W^c.]

DENTI, FRANCESCO. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Sopra alcuni casi di cisticerco oculare <Boll. Poliambul. Milano, v. 2 (7–8), Luglio–Ag., pp. 177–202, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Tre altri casi di cisticerco oculare <Ibidem. v. 4 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 33–39. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Un rarissimo fenomene pupillare riflesso da tenia <Ibidem, v. 4 (7–8), Luglio-Ag., pp. 113–116. [W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem <Boll Ocul., 2. s., v. 13 (17), 1 Sett., pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

DENTON, JAMES WAY. [1887–] [M. D., New York] *See* Smith, William Sydney; and Denton, James Way.

DENUCÉ.

1852 a.—Productions parasites. (*In his* Compte rendu des travaux de la Société Anatomique pour l'année 1852) <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 688–693. [W^m.]

DENUCÉ, JEAN LOUIS PAUL. [1824–1889].

1866 a.—Dragonneau ou filaire de Médine [Read 16 Fév.] <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Bordeaux, v. 1, pp. 99–103. [W^m.]

DEOCLECIO RAMOS, J. *See* Ramos, J. Deoclecio.

De Ong, Elmer Ralph. [1882–]
1919 a.—Parasites which affect the food value of rabbits <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 5 (3), July, pp. 142–143, fig. 48. [Wa.]
1922 a.—The foot louse of sheep <J. Econom. Entom., v. 15 (3), June, p. 247. [Wa.]
1922 b.—The relation of hard and alkaline waters to the preparation and dilution of sprays and dips <J. Econom. Entom., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 339–345, tables 1–4. [Wa.]
1924 a.—Toxicity of nicotine as an insecticide and parasiticide [Abstract of paper read before Am. Chem. Soc., Wash., Apr. 21–26] <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1275–1277. [Wa.]
1924 b.—Toxicity of sodium fluoride to man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 343–344. [Wa.]
1930 a.—The comparative insecticidal value of different species of derris <J. Econom. Entom., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 619–624. [Wa.]

De Ong, Elmer Ralph; and Freeborn, Stanley Barron.
1923 a.—Nicotine as a parasiticide <Rep. California Agric. Exper. Station (1922–23), p. 130. [Wa.]

De Ong, Elmer Ralph; and White, L. T. W.
1924 a.—Further studies of derris as an insecticide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 499–501. [Wa.]

Deonier, C. C.
1937 a.—Cattle grub (Hypoderma sp.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, p. 426. [Wa.]

Depage. [Bruxelles]
1898 a.—Résection du foie pour kyste hydatique <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., n. s., v. 3 (21), Mar. 13, pp. 245–246. [Wm.]

Depéret, Ch. [Méd.-Maj. 2. Cl.]
1885 a.—Remarques sur les ténais du chien et sur leur transmission possible à l'homme <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 5 (8), 16 Avril, pp. 312–315. [Wm.]

Depied. [Méd. 1. Cl., Méd.-Maj., 3. Rég. Tirailleurs Tonkinois]
1897 a.—La *Lucilia hominivorax* au Tonkin <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 67 (2), Fév., pp. 127–129. [Wm.]

Depré, Johannes Fridericus.
(1725 a).—Dissertatio de genuina verminationis indole et therapia. Erfordiae.

Dequal, Lidia. [Lab. Zool. Invertebrati Firenze]
1912 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza degli irudinei italiani <Arch. Zool. Ital., Napoli, v. 5, pp. 1–14, pl. 1, figs. 1–22. [Issued 3 Apr. 1911] [Wa.]
1917 a.—Nuovi irudinei esotici del Museo zoologico di Torino <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (724), v. 32, pp. 1–20, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Ws.]

Dequen, René.
1905 a.—Myase des cavités naturelles. Thèse méd. (Paris). 100 pp. Paris [Wm.]

Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P. [Дербенева-Ухова, В. П.]
1934 a.—Влияние температуры на рост личинок мух *Phormia groenlandica* и *Calliphora erythrocephala*. (Автореферат)

Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P.—Continued.
1934 a.—Continued.
(The influence of the temperature on the growth of the larva of *Phormia groenlandica* and *Calliphora erythrocephala*) [Author's summary] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (5), pp. 403–405, graphs 1–3. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Влияние температуры на рост личинок падальных мух *Phormia terrae-novae* R. D. и *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. (Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit der Fleischfliegen *Phormia terrae-novae* R. D. und *Collisphora erythrocephala* Meig.) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (3), pp. 340–351. [Wm.]

Derby, George. [1819–1874]
1871 a.—Trichina disease in Massachusetts <2. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass., pp. 45–50. [Wa.]
1871 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (2485), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 515–516. [Wm.]

Dercum, Francis Xavier. [M. D., Clin. Prof. Nerv. Dis., Jefferson Med. Coll. Philadelphia]
1895 a.—Report of three cases of beriberi <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 22, n. s., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 103–109. [Wm.]

Déreb, Josef. [Augenabt. Staatskrankenh., Košice, CSR]
1937 a.—Ein Fall von Ophthalmomyiasis interna <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 98, Mar., pp. 339–346, illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [Wm.]

Derflinger, Earl Rolland. [1889–] [Dr., Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric., Salem, Oregon]
1918 a.—Psoroptes infestation in sheep <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 165–168. [Wa.]
1922 a.—Coccidiosis in the ox [Report of case] <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 58–60. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 24–26. [Wa.]

Derg. [Nenagh]
1891 a.—Bots in the stomach [Letter dated May 5] <Field, London (2003), v. 77, May 16, p. 740. [Wa.]

Derheims, Jean Lambert. [1798–] [Ex-Élève Fac. Sc. Acad. Paris]
1825 a.—Histoire naturelle et médicale des sangsues, contenant la description anatomique des organes de la sangsue officinale, avec des considérations physiologiques sur ces organes; des notions très-étendues sur la conservation domestique de ce ver, sa reproduction, ses maladies, son application, etc. 165 pp., 6 pls., 15 figs. Paris. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Derignac. [Dr., Interne Hôp.]
1883 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 57, 4. s., v. 7 (3), Juillet-Déc., pp. 492–499. [Wm.]
1883 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 11 (26), 30 Juin, pp. 507–509. [Wm.]

De Rivas, Carlos T. [B. A., M. D., Path., Santo Tomás Hosp., Panama] *See* De Rivas, Dámaso; and De Rivas, Carlos T.; *and* Johnson, Carl Milton; and De Rivas, Carlos T.

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO. [1874–] [M. D., Ph. D., Lab. Comp. Path. and Trop. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania] [*See also* Smith, Allen John; and De Rivas, Dámaso; *and* Smith, Allen John; De Rivas, Damaso; Pepper, William; Babbitt, James Addison; and Moore, W. F.; *and* Smith, Allen John; Fox, Herbert; Weidman, Frederick Deforest; and De Rivas, Damaso]

1911 a.—Male and female Trichinae found in an experimental study [Demonstration] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., p. 21. [W^m.]

1916 a.—The thermogenic reaction of the body against infection and its bearing upon immunity. <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (2), Aug., pp. 125–135. [W^a.]

1917 a.—The parasitic diseases in the American tropical countries and their effect upon the progress of civilization among the Latin-American people <Proc. 2. Pan. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 1, v. 9, pp. 95–100. [W^a.]

[1917 b].—The thermogenic reaction of the body against infection and its bearing upon immunity [Same as 1916 a] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (1916), v. 10, pp. 32–42. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Nematode worm <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 39, n. s., v. 21, p. 29. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Tubercular schistosomiasis of the lung <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 39, n. s., v. 21, p. 33. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Human parasitology. With notes on bacteriology, mycology, laboratory diagnosis, hematology and serology. 715 pp., 422 figs., 18 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^a., W^m.]

1922 a.—Explicación de la periodicidad de la microfilaria en la circulación perisferica por medio de mj "teoría de la retención" de los embriones en los capilares <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 48, pp. 486–493. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Parasitología tropical; decisiva influencia que el conocimiento que este moderno ramo de la ciencia médica tiene en la profilaxis, diagnostico y tratamiento de las enfermedades <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 48, pp. 562–567. [W^m.]

1926 a.—The effect of temperature on protozoan and metazoan parasites, and the application of intra-intestinal thermal therapy in parasitic and other affections of the intestine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 47–73. [W^a.]

1926 b.—The thermal death point of protozoan and metazoan parasites and the application of intra-intestinal thermal therapy to the treatment of parasitic and other affections of the intestine <Proc. Physiol. Soc. Philadelphia (1925–26), v. 1, pp. 19–20. [W^c.]

1927 a.—A further contribution on the treatment of parasitic and other affections of the intestine, by the "intra-intestinal thermal method" <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 389–403, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Tratamento das parasitoses intestinaes por meio de irrigações quentes <Rev. Med. Pan-Am. (1).

1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (19), 7 Maio, p. 454. [W^a.]

1928 a.—An efficient and rapid method of concentration for the detection of ova and cysts of intestinal parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 63–72, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO—Continued.

1928 b.—Parasitic conditions of the lungs simulating tuberculosis <Arch. Path., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 923–925. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Nova contribuição para o tratamento das infecções intestinaes ou de outra natureza pelo methodo thermico intra-intestinal. Conferencia feita na Associação medica de Porto Rico <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brazil, v. 37, pp. 33–39. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Intestinal parasitism, diagnosis and treatment with use of glycero-sulphate solution and intestinal lavage with hot salt solution [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 128–129. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Parasitology from the clinical standpoint <Weekly Roster and Med. Digest, v. 16 (42), June 20, pp. 16–21. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Intestinal parasitism. Diagnosis and treatment <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 477–492, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal parasitism by the intra-intestinal thermal method [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 531. [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* in man [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 569–570, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The rational treatment of amebic dysentery with especial reference to the eradication of the parasite by the intro-colonic thermal method <Rev. Gastroenter. v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 15–23, illus. [W^m.]

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO; and DE RIVAS, CARLOS T.

1935 a.—Clinical parasitology and tropical medicine. 367 pp., front., figs. 1–144. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO; and FIFE, CHARLES, ANDREW.

1929 a.—Intestinal parasitism in Philadelphia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 624–627. [W^a.]

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO; and LUCKE, BALDWIN.

1915 a.—Eggs of hookworm and *Fasciolopsis buski* [Demonstration of specimens and remarks before Path. Soc. Phila., Dec. 10, 1914] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2305), v. 87 (2), Jan. 9, p. 83 [W^a.]

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO; and SMITH, ALLEN JOHN.

1912 a.—The early diagnosis of filariasis <South. Med. J., v. 5 (9), Oct., pp. 631–634. [W^m.]

DERKAČ, VASILJ. [Dr. Univ.-Augenklin., Zagreb]

1925 a.—Anatomischer Beitrag zum intraokularen Zystizerkus <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 57, pp. 605–613, illus. [W^m.]

DER-LONG SU. *See* Su, Der-Long.

DERN, GEORG. ANDR.

(1718 a).—Dissertatio de usu lumbricorum terrestrium antispasmodico. Giessæ [Modeer, 1786]

DERONDE.

(1936 a.)—Le dragonneau (*Gordius aquaticus*), nemathelminthe parasite des insectes et des myriapodes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Doubs., v. 46, pp. 43–48.

DEROSTAING-DERIVAS, E. P. *See* Maguéro; Delamare, A. F.; and Derostaing-Derivas, E. P.

DERQUI, JUAN CRUZ. *See* Cruz Derqui, Juan.

DERQUI, MANUEL. [Dr.] *See* Reyes, Marcelino; and Derqui, Manuel; *and* Romano, Nicolás; Maggi, Alberto; and Derqui, Manuel.

DERRA, E. [Dr.] *See* Wiemer, P.; and Derra, E.

DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK. [1898–] [M. D., Queensland Health Dept., Brisbane] *See* Smith, D. J. W.; Brown, H. E.; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook

DERRIEN.[1] *See* Anglada, J.; and Derrien.

DERRIEN.[2] *See* Lemaire, Gaston; Thiodet, J.; and Derrien.

DERRIEN, E.
1927 a.—Porphyrines et vers parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (8), 21 Fév., pp. 480–481. [W^{a}.]

DERRIEU. *See* Ardin-Delteil; Raynaud; Coudray; and Derrieu.

DERRIEU, G. [*See also* Soulié, Henri; and Derrieu, G.]
1920 a.—Les dysenteries à Salonique en 1918 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 111–117. [W^{a}.]

DERRIEU, G.; and SÉSINI, M.
(1926 a).—Une méthode pratique pour la destruction des poux <J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord. 3. s., v. 30, Apr., pp. 184–185.

DERRIEU, L.; and RAYNAUD, M.
1914 a.—Dysenterie chronique à flagellé nouveau <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 571–574. [W^{a}.]
1915 a.—Disenteria cronica a flajelando nuevo [Transl. of 1914 a] <Crón. Méd., Lima (622), v. 32, Abril, pp. 82–85. [W^{m}.]

DERSCA, C. ALEXANDRESCO. *See* Alexandresco-Dersca, C.

DERSHIMER, F. W.
(1919 a).—The uncinariasis campaign <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 29–32.

DERVAUX, PIERRE EMILE VICTOR. [1889–]
1927 a.—L'echinococcose des carnivores domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 85 pp. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DERVILLÉE, PIERRE. [Dr., Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Bordeaux] [*See also* de Grailly, R.; and Dervillée, Pierre; *and* Lande, Pierre; and Dervillée, Pierre; *and* Sigalas, Raymond; and Dervillée, Pierre]
1936 a.—L'intoxication expérimentale par le tétrachlorure de carbone. Données générales et recherches personnelles <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 113 (4), Feb. 10, pp. 91–102, illus. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—Circonstances étiologiques et modalités cliniques de l'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone. Le point de vue médico-légal <J. Méd. Bordeaux, n. s., v. 114 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 557–582. [W^{m}.]

DERVIS, THEMISTOCLES.
1924 a.—*Taenia solium* als Ursache einer Anaemia perniciosa <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (28), 11 Juli, p. 942. [W^{a}.]

DERVISH, J.; and LAIGRET, J.
1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude des modes de disparition des trypanosomes des souris sous l'action de divers médicaments actifs; Emetique, 189, 205 Bayer <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Dec., pp. 770–781, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

DERZELLE, E. [Dr. Méd. Vét. Mariembourg]
1938 a.—Intoxication alimentaire du cheval par les vesces <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (7), July, pp. 293–301. [W^{a}.]

DESAGE, [Dr., Oran]
1926 a.—Un cas de distomatose humaine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 720–722. [W^{m}.]

DESAINT, MAURICE. [1877–] [Méd.-Vét. Estrées-Saint-Denis (Oise)]
1930 a.—La cylicostomose larvaire et son traitement. Thèse vét. (Paris). 52 pp. [Paris] [W^{a}.]

DESANCTIS, GIANDOMENICO. [Dott.]
1880 a.—Ascesso della regione lombare destra con fuoruscita di ascaridi lombricoidi <Indipendente, v. 31 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 49–55. [W^{m}.]

DESANTI, E. *See* Mattei, Charles; and Desanti, E.

DE SANTO, DOMINIC ANTHONY. [1904–]
1935 a.—Certain pathologic aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni <Arch. Path., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 764; discussion, pp. 765–766. [W^{a}.]

DESARNEAUX. [Méd. Hôp. Mil. Sainte-Macaire]
1772 a.—Attaque d' épilepsie, produite par la présence d'un ver <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 465–469. [W^{m}.]
1772 b.—Convulsions occasionnés par des vers, dont on calmoit sensiblement la violence par le son du violon et par le chant <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 469–472. [W^{m}.]

DES ARTS, LOUIS. [Hamburg]
1909 a.—Ueber die Muskulatur der Hirudineen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 44, n. F., v. 37 (2–4), 12 Feb., pp. 415–466, pls. 21–23, figs. 1–23. [W^{c}.]

DESAUNAIS DE GUERMARQUER, GRÉGOIRE.
1906 a.—L'appendicite parasitaire. Thèse méd. (Paris). 86 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DESBANS, PETRUS PAUL.
1761 a.—Specimen practicum de hydrope peritonæi saccato memorabili casu confirmato. 1 p. l., 40 pp. Gottingæ. [W^{m}.]

DESCAMPEAUX, A. A. C. [Clermont, Oise]
1934 a.—Intoxication de volailles par la naphtaline. Responsabilité du marchand de produits qui a indiqué le traitement <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 18 (2), Fév., pp. 54–55. [W^{a}.]

DESCAZEAUX, JULIEN. [Vét., Lieut.–Col.] [*See also* Pérard, Charles; and Descazeaux, Julien; *and* Roubaud, Emile; and Descazeaux, Julien]
1913 a.—Considerações etiogenicas, pathogenicas e therapeuticas sobre a piroplasmose dos bovideos no estado de São Paulo <Criador Paulista (71), v. 8, Mar., pp. 1511–1522, 9 figs., graphs 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1913 b.—Considérations étiogéniques, pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur la piroplasmose des bovidés dans l'état de Saint-Paul <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Nov., pp. 392–410, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1913 c.—Piroplasmose bovine et son traitement <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Oct., pp. 389–392. [W^{a}.]
1914 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da "esponja" ou "ferida brava" dos equideos do Brazil <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 2, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 61–65, pls. 4–5. [N^{y}.]

DESCAZEAUX, JULIEN—Continued.

1914 b.—Notas anatomo-patológicas sobre la piroplasmosis <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (54), v. 5, Enero, pp. 308–313. [Wa.]

1914 c.—Piroplasmose et anaplasmose <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 28 Fév., pp. 103–106. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l' "esponja" ou plaies d'été des équidés du Brésil. <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 30 Jan.–30 Sept., pp. 468–486, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Traitement de la gale <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 30 Juillet, pp. 227–237. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Traitement de la gale par les solutions sulfocrésylées <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Juin, pp. 273–279, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Juin, pp. 200–205. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Traitement de l'habronémose cutanée <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 15 Dec., pp. 489–492. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 a.—Insectes et nématodes parasites hétéroxènes <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (377), v. 32, 15 Mai, pp. 229–239. [Wa.]

1924 a.—L'anaplasmose au Chili <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (8), Oct., pp. 639–642. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Esofagoscomosis o helmintiasis nodular de los vacunos <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 28, pp. 73–75. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Habronemas y habronemosis <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 29, pp. 65–69, illus. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Sur la présence au Chili de l'*Ornithodoros megnini* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 408–409. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'entéqué <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 133–140. [Wa.]

1926 b.—L'entequé chilienne et ses rapports avec l'oesophagostomose nodulaire <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 30, pp. 106–112, figs. 13–15. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Spirochétose cutanée du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 86–88. [Wa.]

1930 a.—[Anaplasmosis en Chile] [Abstract of report read 29 Aug. 1924] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili (1922–25), v. 32–35, pp. cxxiv–cxxv. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Les "plaies d'été" <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 181–198. [Wm.]

1937 a.—De l'élevage du mouton et de certaines maladies des animaux au Chili [Read June 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 443–447. [Wa.]

1937 b.—L'élevage du mouton en Patagonie <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 406–425, illus. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Las llagas de verano <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 3 (12), Jan., pp. 27–34. [Wa.]

DESCAZEAUX, JULIEN; and LAUGIER, FRANÇOIS XAVIER.

1917 a.—Notes complémentaires sur le traitement de la gale par les bains [Read June 21] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vet., v. 70, pp. 267–272. [Wa.]

DESCAZEAUX, JULIEN; and MOREL, RENÉ.

1933 a.—Diagnostic biologique (xénodiagnostic) des habronémoses gastriques du cheval <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1010–1014. [Wa.]

DESCAZEAUX, JULIEN; and MOREL, RENÉ—Continued.

1933 b.—Relations entre les habronémoses cutanées et gastriques du cheval <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 364–367. [Wa.]

DESCHAMPS, E.

1906 a.—Ladrerie <N. Traité Méd et Thérap. (Brouardel et Gilbert) (4), pp. 386–390. [Wa.]

DESCHAMPS, MARCEL. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Sur un cas de chylurie filarienne guérie par le novarsénobenzol. <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 81 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 655–657. [Issued 26 Mai] [Wm.]

DESCHAMPS, PIERRE NOËL. [1891–]

See Journé, Maurice; and Deschamps, Pierre Noël.

DESCHAMPS L., ARMANDO. [Soc. Méd. Veracruzana]

1935 a.—Un caso de apendicitis por oxiurosis <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 15 (9), Sept. 1, p. 1592. [Wm.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ. [1893–] [Lab. Protozool., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*See also* Dopter, Charles Henri Alfred; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Le Noir, P.; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Troisier, Jean; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Troisier, Jean; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Limousin, H.; and Delorme, Maurice Jean]

1921 a.—Les entérites à Giardia (Lamblia). Thèse (Paris). 83 pp., pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Action antiparasitaire des sels de bismuth "per os" et à doses massives dans les infestations à Giardia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Dec., pp. 737–741. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Le rôle pathogène de *Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis* <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 13 (2), pp. 136–148, illus., pl. [Wm.]

1923 c.—Sur l'habitat et la répartition des giardies chez les "porteurs sains" et les "porteurs malades" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Dec., pp. 735–737. [Wa.]

1923 d.—Variations tinctoriales et morphologiques de *Giardia intestinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 323–325, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Variations tinctoriales et métabolisme de l'amidon chez Giardia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Dec., pp. 889–894. [Wa.]

1925 a.—*Giardia cati* (n. sp.) du chat domestique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 1271–1272. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Kystes de Giardia sp. observés chez le lion (*Felis leo*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 1065–1066. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Chilomastix sp. observé chez le chimpanzé (*Anthropopithecus troglodytes*) et chez le macaque (*Macacus sinicus*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 794–798, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1926 b.—*Giardia cati* R. Deschiens, 1925, du chat domestique (*Felis domestica*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 33–48, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Les infections intestinales à flagellée au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (5) Mai, pp. 353–359. [Wa.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ—Con.

1927 a.—Comment dépister les infections parasitaires du tube digestif <Presse Méd., v. 35 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Recherches sur la culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae;* modification du milieu et de la technique de Boeck-Drbohlav <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (17), 27 Mai, pp. 1356–1358. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Simplification du milieu de Boeck-Drbohlav pour la culture du Trichomonas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Sur les protozoaires intestinaux des singes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 19–23. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Chimisme gastrique et infections parasitaires du tube digestif <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 1353–1369. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Recherches sur la culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* (pH, évolution chimique, simplification) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 101 (22), 28 Juin, pp. 665–667. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Les entamibes de la bouche (*E. gingivalis* Gros, 1846) peuvent-elles être hématophages? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 177–180, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 b.—[Note on Gambier, A., 1930 a. Un cas de cystite aiguë amibienne] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 458–459. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Recherches sur l'infections des voies biliaires par les lamblies <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 20 (8), Oct., pp. 951–957. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Sur les localisations extra-intestinales de l'amibiase <Presse Méd., v. 39 (36), 6 Mai, pp. 654–656, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Culture de l'amibe dysentérique et nutrition de cette amibe dans les cultures <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 453–456. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Indications pratiques sur le transport des formes végétatives d'amibes dysentériques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 207–211. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Comment concevoir les complications viscérales de l'amibiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8–9 Fév., pp. 178–187. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Influence des hématies et de l'hémoglobine des mammifères sur les cultures d'amibes dysentériques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 999–1002. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif et la culture d'*Amoeba diploidea* Hartmann et Nagler (1908) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 50 (5), Mai. pp. 695–702, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Culture et enkystement de l'amibe dysentérique dans les eaux d'égout [Read 17 Fév.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (7), pp. 701–704. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Influence du froid sur les formes végétatives de l'amibe dysentérique [Read 24 Fév.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (8), pp. 793–795. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Méthode de culture, à des températures alternées, de l'amibe dysentérique [Read 10 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (10), pp. 1072–1073. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ—Con.

1935 a.—Crises épileptiques périodiques dans un cas d'oxyurose chez le chimpanzé <Presse Méd., v. 43 (21), 13 Mars, pp. 404–405. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Modification de la virulence pour le chat d'une souche d'amibes dysentériques conservée en culture [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 481–490. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Modification de l'aptitude pathogène, pour le chat, de l'amibe dysentérique en culture <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 119–126; errata (3), 13 Mars, pp. 247–248. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Action comparée du sérum de lapin et du sérum de cheval sur les cultures de l'amibe dysentérique [Read Jan. 25] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (4), pp. 327–329. [W^a.]

(1936 b).—Comment déceler les infections parasitaires du tube digestif <Rev. Colon Méd. et Chir., (84), v. 5, June 15, pp. 206–210.

1936 c.—Comportement de différents sérums de lapin et de cheval envers des cultures d'amibes dysentériques [Read Feb. 1] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (5), pp. 422–423. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Les difficultés diagnostiques dans les colites amibiennes [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 779. [W^m.]

1936 e.—Modifications expérimentales du pouvoir pathogène de l'amibe dysentérique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (32), pp. 783–785 [Issued Nov. 26] [W^a.]

1936 f.—Perte de la virulence de deux souches d'amibes dysentériques en culture [Read May 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 576–584; errata (6), p. 700 [W^a.]

1937 a.—Comment déceler les infections parasitaires du tube digestif [Abstract of 1936 b] <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 35 (2), June, p. 637. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Comportement des formes végétatives et des kystes de l'amibe dysentérique, dans certaines conditions naturelles, exterieures à leur hôte [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 338–339. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Considérations sur l'action pathogène d'une souche d'amibes dysentériques (Souche: C. Dobell. D. K. B.) [Read July 7] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (7), pp. 562–564; errata (8), p. 744. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Rôle de la flore microbienne associée à l'amibe dysentérique dans l'étiologie de l'amibiase expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (23), pp. 1017–1020. [Issued July 28] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Affinité alimentaire de l'amibe dysentérique pour la bilirubine [Read July 6] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 626–635, pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Nouvelle observation de réduction du pouvoir pathogène pour le chat d'une souche d'amibes dysentériques en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (11), pp. 939–941. [Issued Mar. 24] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Nouvelles données sur le rôle de la flore associée à l'amibe dysentérique dans l'amibiase expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (12), pp. 1076–1079. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ—Con.
1938 d.—La participation de la flore bactérienne dans l'amibiase intestinale [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir., Hôp. Libres, June 3] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (69), Aug. 7, p. 1295. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Le rôle de la flore bactérienne, associée à l'amibe dysentérique, dans l'amibiase <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 61 (1), July, pp. 5–32, pls. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Le rôle des bactéries dans l'amibiase intestinale <Paris, Méd., v. 28 (23), June 4, pp. 486–491. [W^m.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and CARVAILLO, ROGER.
(1929 a).—La coprologie en pratique médicale. 129 pp., 2 figs., 17 pls. Paris.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and DECOURT, PHILIPPE.
1938 a.—Action favorisante d'une colite toxique sur l'adaptation pathogène de l'amibe dysentérique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (23), pp. 1016–1019. [Issued July 28] [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P.-E.
1936 a.—Comportement des cultures de l'amibe dysentérique en présence de certaines eaux d'égout <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 1032–1034. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and GOURVIL, E.
1930 a.—Les entamibes de la bouche des singes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 711–714, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and KIPSCHIDSE, N.
1929 a.—Trichomonas de la bouche des singes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (30), 15 Nov., pp. 518–520. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* sur un milieu à base de gélose de Musgrave <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 226–228. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 734–736. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; LIMOUSIN, H.; and TROISIC, J.
1927 a.—Éléments présentant les caractères d'un protozoaire sanguicole observés chez le chimpanzé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 597–600, fig. 1. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and MELNOTTE, P.
1928 a.—A propos de quelques déterminations extraintestinales de l'amibiase <Presse Méd., v. 36 (97), 5 Dec., pp. 1545–1546. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and PROVOST, A.
1937 a.—Exposé d'une technique d'inoculation de l'amibe dysentérique au chat, par laparotomie [Read Oct. 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 648–656, pls. [W^a.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRE; and TAILLANDIER, O.
1925 a.—Présence de larves rhabditoïdes de *Strongyloïdes stercoralis* (Bavay, 1877) dans de liquide duodénal recueilli par tubage. Considérations cliniques sur l'anguillulose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 525–527. [W^a.]

DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E. *See* de Schweinitz, G. E.

DESCOEUDRES, F. [La Chaux-de-Fonds]
1909 a.—[Ascarides et ileus] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 29 (12), 20 Dec., pp. 870–872. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Les ascarides comme cause d'ileus. Contribution à l'étude de l'ileus spasmodique [German, English, Italian and Spanish summaries] <Arch. Internat. Chir., v. 4 (6), pp. 577–592. [W^m.]

DESCOMBES. [Dr.]
1824 a.—[Ueber die Heilung einer 24-Jahr alten Person, welche mit einem kürbisartigen Bandwurm *Tenia cucurbit*, behaftet war, durch Zinnoxyd mit Honig vermischt, in Gestalt von Opiat] [Abstract of paper read before Kanton's Gesellsch., Genf] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (10. Jahresversamml., Schaffhausen), p. 35 [W^m.]

DESCOMBEY, PIERRE A. [1895–1930] [Sous-Directeur Inst. Pasteur Garches] [*For necrology see* Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 45 (2), Août, 1930, leaf preceding p. 157] [W^a.]
1930 a.—Sur le tétanos et sa pathogénie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (12), Dec., pp. 901–910. [W^a.]

DESCOMPS. [Vét.]
1878 a.—Le grand nombre d'*Ascaris bovis* peut quelquefois occasionner la mort des jeunes nourrissons <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 3, 1. s., v. 3, pp. 542–543. [Pa^{bn}.]

DESCROIZILLES, A. [Dr., Interne Hôp. Enfants]
1861 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie.—État fébule continu à forme typhoïde; mort; autopsie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 36, Dec., pp. 533–538. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Des vers intestinaux dans l'enfance <Thérap. Contemp., v. 3 (13), 28 Mars, pp. 197–201; (16), 18 Avril, pp. 243–249; (23), 6 Juin, pp. 353–357; (27), 4 Juillet, pp. 418–421. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Du Tænia chez les enfants <Semaine Méd., v. 9 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 9–11. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Réflexions sur le Tænia infantile et en particulier sur son traitement <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 3 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 751–753. [W^m.]

1889 c.—La tenia nei bambini [Transl. of 1889 a] <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 1, (17), Jan. 22, pp. 100–101. [W^m.]

1891 a.—De deux cas de Tænia chez de très jeunes enfants <Mercredi Méd., v. 2 (34), 26 Août, pp. 425–426. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Traité élémentaire de pathologie et de clinique infantiles. 2. ed., x+1307 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DESELER, BRUNO.
1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Züchtung von Piroplasmen in künstlichen Nährböden <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 67 (1), 28 Oct., pp. 115–134, pl. 3, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

(1911 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Züchtung von Piroplasmen auf künstlichen Nährböden. Diss. (Berlin).

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 18 (18), 29 Apr., p. 194. [W^a.]

DESENNE, E.
1878 a.—Sur la "piedra," nouvelle espèce d'affection parasitaire des cheveux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 87 (1), 1 Juillet, pp. 34–36. [W^a.]

DES ESSARTS, J. QUÉRANGEL. *See* Querangel des Essarts, J.

DÉSESSARTZ, JEAN-CHARLES. [1729–1811] [Dr.-Régent, Doyen Ancienne Fac. Méd. Paris]

1811 a.—Variétés des symptômes d'une même épidémie gastrique vermineuse, dans trois villages voisins, à raison de leur site et du régime des habitants. (*In his* Rec. de discours, mém., etc. Paris. pp. 182–215.) [W[m].]

DESFONTAINES, DELEAU. [Méd. St. Germain-en-Laye]

[1803 a.]—Observation sur une maladie extraordinaire, suivie de la mort, occasionnée par la présence d'un insecte vivant trouvé dans la substance du foie <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., an. 7, v. 15 (73), pp. 43–49. [W[m].] [*See* Double, F. J., 1803 a]

1803 b.—Observations on an extraordinary disease followed by the death of the person and occasioned by the presence of an insect found living in the substance of the liver [Abstract of 1803 a] <Med. and Phys. J. (48), v. 9, Feb. 1, pp. 126–127. [W[m].]

1806 a.—Case of an uncommon disease caused by an insect in the liver [Abstract of 1803 a] <Med. and Phys. J. (83), v. 15, Jan., pp. 26–28. [W[m].]

DESFOSSES, P.

1938 a.—Service autonome de lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique occidentale française <Presse Méd., v. 46 (87), Oct. 29, p. 1605. [W[a].]

DESGOUTTES.

1864 a.—Observation du mode de fécondation dans l'*Amphileptus fasciola* (Ehr.). [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 59 (10), 5 Sept., pp. 462–463. [W[a].]

DESGUIN. *See* Dupont, 1867 c.

DESHAUCHAMPS, ARMAND BORDEL. *See* Bordel Deshauchamps, Armand.

DESHAYES, GÉRARD PAUL. [1796–1875] *See* Bruguière, Jean Guillaume; de Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet; and Deshayes, Gérard Paul; *and* de Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, 1835 a, 1835 b, 1838 a, *and* 1840 a.

DESHUSSES, J. [Lab. Chim. Agric., Chatelaine-Genève] [*See also* Deshusses, L. A.; and Deshusses, J.]

DESHUSSES, J.; and DESHUSSES, L. A.

1932 a.—Une anguillulose de l'hortensia (*Hydrangea hortensis* Sm.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 49 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 72–74; errata slip tipped in. [W[a].]

DESHUSSES, L. A. [Lab. Chim. Agric., Chatelaine-Genève] [*See also* Deshusses, J.; and Deshusses, L. A.]

DESHUSSES, L. A.; and DESHUSSES, J.

1931 a.—Détermination du pouvoir insecticide du pyrèthre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 17 (13), 29 Avril, pp. 517–520. [W[a].]

1935 a.—L'anguillulose de l'hortensia <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 34 (3), Mars, pp. 35–39, fig. 2. [W[a].]

DESIDERIUS, PAULUS.

1605 a.—De lumbricis, dracunculis et crinonibus. (*In* Warenius, H. Nosologia adfectum humanorum curatio hermetica et galencia thesibus comprehensa, etc. Lipsiae. pp. 215–228.) [W[m].]

DESIR.

1843 a.—Note sur l'anthrocéphale du maquereau commun (*Scomber scombrus*) <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1, pp. 309–311, pl. 9, figs. 15–20. [W[m].]

DES ISLES, H. MERLE. *See* Merle des Isles, H.

DESJACQUES. *See* Bérard; Desjacques; and Regad.

DESJARDINS, A.

1929 a.—Les pseudo-cancers coliques d'origine amibienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 21 (10), June 10, pp. 443–452, illus. [W[m].]

DESJARDINS, JULIEN.

1834 a.—Vers. (*In his* Rapport annuel sur les travaux de la Société d'histoire naturelle de l'Ile Maurice pendant le courant de l'année 1833) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 2, Nov., p. 320. [W[a].]

DESLANDES, ANDRÉ FRANÇOIS BOUREAU. [1690–1757]

(1728 a).—Observation sur une espèce de ver singulaire, extraite de lettres escrites à M. de Réaumur <Act. Paris ad Ann., v. 1, p. 565. [Modeer, 1786] [See 1753 a]

(1736 a).—Recueil de différens traitez de physique et d'histoire naturelle propres à perfectionner ces deux sciences. 272 pp., pls. Paris. [C[h].]

(1737 a).—Idem. Amsterdam. [Modeer, 1786]

1753 a.—Observations sur une espèce de ver singuliere, extraites de lettres écrites de Brest à M. de Réaumur [Read 20 Juillet 1728] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1728), pp. 401–402, 1 pl., figs. A–D. [W[c].]

DESLANDES, LÉOP.

1833 a.—Note sur l'emploi de l'extrait de l'écorce de racine de grenadier contre le Tænia <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 4, pp. 5–10. [W[m].]

DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGÈNE EUDES. [Prof., Caen] [*See also* Lamouroux, Jean Victor Félix; Bory de Saint-Vincent, Geneviève Jean-Baptiste Marcellin; and Deslongchamps, Eugène Eudes; *and* Loiseleur; Deslongchamps, Eugène Eudes; and Marquis]

1824 a.—Acanthocéphales. Acanthocephala <Encycl. Méthodique, Paris, v. 2, pp. 2–3. [W[c].]

1824 b.—Acéphalocyste. Acephalocystis <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 3–5. [W[c].]

1824 c.—Amphistome. Amphistoma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 53–57. [W[c].]

1824 d.—Anthocéphale. Anthocephalus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 66. [W[c].]

1824 e.—Ascaride. Ascaris <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 83–112. [W[c].]

1824 f.—Cénure. Cœnurus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 186–187. [W[c].]

1824 g.—Crinon. Crino <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 224. [W[c].]

1824 h.—Cysticerque. Cysticercus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 238–242. [W[c].]

1824 i.—Cystidicole. Cystidicola Fisch. <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 242. [W[c].]

1824 k.—Cystiques <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 242. [W[c].]

1824 l.—Échinocoque. Echinococcus Rud. <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 293–294. [W[c].]

1824 m.—Echinorhynque. Echinorhynchus Zoega <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 297–316. [W[c].]

DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGÈNE EUDES—Continued.

1824 n.—Fadenwurm et farentell <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 386. [W^c.]

1824 o.—Fasciole. Fasciola <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 386. [W^c.]

1824 p.—Filaire. Filaria <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 391–397. [W^c.]

1824 q.—Filocapsulaire. Filocapsularia. <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 398–400. [W^c.]

1824 r.—Floriceps. Floriceps <Ibidem, v. 2 pp. 402–405. [W^c.]

1824 s.—Gérofle. Caryophyllæus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 425. [W^c.]

1824 t.—Gymnorhynque. Gymnorhynchus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 450. [W^c.]

1824 u.—Hæruca <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 451. [W^c.]

1824 v.—Hamulaire. Hamularia <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 454. [W^c.]

1824 w.—Helminthes <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 454. [W^c.]

1824 x.—Hydatide. Hydatis <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 461. [W^c.]

1824 y.—Hydatigena <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 461. [W^c.]

1824 z.—Hydatigère <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 461. [W^c.]

1824 aa.—Hydatula <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 461. [W^c.]

1824 bb.—Hydra <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 461. [W^c.]

1824 cc.—Ligule. Ligula <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 491–494. [W^c.]

1824 dd.—Liorhynque. Liorhynchus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 495–497. [W^c.]

1824 ee.—Monostome. Monostoma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 551–555. [W^c.]

1824 ff.—Nématoïdes <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 565. [W^c.]

1824 gg.—Ophiostome. Ophiostoma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 578–579. [W^c.]

1924 hh.—Oxyure. Oxyuris <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 597–599. [W^c.]

1824 ii.—Pentastome. Pentastoma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 611–613. [W^c.]

1824 kk.—Physaloptère. Physaloptera <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 620–622. [W^c.]

1824 ll.—Polycéphale. Polycephalus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 631. [W^c.]

1824 mm.—Polystome. Polystoma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 648–650. [W^c.]

1824 nn.—Prionoderme. Prionoderma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 650–657. [Wc.]

1824 oo.—Proboscide. Proboscidea <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 657. [W^c.]

1824 pp.—Pseudoechinorhynchus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 657. [W^c.]

1824 qq.—Rhytelminthus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 671. [W^c.]

1824 rr.—Rhytis <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 672. [W^c.]

1824 ss.—Rictularia <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 672. [W^c.]

1824 tt.—Ronde worm, round worm, Rundwurm <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 672. [W^c.]

1824 uu.—Schisture. Schisturus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 674. [W^c.]

1824 vv.—Scolèce. Scolex <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 674. [W^c.]

1824 ww.—Spiroptère. Spiroptera <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 691–697. [W^c.]

1824 xx.—Spulwurm <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 697. [W^c.]

1824 yy.—Strigée. Strigea <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 701. [W^c.]

DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGÈNE EUDES—Continued.

1824 zz.—Strongyle. Strongylus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 701–708. [W^c.]

1824 aaa.—Ténia. Tænia <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 710–737. [W^c.]

1824 bbb.—Tentaculaire. Tentacularia <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 737. [W^c.]

1824 ccc.—Tétragule. Tetragulus <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 739. [W^c.]

1824 ddd.—Tétrarhynque. Tetrarhynchus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 739–741. [W^c.]

1824 eee.—Thélazie. Thelazia <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 741–742. [W^c.]

1824 fff.—Trématodes <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 743. [W^c.]

1824 ggg.—Trichocéphale. Trichocephalus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 743–746. [W^c.]

1824 hhh.—Trichosome. Trichosoma <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 751–752. [W^c.]

1824 iii.—Trichure <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 752. [W^c.]

1824 kkk.—Tricuspidaire. <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 752. [W^c.]

1824 lll.—Triénophore. Triænophorus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 752–753. [W^c.]

1824 mmm.—Tristome. Tristoma <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 754. [W^c.]

1824 nnn.—Uncinaire. Uncinaria <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 763. [W^c.]

1824 ooo.—Vers intestinaux <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 769–773. [W^c.]

1825 a.—Intestinaux <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 8, pp. 589–594. [W^a.]

1826 a.—Ligule. Ligula <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 397–399. [W^a.]

1826 b.—Linguatule. Linguatula <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 436–437. [W^a.]

1826 c.—Liorhynque <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 443–444. [W^a.]

1826 d.—Massette <Ibidem, v. 10, p. 241. [W^a.]

1826 e.—Mastigodes <Ibidem, v. 10, p. 244. [W^a.]

1827 a.—Monostome. Monostoma <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 101–102. [W^a.]

1827 b.—Nématoïdes <Ibidem, v. 11, p. 498. [W^a.]

1827 c.—Némerte. Nemertes <Ibidem, v. 11, p. 503. [W^a.]

1827 d.—Ophiostome. Ophiostoma <Ibidem, v. 12, p. 241. [W^a.]

1827 e.—Oxyure. Oxyuris <Ibidem, v. 12, pp. 570–571. [W^a.]

1828 a.—Pentastome. Pentastoma <Ibidem, v. 13, pp. 186–187. [W^a.]

1828 b.—Physaloptère. Physaloptera <Ibidem, v. 13, pp. 468–469. [W^a.]

1828 c.—Polycéphale. Polycephalus <Ibidem, v. 14, p. 145. [W^a.]

1828 d.—Polystome. Polystoma <Ibidem, v. 14, pp. 192–193. [W^a.]

1828 e.—Porocéphale. Porocephalus <Ibidem, v. 14, p. 225. [W^a.]

1828 f.—Proboscide. Proboscidea <Ibidem. v. 14, p. 286. [W^a.]

1828 g.—Prionoderme. Prionoderma <Ibidem, v. 14. p. 283. [W^a.]

1828 h.—Rhytelminthus <Ibidem, v. 14, p. 608. [W^a.]

1828 i.—Rhytis <Ibidem, v. 14, p. 608. [W^a.]

1829 a.—Sagittule. Sagittula <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 48–49. [W^a.]

1829 b.—Schisture. Schisturus <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 238. [W^a.]

DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGÈNE EUDES—Continued.
1829 c.—Scoléce. Scolex <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 270. [Wa.]
1829 d.—Spiroptère. Spiroptera <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 582. [Wa.]
1829 e.—Strigée. Strigea <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 677. [Wa.]
1829 f.—Strongle. Strongylus <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 681–682. [Wa.]
1830 a.—Tænia. Tænia <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 102–107. [Wa.]
1830 b.—Tétrarhynque. Tetrarhynchus <Ibidem, v. 16, p. 192. [Wa.]
1830 c.—Thélazie. Thelazia <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 216–217. [Wa.]
1830 d.—Trichocéphale. Trichocephalus <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 354–355. [Wa.]
1830 e.—Trichosome. Trichosoma <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 360–361. [Wa.]
1830 f.—Tricuspidaire <Ibidem, v. 16, p. 365. [Wa.]
1830 g.—Triénophore. Triænophorus <Ibidem, v. 16, p. 369. [Wa.]
1830 h.—Tristome. Tristoma <Ibidem, v. 16, p. 392. [Wa.]
1830 i.—Uncinaire. Uncinaria <Ibidem, v. 16, p. 461. [Wa.]
1837 a.—Extrait d'une lettre relative à quelques points d'helmintologie, adressée aux rédacteurs des Annales <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 7, Avril, pp. 249–251. [Wa.]

DES MARCHAIS, ÉTIENNE RENAUD. *See* Labat, Jean Baptiste, 1731a.

DESMAREST, ANSELM GAËTAN. [1784–1838] [Prof. Zool., Alfort]
(1825 a).—Considérations générales sur la classe des crustacés. 446 pp., pls. Paris. [Chc.]

DESMAREST, ANSELM GAËTAN; and LE SUEUR, CHARLES ALEXANDRE.
1815 a.—Sur le botrylle étoilé (*Botryllus stellatus*) Pall. <Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 74–78, 1 pl. [Wa.]
[1815 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Paris.] [Wa.]

DESMAREST, E. [*See also* Lereboullet, Pierre; Desmarest, E.; and Vaucher; *and* Ramond, Louis; Demarest, E.; and Raphaël]
1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 20 (45), 1 Juin, pp. 474–476, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DESMAREST, E.; and SAVIGNAC.
1927 a.—Sténose du rectum d'origine amibienne <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 547–552, illus. [Wm.]

DESMAREST, J.-H.
1831 a.—Considération sur les acéphalocystes en général, et sur celles du foie en particulier. Thèse. 29 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DESMARETS.
1828 a.—[Worms in the eyes of oxen] [*See* Chaignaud, 1828 a] <Veterinarian, London, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 79–81. [Wa.]

DESMONCEAUX. [Méd. Chef. Hôp. Mil. Orléansville]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie à contenu albumineux compliqué de gêne dans la circulation du membre inférieur gauche et d'oblitération de la saphène interne <J. Méd. et Pharm. Algérie, v. 2 (5), Août, pp. 87–89. [Wm.]

DESMONCEAUX, ADRIEN. [Élève École Imp. Serv. Santé Mil.]
1868 a.—Quelques considérations sur l'histoire des entozoaires et sur leurs métamorphoses. Thèse. 33 pp. Strasbourg. [Wa, Wm.]

DESMOND.
(1899 a.)—Parasitic diseases of rabbits <Australasian, Feb. 25, 3 figs.
1899 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 20 (8), Aug. pp. 497–500. [Wa.]

DESMOND, J. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg.]
1904 a.—Horse complaint on Yorke's Peninsula <J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia, v. 7 (10), May 1, pp. 569–570. [Wa.]
1905 a.—Animal parasites affecting domesticated animals <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 9 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 247–251, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
1905 b.—Extraordinary parasitism of the horse <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 9 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 252–255, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

DESMONS.
1910 a.—Application for *Pediculus capitis* [Prescription] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1622), v. 91 (1), Jan. 1, p. 28. [Wa, Wm.]

DESMONTS, TH. [Interne, Hôp. Paris] *See* Chevallier, Paul; and Desmonts, Th.

DESMORETS. [Méd. Maj. 2. Cl.]
1862 a.—Note sur trente-quatre cas d'expulsion de Tænia; à la suite de l'administration de la graine de citrouille, et sur la cause de l'endémie de ce parasite en Syrie <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 415–422. [Wm.]

DESMOULINS, A.-M.
(1888 a).—Les anguillules du vinaigre <Monit. Vinicole (100), p. 398.

DESNOS.[1]
1865 a.—Bons effets de l'emploi des semences de citrouille dans deux cas de ténia <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, an. 35, v. 68 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 374–376. [Wm.]
1875 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 9 Avril] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 48 (43), 13 Avril, p. 341. [Wm.]
1875 b.—Note sur quelques points du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie, et notamment sur la valeur de la ponction capillaire avec aspiration, employée comme méthode curative <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris an. 45, v. 89 (1), 15 Juillet, pp. 14–26; (2), 30 Juillet, pp. 60–69. [Wm.]
1876 a.—[Sur un cas de mort subite survenue chez un malade atteint de kyste hydatique du foie] [Read 9 Avril 1875] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1875), 2. s., v. 12, Bull., pp. 107–108. [Wm.]

DESNOS.[2]
1914 a.—Formules thérapeutiques. Vermifuges <Paris Méd., v. 4 (9), Jan. 31, Partie Paraméd., p. 387. [Wm.]

DESNOS, E.; and LABOULBÈNE, JEAN JOSEPH ALEXANDRE.
1892 a.—Un cas de tique dans l'espèce humaine. Observation d'un fait d' *Ixodes reduvius* ayant pénétré sous la peau sans causer d'accidents <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 9 (32), 27 Oct., pp. 681–684. [Wm.]

DESNOS, ERNEST LOUIS. [1853–1925] [For necrology see Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 89. 3.s., v. 94 (41), 15 Dec. 1925, pp. 1178–1185] [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 55, 4. s., v. 5 (2), Mai–Déc., pp. 424–426. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., v. 9, (13), 26 Mars, pp. 236–237. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Bilharziose vésicale traitée par les cautérisations diathermiques (haute fréquence) <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, year 82. 3. s., v. 79 (1), Jan. 8, pp. 37–40. [W^{m}.]

DESOIL.

1914 a.—Valeur de l'éosinophilie de l'échinococcose primitive et secondaire chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 802–803. [W^{a}.]

DESOIL; and BENOIT.

1920 a.—Considérations sur l'onchocercose a propos d'un cas observé dans une tumeur du fascia lata chez un soldat nègre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (16), 8 Mai, pp. 685–687 (Réunion Biol. Lille, 17 Avril, pp. 21–23). [W^{a}.]

DESOIL, PAUL. [1870–] [Méd. Mil.] [*See also* Potel; and Desoil, Paul]

1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude zoologique *d'Onchocerca volvulus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (16), 8 Mai, pp. 682–684 (Réunion Biol. Lille, 17 Avril, pp. 18–20). [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Observation d'acariase loelaptique accidentelle chez le soldat par une nymphe migratrice (*Iphis cubicularis*) du *Loelaps stabularis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (11), 20 Mars, pp. 371–373 (Réunion Biol. Lille, 13 Mars., pp. 7–9). [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Présentation d'un cas d'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie observé chez l'homme dans le nord de la France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (26), 25 Juillet, pp. 570–572. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Valeur de l'hypothèse de l'infestation par oeufs de mouches myasiques dans le cas de myase intestinale chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (32), 21 Nov., pp. 1079–1081. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Considérations sur l'échinococcose alveolaire du foie en France a propos d'un cas nouveau observé dans le Pas-de-Calais <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Avril, pp. 151–170, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

(1929? a).—Piojos y pulgas <Echo Méd. Nord.

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Semana Méd., v. 36 (2), Enero 10, pp. 118–119. [W^{m}.]

DESOIL, PAUL; and DELHAYE, R.

1922 a.—Contribution à la pathogénie des myases intestinales par l'étude de la résistance des oeufs et larves de calliphorées aux agents physiques et chimiques intervenant dans le tube digestif <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (34), 18 Nov., pp. 1098–1100. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1922 b.—Essais d'infestation expérimentale du tube digestif par oeufs et larves de *Calliphora vomitoria* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (38), 16 Dec., pp. 1303–1305 [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DESOILLE, HENRI.

1937 a.—Les antihelmintiques, poisons sensoriels (visuels, auditifs et labyrinthiques) <Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 170–173. [W^{m}.]

DÉSORMEAUX, A.; and CLOQUET, HIPPOLYTE.

1822 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'entozoaire du genre acéphalocyste [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy Med.] <Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

DESOUBRY.

1905 a.—Rupture du duodénum chez un cheval (Présence d'ascarides) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Avril, pp. 164–165. [W^{a}.]

DESPAGNET, FÉLIX.

1885 a.—Des troubles oculaires provoqués par le Tænia <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 7 (5), Mai, p. 284. [W^{m}.]

DESPEIGNES. *See* Lortet; and Despeignes.

DESPEIGNES, VICTOR [1866–]; and GENAUD, PH.

1889 a.—Deux cas de kyste hydatique <Province Méd., an. 4 [v. 3] (27), 6 Juillet, pp. 318–319. [W^{m}.]

DESPEISSIS, A. [M. R. A. C., Under Secy., Agric.]

1907 a.—Surra in camels <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. West. Australia (1906–07), pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

DESPLAS. *See* Huzard, Jean-Baptiste (père); and Desplas.

DESPLAS, B.; BOPPE; and BERTRAND, IVAN.

1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des os du bassin <J. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 449–477, illus. [W^{m}.]

DESPORTES, CAMILLE. [1909–] [Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Méd., Paris] [*See also* Callot, Jacques; and Desportes, Camille; *and* Dollfus, Robert Ph.; Callot, Jacques; and Desportes, Camille]

1936 a.—Recherches sur la bilharziose vésicale au Maroc (région du Gharb). Thèse Méd. (Paris). 24 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—A propos d'une nymphe monstrueuse de *Hyalomma mauritanicum* Senevet <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11–16, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Complément aux recherches sur la fréquence du trichocéphale et de l'oxyure à Paris <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 17–21. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—*Filaria oesophagea* Polonio 1859, parasite de la couleuvre d'Italie, est un Dracunculus très voisin de la filaire de Médine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), July 1, pp. 305–326, illus. [W^{a}.]

DESPORTES, POUPPÉ. [Méd. Roi]

1770 a.—Histoire des maladies de S. Domingue. 344 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DESPRÉS, EUGÈNE-ARMAND. [1834–1896]

1868 a.—Du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Courier Méd., v. 18 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 362–365, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1868 b.—[Ixode de France] [Abstract of report read Dec. 18] <Bull. Soc. Imp. Chir. Paris, 2. s., v. 8, p. 461. [W^{m}.]

DESREUMAUX. *See* Courty; and Desreumaux.

DESROCHE, PAUL.

1911 a.—Action des diverses radiations lumineuses sur le mouvement des zoospores de Chlamydomonas <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (18), 30 Oct., pp. 829–832, diagrams 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Mode d'action des lumières colorées sur les Chlamydomonas <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (21), 20 Nov., pp. 1014–1017. [W^{a}.]

DESROCHE, PAUL—Continued.
1911 c.—Sur le phototropisme des zoospores de *Chlamydomonas steinii* Goros <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (13), 27 Mars, pp. 890–893. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Influence de la température sur les zoospores de Chlamydomonas <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (19), 6 Mai, pp. 1244–1247, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Sur l'action des diverses radiations lumineuses sur les Chlamydomonas [Read Aug. 2] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (40. Sess., Dijon, 1911), Notes et Mém., v. 2, pp. 485–487. [W^a.]

DESROZIERS. *See* Béchade; Desroziers; and Pelletier.

DESSAI, VANCTEXA. [Med, Coll. Nova Gôa] *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Dessai, Vanctexa; and Xeldencar, Vamona.

DESSART, J. B. [1832–1908]
1872 a.—Compte-rendu de la clinique de l'Ecole de médecine veterinaire de l'etat, pendant l'année scolaire 1870–1871 <Ann. Méd. Vét. v. 21 (5), Mai, pp. 233–254; (6) Juin, pp. 307–324; (7), Juillet, pp. 353–368. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Leistungen der Thierarzneischule im Schuljahre 1870–1871 [Abstract of 1872a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, pp. 48–55. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Les échinocoques des os chez les animaux <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 616–618. [W^a.]

DESSAUER.
1919 a.—Ueber *Filaria diurna* Loa mit Demonstrationen [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 3 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (49), 5 Dez., p. 1430. [W^a.]

DESSELBERGER, H.
1933 a.—Mallophagen. (*In* Stresemann, Erwin. Aves) <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 7, 2. Hälfte, 7. Lief., Teil 2, Bogen 42–48, 28 Aug., pp. 722–728, figs. 692–695. [W^a.]

DESSY.
1938 a.—Recenti acquisizioni nel campo della biologia del parassita malarico <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 17 (5), May, p. 328. [W^a.]

DESSY, G.
1925 a.—La pseudo tuberculosi <Rev. Sud.-Am. Endocrin. v. 8 (10), 15 Oct., pp. 685–693. [W^a.]

DESSY, SILVIO. [Director, Lab. Micrograf. Hosp. Ital.]
1930 a.—Accion vermifuga del pelitre (pyrethrum cinerariaefolium) <Rev. Sud.-Am. Endocrin., v. 13 (7), 15 Julio, p. 526. [W^a.]

DESSY, SILVIO; and LENCIONI, GIULIO C.
1905 a.—Contribuzione allo studio eziologico dell' ascesso epatico nella Repubblica Argentina <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (74), v. 13, Julio-Ag., pp. 228–240. [W^m.]

DESSY, SILVIO; and MAROTTA, R. ARMANDO.
1905 a.—Sobre la existencia de la enteritis disentérica y del absceso disentérico del hígado en la República Argentina <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 28 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 427–434, pl. [W^m.]
(1912 a).—Die Giftigkeit der Echinokokkenflüssigkeit <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., July–Aug.

DESSY, SILVIO; and MAROTTA, R. ARMANDO—Continued.
1913 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de la enteritis disentérica y del absceso del hígado (amibiano), con el método de Rogers <Semana Méd., v. 20, pt. 1 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 797–799; (20), May 15, pp. 1136–1141. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Die Giftigkeit der Echinokokkenflüssigkeit [Abstract of 1912 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (6), 11 Feb., p. 318. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Contribución al estudio de la histología patológica de los abscesos del hígado y de la disentería amibiana en la República Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 4 (16), Nov. 10, pp. 208–209, pls. [W^m.]

DESSYLLA, CATERINA. [Dott. ssa, Asst.. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Bologna]
1930 a.—Singolare sindrome morbosa acuta consecutiva ad ingestione di glicerina in bambino portatore di elminti <Clin. ed. Ig. Infant., v. 5 (7), July 15, pp. 365–384. [W^m.]

DESTÉFANO, FRANCISCO [Cátedra Clin. Enferm. Infec.]; and VACCAREZZA, RAÚL F.
1924 a.—Tratamiento de la anquilostomosis por el tetracloruro de carbono <Semana Méd., v. 31, pt. 1 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 403–413. [W^m.]

DESTÉFANO, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Dos casos de disenteria tratados con el método de Rogers <Semana Med., v. 20, pt. 1 (21), May 22, pp. 1189–1192. [W^m.]

DESTÉFANO, JOSÉ; and SAMMARTINO, R.
1919 a.—Amibosis pulmonar no supurada <Semana Méd., v. 26, pt. 2 (32), Ag. 7, pp. 139–142. [W^m.]

DESTERNES. [Dr. Lab. Radiol. Hôp. Beaujon]
1910 a.—L'exploration radiologique du foie et le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <J. Méd. Franç., an. 4, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 538–543, illus., pl. [W^m.]

DESTRAPIERRE. [Méd. Hôp. Mil. La Rochelle]
1772 a.—Sur une carie aux vraies côtes, occasionnée par une humeur de gale rentrée <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 324–325. [W^m.]

DESTRÉE, ED.
1883 a.—Le *Cercomonas intestinalis* <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Bruxelles, an. 41, v. 77, Août, pp. 122–124. [W^m.]

DESTRIBATS. [Hosp. Mixte Diego-Suarez] *See* Sanner, A.; Destribats; and Albrand; *and* Sanner, L.; and Destribats.

DESVAREILLES, ANTOINE LASNE. *See* Lasne-Desvareilles, Antoine.

DESVIAT, PATRICIO.
1912 a.—Filaria del globo ocular <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 36, 4. época, 2. s., v. 17 (11), 1 Junio, pp. 174–177. [W^a.]

DESVOIDY, ANDRÉ JEAN BAPT. ROBINEAU. *See* Robineau-Desvoidy, André Jean Bapt.

DETCHESSARRY, RICARDO; and VERGNOLLE, MAURICIO J.
1927 a.—Parasitismo intestinal y apendicitis <Semana Méd., v. 34, pt. 2 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1121–1124, 2 figs. [W^m.]

DETERMANN, ALEXANDER.
1925 a.—Ueber Spirillenbefunde bei perniziöser Anämie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (34), 21 Aug., p. 1420, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DETJENS, BERNH. [Vorsitzender Arbeitsausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage]
1907 a.—Dassellarven [Abstract of remarks before Gen. Versamml. Verbandes Deutsch. Häuteverwertungs-Ver.] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg. (8), Aug., p. 128. [Wa.]

(1925 a).—Eradication of the warble <Schweiz. Led.-Ind. Ztg., v. 19.

1925 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 20 (7), July, p. 353. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Die Schäden der Dasselfliege <Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 65–67. [Wa.]

DETLEFSEN, CHRIST. [Tierarzt Dr., Eutin]
1937 a.—Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten mit Perlacar <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), June 11, pp. 365–366. [Wa.]

DETMERS, HENRY JOHNSON [originally Heinrich Janssen] [1833–1906]. [Dean School Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ.] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (15), Apr. 15, 1933, p. 235] [Wa.] [*For biography and port, see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (4), Apr. 1933, pp. 617–626] [Wa.]
1879 a.—Investigation of swine-plague. (*In* Investigation of diseases of swine and infectious and contagious diseases incident to other classes of domesticated animals) <Special Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. (12), pp. 19–52, 8 pls.; supplemental report, pp. 53–56, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1883 a.—Diseases of sheep in Texas <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington, pp. 68–81, pls. 1–5. [Wa.]

1887 a.—*Strongylus contortus* in sheep <Farmers' Rev., v. 18 (6), Feb. 9, p. 84. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Colic of horses <Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, 2 s. (9), v. 2 (2) Apr.–May, pp. 21–69, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (338), v. 14, July 26, pp. 60–61. [Wa.]

DÉTRÉ, G.
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié de la face inférieure du foie <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 12 (6), June, p. 285, illus. [Wm.]

DETRE, LADISLAUS.
1916 a.—Ein Fall von Lambliainfektion des Darmes <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 1010–1012, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

DETROY, L. [Ancien Chef Clin. Opht. Fac., Lille]
1935 a.—*Filaria loa* sous-conjonctivale <Echo Méd. Nord, 3. s., v. (43), Oct. 27, pp. 741, 741 bis–742. [Wm.]

DÉTROYAT, C. [Vét. Givors]
1932 a.—Trichuriose enzootique du chien <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 151–157. [Wa.]

DETTE.[1] [Kr.-Th.]
1872 a.—[Echinococcus der Schweinsleber] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1870–71), v. 19, p. 167. [Wa.]

DETTE.[2] [Kreisthierarzt, Hameln]
1893 a.—Einiges über Schafräude-Behandlung <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (25), 22 Juni, pp. 304–305. [Wm.]

DETTMANN, A. [Schlachthof-Inspektor Wittstock (Dosse)]
1903 a.—Die Reorganisation der Trichinenschau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gesetzlichen Vorschriften und Verordnungen. 26 pp. Pritzwalk. [Chc, Wm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DETTMAR, JOH. JOACHIM.
[1779 a].—Bemerkung vom Haarwurme. 7 pp. Kopenhagen. [Wm.]

DETTWEILER, FRIEDRICH; and MÜLLER, KARL.
1924 a.—Lehrbuch der Schweinezucht, Körperbau, Schläge, Züchtung, Nutzung und Haltung des Schweines. Mit einem Anhang "Die Krankheiten des Schweines unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Seuchen" von Dr. W. Pfeiler, 918 pp., 381 figs. Berlin. [Wa.]

DETWILER, AUGUSTUS K. [1869–] [M. D., Omaha.]
1913 a.—The recently described parasite of syphilis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 60 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 1225–1226, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

DETWILER, JOHN D. [1878–] [Univ. Western Ontario, Lond.]
1929 a.—Notes on myiasis of the urinary passage caused by larvae of Fannia <59. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1928), pp. 57–59, fig. 1. [Wa.]

DEUPSER, J. M. CONRAD. [Prakt. Thierarzt, Lissa i. Schl.]
1892 a.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der *Filaria papillosa* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (388), v. 15, 11 Apr., pp. 129–131. [Wa.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 11 (24), 10 Juni, pp. 771–772. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Lebensgeschichte der *Filaria papillosa*. Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der nematoiden Hämatozoen bei unseren Hausthieren. 44 pp. Breslau. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (11–12), 22 Juli, p. 344. [Wa.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (24–25), 30 Juni, pp. 910–911. [Wa.]

1895 b.—*Filaria papillosa* [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 533. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., p. 795. [Wa, Wm.]

DEUSKAR, V. N. [L. C. P. S., I. M. D., Haddo, Port Blair, Andaman Island] [*See also* Bayley de Castro, A.; and Deuskar, V. N.]
1926 a.—A note on the use of emetine intravenously <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Apr., pp. 165–167. [Wm.]

DEUTSCH. [Distrikstierarzt, Hengersberg]
1913 a.—Coenurusoperation <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (8), 25 Feb., p. 161. [Wa.]

DEUTSCH, D. [Dr., Kinderarzt, Tel-Aviv, Palästina]
(1924 a).—Zur Therapie der Amöbenruhr bei Kindern <Harefuah (3).

(1927 a).—Emetin, Yatren und Stovarsol bei der Therapie der Amöbendysenterie [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (3).

1927 b.—Zur Therapie der Amöbenruhr bei Kindern <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (9), 25 Feb., pp. 360–362. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Emetin, Yatren und Stovarsol bei der Therapie der Amöbendysenterie [Abstract of 1927 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 94 (3–4), 6 Juni, p. 85. [Wa.]

DEUTSCH, E.
1933 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae* der Unterlippe <Monatschr. Ohrenh., v. 67 (7), July, p. 866. [Wm.]

DEUTSCH, H.
(1869 a).—Ein Fall von Echinococcus-blasen im Pleurasacke. Kiel.

DEUTSCH, V. [Inst. Alfred Fournier, Serv. Physique] *See* Païc, M.; Deutsch, V.; and Borcila, I.

DEUTSCHBEIN, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.
[1842 a].—De acaro scabiei humano. 47 pp. Halis Saxonum. [W^{m}.]

DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR SCHÄDLINGSBEKÄMPFUNG.
1937 a.—"Degesch"-methods for pest control. 101 pp., illus., pls. Frankfurt (Main). [W^{a}.]

DEUTSCHLÄNDER, FRANZ. [Dr. Carolinensiel Ostfriesland]
1899 a.—Malaria und Verletzung <Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., v. 5 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 140–142. [W^{m}.]

DEUTSCHMANN.
1888 a.—*Cysticercus taeniae mediocanellatae subconjunctivalis* [Abstract of demonstration before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, May 15] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 14 (44), Nov. 1, p. 910. [W^{a}.]

1888 b.—Cysticercus von *Taenia solium* [Abstract of demonstration before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, May 15] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 14 (44), Nov. 1, p. 910. [W^{a}.]

DEUTZ, [Dr.]
1912 a.—Ueber Versuche zur Uebertragung von Hühnerspirochäten auf Mäuse <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 22 (16) 15 Aug., pp. 1017–1019. [W^{a}.]

DEVANELLE, P. *See* Commes, Ch.; and Devanelle, P.

DEVATA-SOUPRAMANIEN. *See* Labernadie, V. G. F.; and Devata-Soupramanien.

DEVAUX, ALBERT. [Dr. Ancien Préparateur Thérap. Fac. Méd. Nancy] [*See also* Dupré; and Devaux, Albert]
1887 a.—Oxyures et symptômes pseudo-méningitiques <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 15, 2. semestre, 2. s., v. 6 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 415–417. [W^{m}.]

DE VAUX, V. T. [M. D.] [1888–] *See* Makel, Hertel Philip; and De Vaux, V. T.

DÉVÉ, EDMÉE. *See* Boppe, Edmée (Dévé).

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX. [1872–] [Lab. Bactériol., École Méd. Rouen] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1934, pp. 23–38] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; and Greenway, Daniel J., 1936 b; *and* Cerné, A.; and Dévé, Félix; *and* Deville, C.; Duval, Jean; Vinzent, R.; and Dévé, Félix; *and* Grisel P.; and Dévé, Félix; *and* Lhermitte, J.; and Dévé, Félix; *and* Martin, Albert; and Dévé, Félix; *and* Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; García Capurro, Federico; and Dévé, Félix; *and* Tenhaeff, C.; and Ferwerda, S. F., 1936 c]
1901 a.—De l'échinococcose secondaire. Thèse (Fac. Méd. Paris). 256 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1901 b. — Des greffes échinococciques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (5), 8 Fév., pp. 115–116. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Du siège sous-séreux des greffes échinococciques péritonéales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (5), 8 Fév., pp. 117–118. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 d.—Sur la transformation des scolex en kystes échinococciques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 298–300. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.
1901 e.—De l'échinococcose secondaire emboligue <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (21), 14 Juin, pp. 608–609. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Les deux cycles évolutifs du parasite écchinococcique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (3), 31 Jan., pp. 83–85. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]

1902 c.—Sur l'origine des vésicules hydatiques filles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (16), 16 Mai, pp. 529–531. [W^{a}.]

1902 d.—L'origine des échinocoques [Abstract of 1902 c] < J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Juin, pp. 359–361. [W^{a}.]

1902 e.—[The origin of daughter hydatid cysts] [Abstract of 1902 c] <Med. News (1538), v. 81 (1), July 5, p. 42. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 f.—De l'action parasiticide de sublimé et du formol sur les germes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (17), 23 Mai, pp. 561–563. [W^{a}.]

1902 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Semaine Méd., v. 22 (21), 21 Mai, p. 172. [W^{m}.]

1902 h.—[Sublimate and formol as parasiticides of the Echinococcus] [Abstract of 1902 f] <Med. News (1542), v. 81 (5), Aug. 2, p. 227. [W^{a}.]

1902 i.—Parasitic action of corrosive sublimate and formol on hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1902 g] <Am. Med., v. 4 (9), Aug. 30, p. 352. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 k.—Des cholérragies internes consécutives à la rupture des kystes hydatiques du foie et plus spécialment de la cholérragie intra-péritonéale (cholépéritoine hydatique) <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 22, v. 26 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 67–109. [W^{m}.]

1902 l.—Internal cholerrhagia after rupture of Echinococcus cysts in the liver [Abstract of 1902 k] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (6), Aug. 9, p. 343. [W^{a}.]

1902 m.—Sur l'évolution kystique du scolex échinococcique <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp. 54–81, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1902 n.—De la greffe hydatique obtenue par l'inoculation de scolex <Bull. et Mém. Sco. Chir. Paris, v. 28 (30), 7 Oct. pp. 905–910. [W^{m}.]

1902 o.—Des greffes hydatiques post-opératoires (pathogénie et prophylaxie) <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 22, v. 26 (10), 10 Oct., pp. 533–559, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1902 p.—The scattering of hydatid cysts by operation [Abstract of 1902 n] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1671), v. 62 (20), Nov. 15, p. 787. [W^{a}.]

1902 q.—Hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1902 n] <Med. News (1558), v. 81 (21), Nov. 22, p. 981. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 r.—Postoperative grafting of hydatids [Abstract of 1902 n] <N. York Med. J. (1252), v. 76 (22), Nov. 28, p. 955. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—The pathology and prophylaxis of postoperative hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1902 n] <Phila. Med. J. (262), v. 11 (3), Jan. 17, p. 125. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—De l'action de la bile sur les germes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol, Paris, v. 55 (2), 23 Jan., pp. 75–77. [W^{a}.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1903 c.—De l'action parasiticide du sublimé et du formol sur les germes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (2), 23 Jan., pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Action parasiticide de la bile, du sublimé et du formol sur les germes hydatiques [Abstract of 1903 b *and* 1903 c] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Mars, p. 167. [W^a.]

1903 e.—Inoculations échinococciques au cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 122–123. [W^a.]

1903 f.—Essai de sérothérapie anti-échinococcique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 124–125. [W^a.]

1903 g.—Hydatid transplantation by inoculation of scolices [Abstract of 1902 n] <Brit. Med. J. (2198), v. 1, Feb. 14, epit. cur. med. lit., p. 28. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Echinococcose hydatique et echinococcose alvéolaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 1369–1371. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—Sur les rapports des kystes hydatiques du foie avec le système veineux cave <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 78, 6. s., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 185–214, illus. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Le chat domestique, hôte éventuel du Taenia échinocoque <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (28), 28 Oct., pp. 262–264. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ensemencement intra-trachéal de sable échinococcoque. Echinoccose secondaire du poumon, d'origine bronchique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (26), 22 Juilliet, pp. 136–138. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Mémoire sur la prophylaxie de la maladie hydatique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 68, 3. s., v. 52 (40), pp. 501–512. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Prophylaxie de l'echinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (28), 28 Oct., pp. 261–262. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Echinococcose des ganglions lymphatiques chez un mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (28), 20 Oct., pp. 299–300. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Echinococcose hépatique secondaire, d'origine biliaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 246–248. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Echinococcose multiloculaire du boeuf et échinococcose alvéolaire humaine (Bavaro-Tyrolienne) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (28), 20 Oct., pp. 297–298. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—L'éosinophilie locale des kystes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (24), 7 Juillet, pp. 49–51. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Greffe hydatique et rayons X <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (7), 24 Fév. pp. 304–306. [W^a.]

1905 f.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. 197 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

1905 g.—La prolifération vésiculaire exogène dans l'échinococcose humaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (25), 14 Juillet, pp. 98–100. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Sur quelques caractères zoologiques de l'échinococcose alvéolaire Bavaro-Tyrolienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (3), 27 Jan., pp. 126–128. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Valeur séméiologique des épanchementes bilieux intrapéritonéaux. A l'occasion dans un cas de kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans le péritoine <Normandie Méd., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 163–172. [W^m.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1906 a.—Des récidives hydatiques post-opératoires <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 14, pp. 117–224. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Les deux scolex-échinococciques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris an. 58, v. 60 (21), 15 Juin, pp. 986–988. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Rôle du "chien d'abattoir" dans l'étiologie de l'echinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (27), 3 Août, pp. 155–157. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 20 (78), p. 870. [W^m.]

1907 a.—L'action des sucs digestifs n'est pas indispensable pour la mise en liberté de l'embryon hexacanthe échinococcique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (29), 25 Oct., pp. 332–334. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—De l'echinococcose familiale <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 673–690. [W^m.]

1907 c.—Des kystes hydatiques gazeaux du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 35 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 529–556; (5), May 10, pp. 818–855; (6), June 10, pp. 1013–1062, illus. [W^m.]

1907 d.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (28), 18 Oct., pp. 303–305. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—La pseudo-tuberculose hydatique du péritoine <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 19 (3), Mai, pp. 347–379, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1908 a.—A propos du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie [Letter to editor] <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 22 (34), 22 Août, pp. 543–544. [W^m.]

(1908 b).—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Méd. Picardie, May, p. 145.

1908 c.—L'échinococcose primitive expérimentale de l'écureuil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (29), 30 Oct., pp. 349–350. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—L'echinococcose primitive expérimentale du lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (31), 13 Nov., pp. 413–415. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Kystes hydatiques de la plèvre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (13), 10 Avril, pp. 587–589. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 f.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Pleurésie hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (15), 8 Mai, pp. 706–708. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 g.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Pneumothorax hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (14), 17 Avril, pp. 660–664. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 h.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale Pseudo-tuberculose hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 807–809. [W^a.]

1908 i.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Résistance vitale des oeufs du ténia échinocoque <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (28), 23 Oct., pp. 296–298. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1908 j).—Splénomégalie chronique avec anémie d'origine pylethrombosique <Normandie Méd., v. 23, pp. 109–121.

1909 a.—De la valeur du "formolage" dans le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques. A propos de deux nouveaux cas de récidive hydatique post-opératoire observés par le Dr. Ch. Aboulker (d'Alger) <Bull. Méd. Algérie, s. 2, v. 20 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 229–236. [W^m.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1910 a.—Anaphylaxie hydatique post-opératoire mortelle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (32), 18 Nov., pp. 400–402. [Wa., Wm, Wc.]

1910 b.—Des kystes hydatiques multiples primitifs du foie <Normandie Méd., v. 26 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–14. [Wm.]

1910 c.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale du porc. Kystes hydatiques des glandes surrénales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (24), 8 Juillet, pp. 41–43. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Résistance des oeufs du ténia échinocoque a la congélation <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (37), 23 Dec., pp. 568–570. [Wa.]

1910 e.—La rupture intra-péritonéale des kystes hydatiques du foie et ses conséquences cliniques <J. Méd. Franc., an. 4, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 525–537. [Wm.]

1910 f.—Traitement chirurgical moderne des kystes hydatiques non compliqués du foie <J. Chir., Paris, v. 4 (5), May 15, pp. 465–480. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Une discussion médico-chirurgicale: Doit-on opérer tous les kystes hydatiques du poumon? <Normandie Méd., v. 27 (13), July 15, pp. 313–323. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Echinococcose ganglionnaire lymphatique chez le mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Dec., pp. 564–566. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale: Histogenèse du kyste hydatique (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 63, v. 70 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 537–539. [Wa.]

[1911 d].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp., Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1911 e.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Histogenèse du kyste hydatique (Deuxième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (29), 3 Nov., pp. 338–340. [Wa.]

[1911 f].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp., Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1911 g.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Histogenèse du kyste hydatique (Troisième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (30), 10 Nov., pp. 385–387. [Wa.]

[1911 h].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp., Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1911 i.—Echinococcose primitive expérimentale. Kyste hydatique et terrain <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (32), 24 Nov., pp. 460–462. [Wa.]

1911 j.—Echinococcose primitive hétérotopique des séreuses <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (33), 1 Dec., pp. 518–520. [Wa.]

1911 k.—Greffe hydatique et fougère mâle <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (31), 17 Nov., pp. 420–421. [Wa.]

1911 l.—L'intoxication hydatique post-opératoire <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 31, v. 43 (5), May 10, pp. 513–553; (6), June 10, pp. 715–760; v. 44 (7), July 10, pp. 89–116. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Échinococcose alvéolaire et échinococcose hydatique <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct.), v. 1 [(1)], pp. 363–426. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Titres et travaux scientifiques. 15 pp. [Rouen] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1913 a.—Echinococcose primitive avec envahissement viscéral massif chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (14), 25 Avril, pp. 781–783. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1913 b.—L'échinococcose primitive hétérotopique des séreuses <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (4), 12 Mars, pp. 497–528, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Echinococcose secondaire emboliique périphérique <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (27), 25 Juillet, pp. 100–102, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Les localisations de l'échinococcose primitive chez l'homme. Nécessité d'une revision des statistiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (13), 18 Avril, pp. 735–736. [Wa.]

(1913 e).—Les modalités anatomo-cliniques de la pneumatose kystique post-opératoire consécutive à la réduction sans drainage des kystes hydatiques <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Province, Apr.

1913 f.—Pathogénie des affections parasitaires non microbiennes du foie chez l'homme <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (2), 10 Juillet, pp. 211–281. [Wa.]

1913 g.—Principes du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine. Indications du "formolage in situ" <Arch. Gén. Chir., Paris, v. 7 (6), June 25, pp. 660–666, illus. [Wm.]

1913 h.—Pyo-pneumo-kyste hydatique du foie diagnostiqué cliniquement. Suppuration putride spontanée d'un vieux kyste en involution <Normandie Méd., v. 29 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 454–459, illus. [Wm.]

1914 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon en involution calcaire <Normandie Méd., v. 30 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 160–161. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Arséno-benzol et kyste hydatique. A propos du procès-verbal <Normandie Méd., v. 30 (9), May 1, p. 217. [Wm.]

1914 c.—Echinococcose osseuse expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (9), 13 Mars, pp. 378–379. [Wa.]

1914 d.—Greffe hydatique et éther <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (1), 16 Jan., pp. 38–39. [Wa.]

1914 e.—Historique de la méthode de Bond-Posadas. A propos d'une thèse récente sur le traitement chirurgical moderne des kystes hydatiques <Normandie Méd., v. 30 (11), June 1, pp. 245–251. [Wm.]

1915 a.—Sur l'échinococcose secondaire du péricarde <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (20), 31 Dec., pp. 734–736. [Wa.]

[1915 b].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp., Paris. [Lib. Hall]

1916 a.—L'echinococcose chez l'enfant. Intérêt doctrinal de son étude <Compt. Rend Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (17), 4 Nov., pp. 911–913. [Wa.]

[1916 b].—Idem. Reprint. [2] pp. Paris. [Lib. Hall]

1916 c.—Echinococcose osseuse expérimentale (Premier mémoire) <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 27 (3), Oct., pp. 301–327, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

(1916 d).—L'échinococcose pulmonaire métastatique. 160 pp., Paris.

1916 e.—L'échinococcose secondaire locale du coeur <Compt. Rend Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (16), 21 Oct., pp. 829–831. [Wa.]

[1916 f].—Idem. Reprint. [2] pp. Paris. [Lib. Hall]

1916 g.—L'échinococcose viscérale métastatique chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (14), 22 Juillet, pp. 697–699. [Wa.]

Dévé, Félix—Continued.

[1916 h.].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp. Paris. [Lib. Hall]

1916 i.—La forme multivésiculaire du kyste hyatique. Ses conditions pathogéniques. Ses relations pathologiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (9), 6 Mai, pp. 391–393. [Wa.]

[1916 j].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp. Paris. [Lib. Hall]

(1916 k).—Greffe hydatique et éther <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 88, p. 8.

1916 l.—L'histogenèse du kyste hydatique <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 27 (2), Mai, pp. 113–139, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1916 m.—La rupture itérative des kystes hydatiques du coeur <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (11), 3 Juin, pp. 514–516. [Wa.]

[1916 n].—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp. Paris. [Lib. Hall]

1917 a.—Echinococcose herniaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (17), 10 Nov., pp. 804–805. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Echinococcose osseuse expérimentale. (Deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 27 (4), Mars, pp. 357–386, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Le kyste hydatique multivésiculaire du foie <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 26, pp. 143–166. [Wm.]

1917 d.—Les kystes hydatiques primitifs multiples chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (18), 24 Nov., pp. 859–860. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Le cholépéritoine hydatique et sa membrane d'enkystement <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 37, v. 55, pp. 125–167, illus. [Wm.]

1918 b.—Des kystes hydatiques orbitaires envisagés critérium de l'age de l'infestation échinococcique chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (3), 9 Fév., pp. 111–113. [Wa.]

1918 c.—Echinococcose cérébrale métastatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (12), 22 Juin, pp. 633–635. [Wa.]

1918 d.—L'echinococcose de l'enfant <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 21 (5), Mai, pp. 225–245. [Wm.]

(1918 e).—La equinococcosis expérimental. Sus relaciones con la equinococcosis humana. <Laboratorio, Barcelona, Mar.

1918 f.—Les vésicules hydatiques filles. Leurs origines, leurs conditions pathogéniques <Presse Méd., v. 26 (45), 8 Août, pp. 413–415, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1918 g.—Idem Reprint. 16 pp., 2 figs. Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1919 a.—La colique hépatique hydatique envisagée au point de vue doctrinal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (7), 15 Mars, pp. 242–244. [Wa.]

1919 b.—La colique hépatique hydatique. Sa valeur sémiologique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (7), 15 Mars, pp. 232–234. [Wa.]

1919 c.—L'envahissement échinococcique rétrograde, dans l'obstruction hydatique des voies biliaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (11), 12 Avril, pp. 377–379. [Wa.]

1919 d.—Etat de la vésicule dans l'obstruction hydatique des voies biliaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (10), 5 Avril, pp. 353–355. [Wa.]

1919 e.—Hydatidémèse et hydatidentérie. Valeur sémiologique de ces deux symptômes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (8), 22 Mars, pp. 265–267. [Wa.]

Dévé, Félix—Continued.

1919 f.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et lithiase biliaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (12), 3 mai, pp. 419–421. [Wa.]

1919 g.—L'obstruction hydatique chronique du cholédoque [Read 11 Nov] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 83, 3. s., v. 82, pp. 282–284. [Wm.]

1919 h.—Secondary Echinococcus <Lancet, London (5019), v. 197, v. 2 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 835–838. [Wa.]

1919 i.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. London. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1919 j.—Sur le formolage des kystes hydatiques du poumon. [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 9 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 27 (42), 31 Juillet, p. 417. [Wa.]

1919 k.—Topographie des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (9), 29 Mars, pp. 318–320. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Cirrhose biliaire hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (28), 16 Oct., pp. 1263–1265. [Wa.]

1920 b.—La débâcle hydatique cholédocovatérienne [Read Oct. 30] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 72, v. 83, pp. 1338–1340. [Wm.]

1920 c.—Echinococcose alvéolaire humaine et échinococcose multiloculaire bovine <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 5, pp. 129–143, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

1920 d.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp., figs. 1–6. Montevideo. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1920 e.—Echinococcose cérébrale métastatique expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (14), 24 Avril, pp. 511–512. [Wa.]

[1920 f].—L'echinococcose envisagée au point de vue de la pathologie comparee. 11 pp. [n. p.] [Read before Soc. Path. Comp., 14 Déc.] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1920 g.—L'élimination périodique prolongée des kystes hydatique du foie dans les voies biliaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 1366–1367. [Wa.]

(1920 h).—L'évolution vésiculaire du scolex. Son rôle en pathologie hydatique (Leçon recueillie par P. Lacroix) <Concours Méd., Aug. 1.

1920 i.—Infantilisme hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (17), 15 Mai, pp. 720–721. [Wa.]

1920 j.—Siège de l'orifice de communication des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (29), 23 Oct., pp. 1306–1307. [Wa.]

1921 a.—L'échinococcose encéphalique expérimentale envisagée comme type de tumeur intra-cranienne expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (14), Apr. 23, pp. 711–713. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 b.—Il n'existe pas de kystes hydatiques primitifs de la vésicule biliaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (28), 15 Oct., pp. 632–634. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 c.—Kyste hydatique intra-oculaire expérimental obtenu par voie artérielle <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 158 (10), Oct., pp. 721–736, illus. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Cysticercose <N. Traité Méd. (Roger Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 270–274, figs. 1–2. [Wc, Wm.]

1922 b.—De la valeur diagnostique du frémissement hydatique <Normandie Méd., v. 33 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 122–125. [Wm.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1922 c.—La désobstruction spontanée du cholédoque au cours de l'obstruction biliaire hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (36), 2 Dec., pp. 1149–1151. [W^a. W^m.]

1922 d.—Echinococcose <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 251–269, figs. 1–8. [W^c, W^m.]

1922 e.—Echinococcose cérébelleuse expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (21), 10 Juin, pp. 54–56. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1922 f.—Echinococcose cérébrale intraventriculaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (18), 20 Mai, pp. 1062–1064. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 g.—Echinococcose cérébrale intra-ventriculaire expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (19), 27 Mai, pp. 1120–1121. [W^a.]

1922 h.—Echinococcose expérimentale du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse. Lésion hypophysaire d' origine infundibulaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 95–97, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1922 i.—Les kystes hydatiques en Normandie <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R., (45. Sess., Rouen, 1921), pp. 971–979. [W^a.]

1922 j.—Kystes hydatiques ganglionnaires satellites de l'échinococcose viscérale du mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (5), 4 Fév., pp. 236–238. [W^a.]

1922 k.—Sur la migration active des scolex échinococciques dans le tissu cérébral <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (20), 3 Juin, pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

(1922 l).—La vomica hidatidica curativa <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, Sept. 30.

1922 m.—La vomique hydatique curative <Normandie Méd., v. 33 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 273–287. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Echinococcose intra-rachidienne expérimentale réalisant un type de compression lente de la moelle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (21), 16 Juin. pp. 136–138. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Enquête étiologique sur l'échinococcose en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur-Tunis, v. 12 (3–4), Dec., pp. 353–386. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Le pneumothorax hydatique [Read June 9] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (20), pp. 67–69. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Au sujet d'une prétendue vaccinothérapie de l'échinococcose par le liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 933–935. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Colique biliaire hydatique et colique hépatique calculeuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (21), 20 Juin, pp. 64–66. 1 chart. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Enquête étiologique sur l'échinococcose en Tunisie <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 8, pp. 133–165. [W^m.]

1924 d.—L'envahissement exogène de l'os dans l'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (14), Apr. 18, pp. 1004–1005. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Les kystes hydatiques du bassin. Pathogénie. — Anatomie pathologique.— Traitement <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 62, pp. 5–69, illus. [W^m.]

1924 f.—L'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires <J. Méd. Franç., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 343–354, illus. [W^m.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1924 g.—Suppuration gazeuse des kystes hydatiques du foie, en relation avec leur élimination biliaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (15), 9 Mai, pp. 1143–1145. [W^a]

1925 a.—Au sujet de l'action de la radiothérapie pénétrante sur les éléments hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (15), 8 Mai, pp. 1184–1185. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Echinococcose articulaire expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (30), 30 Oct., pp. 986–987. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Echinococcose expérimentale du tibia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 1078–1081, 4 figs. [W^a.]

(1925 d).—L'échinococcose.—Intérêt général de son étude <Maroc Méd. (39), 15 Mars.

1925 e.—L'échinococcose; intérêt de son étude [Abstract of report before Journées Méd. Marocaines. Casablanca-Rabat, 26–29 Dec., 1924] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (7), Jan. 24, p. 103. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Kyste hydatique et kamala <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (25), 17 Juillet, pp. 409–410. [W^a.]

1925 g.—Le pneumo-kyste hydatique du poumon <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 44, v. 63, pp. 245–295, illus. [W^m.]

1925 h.—Le pneumothorax hydatique [Not same as 1925 i] <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 44, v. 63, pp. 81–125. illus. [W^m.]

1925 i.—Le pneumo-thorax hydatique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 101 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 321–333, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1925 j.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires <J. Chir., Paris, v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 593–605. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Echinococcose primitive hétérotopique du bassin chez une enfant <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (13), Apr., pp. 983–985. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Echinococcose secondaire de la plèvre chez un mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (12), Avril 9, pp. 819–821. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Evolution vésiculaire du scolex echinococcique obtenue in vitro. La culture artificielle du kyste hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (7), Feb. 26, pp. 440–441. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Les indications de l'abstention opératoire dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 141–156. [W^m.]

1926 e.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon ouverts dans les bronches et pneumothorax thérapeutique <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 125–140. [W^m.]

1926 f.—Le lipoidol a-t-il une action locale hydaticide? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (31), 5 Nov., pp. 1093–1095, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1926 g.—Une opération "idéale" à abandonner: La décortication des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 45, [v. 64], pp. 619–660. [W^m.]

1927 a.—A propos de la décortication des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 46, v. 65, pp. 787–790. [W^m.]

1927 b.—L'anévrisme hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 638–640, 2 figs. [W^a.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX Continued.

1927 c.—Les capsules proligères participent-elles à la formation des vésicules hydatiques secondaires? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 18–21, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1927 d.—La cuticulisation des capsules proligères échinococciques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 310–328, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Embolies hydatiques pulmonaires à siège péri-artériel (géodes échinococciques péri-artérielles emboliques) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (24), 22 Juillet, pp. 552–554. [W^a.]

(1927 f).—Une équivoque au sujet du "formolage" des kystes hydatiques <Normandie Méd., May.

1927 g.—Une équivoque au sujet du "formolage" des kystes hydatiques. 7 pp. Rouen. [Lib. Hall]

1927 h.—Essai de vaccination anti-échinococcique par le sable hydatique tyndallisé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (28), 28 Oct., pp. 1130–1131. [W^a.]

1927 i.—Kyste hydatique et radiothérapie <Presse Méd., v. 35 (13), 12 Fév., pp. 193–195. [W^a.]

(1927 j).—Prophylaxie de la maladie hydatique <Med. Argentina, Buenos Aires (58), Mar., p. 147.

1927 k.—Sable hydatique et lipiodol <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (27), 21 Oct., pp. 1052–1053. [W^a.]

1928 a.—L'échinococcose vertébrale. Son processus pathogénique et ses lésions <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 5 (8), Nov., pp. 841–859, illus. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Embolies hydatiques pulmonaires expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (16), 21 Mai, pp. 1389–1391. [W^a.]

(1928 c).—Les kystes hydatidiques du coeur et leurs complications <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32 (5), May, pp. 179–202.

1928 d.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. Alger. [Lib. Hall]

1928 e.—Modalités anatomo-cliniques et formes résiduelles du cholépéritoine hydatique <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 66 (4), pp. 288–329. [W^m.]

1928 f.—Scoliciculture hydatique en sac de collodion et *in vitro* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (14), 4 Mai, pp. 1176–1177. [W^a.]

1928 g.—Sur le développement des orthoscolex échinococciques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 16–18, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Au sujet du processus histologique des géodes échinococciques périartérielles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (30), 15 Nov., p. 499–501, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Pneumothorax hydatique suffocant obtenu expérimentalement chez le lapin [Read June 1] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 81, v. 101, pt. 1, pp. 347–349, illus. [W^m.]

1929 c.—L'usure osseuse de compression dans l'échinococcose para-osseuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (12), 19 Avril, pp. 973–974. [W^a.]

1930 a.—A propos du traitement de l'échinococcose par l'émetique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), 1 Oct., pp. 566–568. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Echinococcose multiloculaire bovine à type séro-cavitaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (32), 28 Nov., pp. 514–516. [W^a.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX Continued.

1930 c.—Kyste hydatique et cancer <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, pp. 437–449. [W^a.]

1930 d.—La multisacculation corticale exogéne hydatique <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–29, illus. [W^m.]

1931 a.—A propos du "pneumothorax hydatique" <Presse Méd., v. 39 (3), 10 Jan., pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Au sujet de la toxicité locale comparée de l'echinococcose hydatique et de l'échinococcose alvéolaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (33), 20 Nov., pp. 687–688. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Du rôle provocateur de la bile dans l'édification de la membrane d'enkystement du cholépéritoine hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 108 (29), 23 Oct., pp. 369–370. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Echinococcose du canal rachidien secondaire à une échinococcose osseuse iliaque, sans participation vertébrale. Pénétration du processus parasitaire par les trous de conjugaison <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (21), 30 Juin, pp. 756–758. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Echinococcose péricardique expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (32), 13 Nov., pp. 639–641. [W^a.]

1931 f.—L'échinococcose secondaire bronchogène du poumon <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 8 (9), Dec., pp. 1205–1231, illus. [W^m.]

1931 g.—L'infiltration échinococcique extra-osscuse diffuse dans l'échinococcose osseuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (21), 30 Juin, pp. 755–756. [W^a.]

(1931 h).—Post-scriptum: Quelle est la valeur du *Taenia echinococcus alveolaris* de Vogler-Posselt? <Normandie Méd. (5), May.

1931 i.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 23–30, figs. 1–4. Beauvais. [Lib. Hall]

(1931 j).—Présentation d'un malade atteint d'échinococcose alvéolaire (bavaro-tyrollenne) du foie, au nom des Drs. C. Deville, J. Duval et R. Vinzent (du Havre) <Normandie Méd. (5), May.

1931 k.—Idem. Reprint. 22 pp., figs. 1–5. Beauvais. [Lib. Hall]

1931 l.—Sable échinococcique et rivanol <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (20), 19 Juin, pp. 682–683. [W^a.]

1931 m.—Sur l'échinococcose secondaire bronchogène du poumon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (18), 5 Juin, pp. 438–441. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Le cholépéritoine hydatique <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (12), Sept. 30, pp. 713–723. [W^m.]

(1932 b).—Conferencia sobre "Coleperitoneo hidático" <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 3, pp. 174–178.

1932 c.—L'échinococcose alvéolaire <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (16), Nov. 10, pp. 966–976. [W^m.]

1932 d.—L'échinococcose du canal rachidien d'origine exogène. Nidification hydatique secondaire dans l'espace extra-durémérien après pénétration par les trous de conjugaison <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (14), Oct. 20, pp. 841–850. [W^m.]

1932 e.—L'échinococcose métastatique du poumon <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (16), Nov. 10, pp. 957–966. [W^m.]

DEVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1932 f.—L'échinococcose multiloculaire considérée du point de vue de la pathologie comparée <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19, (11), Sept. 20, pp. 664–672. [Wm.]

1932 g.—L'échinococcose primitive hétérotopique <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (13), Oct. 10, pp. 771–781. [Wm.]

1932 h.—L'échinococcose secondaire bronchogénétique du poumon <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (17), Nov. 20, pp. 1021–1032. [Wm.]

1932 i.—L'étude experimentale de l'échinococcose. Ses lacunes actuelles. Un programme expérimental <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (17), Nov. 20, pp. 1032–1041. [Wm.]

1932 j.—L'évolution vésiculaire du scolex échinococcique. Son importance en pathologie hydatique <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (10), Sept. 10, pp. 598–607. [Wm.]

1932 k.—Le formolage antitoxique des kystes hydatiques <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (12), Sept. 30, pp. 723–734. [Wm.]

1932 l.—L'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (21), Dec. 30, pp. 1273–1284. [Wm.]

1932 m.—Presentación de instrumentos. Jeringa para formolización de quistes hidaticos <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 16, pt. 2 (22), 21 Set., p. 1043, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1932 n.—Raréfaction de l'échinococcose ovine en Normandie. Ses causes. Ses conséquences <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (10), Sept. 10, pp. 593–598. [Wm.]

1932 o.—Ruptura espontánea de un quiste hidático del higado en el abdomen. Hidatoperitoneo <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 16, pt. 2 (18), 24 Ag., pp. 804–807. [Wm.]

1932 p.—Rupture spontanée d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans l'abdomen. Hydatopéritoine <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (11), Sept. 20, pp. 655–664. [Wm.]

1932 q.—Suppuration gazeuse spontanée des kystes hydatiques du foie. Trois observations personnelles inédites <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (15), Oct. 30, pp. 899–908. [Wm.]

1932 r.—Terapéutica de la equinococosis <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 55–72. [Wm.]

(1932 s).—Terapéutica general de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Méd. Peruana, v. 4, pp. 470–474.

1932 t.—Trente-deux années d'étude de échinococcose <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 523–534. [Wm.]

1933 a.—De l'existence de formes de transition entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme [Read 20 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (19), pp. 223–224. [Wa.]

1933 b.—L'échinococcose secondaire expérimentale de la souris blanche [Read 21 Oct.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (31), pp. 455–456. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Existe-t-il une échinococcose secondaire viscérale, et singulièrement pulmonaire, à porte d'entrée digestive? [Read 4 Nov.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 114 (33), pp. 669–671. [Wa.]

1933 d.—Formes anatomo-pathologiques intermédiaires et formes de passage entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire (bavaro-tyrolienne) chez l'homme <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 10 (9), Dec., pp. 1155–1178, illus. [Wm.]

DEVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.

1933 e.—La souris blanche, animal réactif pour les inoculations échinococciques. Un essai de sérothérapie anti-échinococcique aspécifique [Read 22 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (28), pp. 1443–1445, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1933 f.—Terapéutica general de los quistes hidáticos <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 32 (7), July 1, pp. 191–194. [Wm.]

[1933 g].—Trente-deux années d'étude de l'échinococcose . . . conferencias dictadas bajo el patrocinio de la Asociación médica argentina, año 1933. [French text] 170 pp., figs. 1–45. Buenos Aires. [Wa.]

1934 a.—L'anatoxine hydatique de Ymaz Apphatie ne possède pas de propriétés curatives a l'égard de l'échinococcose expérimentale [Read 3 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (9), pp. 954–956. [Wa.]

1934 b.—L'échinococcose expérimentale de la souris blanche <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 85–94, pls. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Essai d'immunisation anti-échinococcique par injections sous-cutanées de membranes hydatiques broyées a l'état frais [Read 10 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (10), pp. 1025–1026. [Wa.]

1934 d.—Intermediate and transitional pathological forms between hydatid Echinococcus and alveolar Echinococcus (Bavaro-Tyrolienne) in man <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 99–117, illus. [Wm.]

1935 a.—A propos de la valeur du tubage duodénal pour le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires. [Correspondence] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (87), Oct. 30, pp. 1702–1703. [Wa.]

1935 b.—A propos du traitement de l'échinococcose osseuse. Une suggestion thérapeutique: La panostéite eburnante curative provoquée <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., pp. 667–670, illus. [Wa.]

1935 c.—L'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans le poumon et les bronches (partie anatomo-clinique) <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (89), v. 39, May, pp. 289–361, illus. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Réceptivité de la souris opposée à la résistance du lapin à l'inoculation de sable échinococcique du cheval. [Read 25 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (19), pp. 351–352. [Wa.]

1935 e.—Sur la stérilisation du sable hydatique par les solutions formolées et par les solutions iodées [Read 25 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (19), pp. 352–354. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Discussion du rapport du Prof. A. Posselt. Au sujet de la nature de l'échinococcose alvéolaire <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 121–124. [Wa.] [*See* Posselt, A., 1936 a *and* b]

1936 b.—Discussion du rapport du Prof. A, Posselt. Il existe, bel et bien, des formes de transition entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 125–127. [Wa.] [*See* Posselt, A., 1936 a *and* b]

1936 c.—L'échinococcose expérimentale <Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 1, pt. 1, Sect. Méd. Humaine, pp. 1–26. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX—Continued.
1936 d.—L'échinococcose splénique considérée du point de vue pathogénique. La question des kystes hydatiques multiples de la rate <Rev. Path. Comp. (474), v. 36, Mar., pp. 352–367 (pp. 98–113), figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Réponse aux observations du Prof. A. Posselt [Echinococcoses] <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 134–135. [Wa.] [*See* Posselt, A. 1936 a]

1936 f.—Sur le siège exclusivement infradiaphragmatique et périviscéral des greffes échinococciques provoquées chez la souris blanche par inoculation intrapéritonéale de sable hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (28), pp. 353–355. [Issued Oct. 22] [Wa.]

1936 g.—Sur le siège initial des kystes hydatiques musculaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (32), pp. 764–765. [Issued Nov. 26] [Wa.]

(1937 a).—Le défaillances de la radioscopie en matière d'ulcère de l'estomac <Clinique, Paris, v. 32, Feb., pp. 55–56.

1937 b.—L'echinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme et chez les animaux. L'échinococcose alvéolaire humaine en France <Rev. Path. Comp. (487), v. 37, April, pp. 453–472 (pp. 99–118). [Wa.]

1937 c.—L'échinococcose alvéolaire humaine en France [*Title only* of report before Soc. Path. Comp., Mar. 9] <Rev. Path. Comp. (488), v. 37, May, p. 571 (p. 85). [Wa.]

1937 d.—L'échinococcose secondaire de la plèvre <J. Chir., Paris, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 497–535, illus. [Wm.]

1937 e.—Echinococcose hétérotopique de la plèvre chez le lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 124 (4), pp. 329–331. [Issued Feb. 4] [Wa.]

1937 f.—Sur la présence méconnue de l'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie en France [Abstract of report before Acad. Chir., Paris, June 2] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (47), June 12, p. 879. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Au sujet de la résistance du lapin à l'inoculation du sable échinococcique de kystes hydatiques de cheval. [Read May 28] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (18), pp. 340–342. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Echinococcose pleurale expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (19), pp. 442–444. [Issued June 16] [Wa.]

1938 c.—L'échinococcose secondaire des séreuses thoraciques chez la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (25), pp. 160–162. [Issued Oct. 20] [Wa.]

1938 d.—Pneumothorax hydatique curable suivi d'échinococcose hétérotopique de la cavité pleurale, chez le lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v, 128 (19), pp. 444–446. [Issued June 16] [Wa.]

1938 e.—Le signe radiologique de la "calotte aérienne n'est pas rigoureusement pathognomonique du kyste hydatique du poumon <Semana Méd. (2314), v. 45 (20), May 19, pp. 1081–1088, illus. [Wm.]

DÉVÉ, FELIX; and BILLIARD, A.
1922 a.—Sable hydatique et radiothérapie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (22), 17 Juin, pp. 127–128. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1924 a.—Kyste hydatique et radiothérapie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 848–850. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX; BILLIARD, A.; and DECOULARÉ-DELAFONTAINE, A.
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique et radiothérapie pénétrante <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 931–932. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Sable hydatique et radiothérapie pénétrante <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 851–852. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX; and BOPPE, EDMÉE (DÉVÉ).
1916 a.—L'échinococcose pulmonaire métastatique, dans-ses relations avec l'age des malades et le siège du kyste primitif <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (17), 4 Nov., pp. 913–914. [Wa.]

[1916 b].—Idem. Reprint. [2] pp. Paris. [Lib. Hall]

DÉVÉ, FELIX; and DECOULARÉ-DELAFONTAINE, A.
1924 a.—Sable hydatique et radiothérapie pénétrante <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (37), 27 Dec., pp. 1365–1367. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FELIX; and DUMONT, MARCELLE.
1916 a.—L'échinococcose cérébrale, dans ses rapports avec l'age des malades <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (18), 18 Nov., pp. 1000–1001. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX; and GUERBET, MAURICE.
1905 a.—Cholélithiase d'origine hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 57, v. 58 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 248–249. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Suppuration gazeuse spontanée d'un kyste hydatique du foie. Présence exclusive de germes anaérobies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (28), 18 Oct., pp. 305–307. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Recherches expérimentales au sujet du formolage des kyste hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (32), 18 Nov., pp. 402–404. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1913 a.—Nouveau cas de suppuration gazeuse spontanée d'un kyste hydatique du foie avec présence exclusive d'un microbe strictement anaérobie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (37), 26 Dec., pp. 627–628. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Le formolage antitoxique préalable des kystes hydatiques <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (15), 9 Mai, pp. 20–22. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX; and JIROU.
1920 a.—Kyste hydatique du coeur compliqué d'échinococcose secondaire du péricarde. Mort rapide par rupture d'un des kystes péricardiques par l'oreillet gauche <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 90, s. 6, v. 17, Jan., pp. 58–69, illus. [Wm.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX; and LACROIX, A.
1927 a.—Inoculations échinococciques dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil du lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (27), 21 Oct., pp. 1054–1055. [Wa.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX; and LESSERTISSEUR, M.
1929 a.—Kyste hydatique et diathermie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (25), 13 Août, pp. 1061–1062. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Inefficacité actuelle de la radiothérapie pénétrante et de la diathermie à l'égard du kyste hydatique [Abstract of report before Soc. Radiol. Méd. France, Paris, 10 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (61), 30 Juillet, p. 1034. [Wa.]

Dévé, Félix; and Lhermitte, J.
1929 a.—Echinococcose expérimentale intraspinale chez la lapin. Section totale de la moelle. Etude physiologique et histologique <Rev. Neurol., Paris [an. 36], v. 1 (6), June, pp. 1230–1236. [Wm.]

Dévé, Félix; Lhermitte, J.; and Trelles, J. O.
1932 a.—Myélomalacie, paralysie extensoprogressive secondaire à l'échinococcose intrarachidienne lombaire <Rev. Neurol., Paris, an. 39, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 623–634, illus. [Wm.]

Dévé, Félix; and Martin, Albert.
1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la prophylaxie de la récidive hydatique postopératoire <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 4 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 441–449. [Wm.] [Same as Martin, A.; and Dévé, F., 1904 a]

Dévé, Félix; and Payenneville, J.
1914 a.—Greffe hydatique et néo-salvarsan. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 648–649. [Wa.]
1922 a.—Echinococcose et arsénobenzènes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (22), 17 Juin, pp. 129–130. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

Dévé, Félix; Piaggio-Blanco, Roberto; and García-Capurro, Federico.
1936 a.—Echinococcose hépatique maligne micro-polykystique infiltrante. Forme intermédiaire entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 3–28, pls. [Wm.]

Dévé, Félix; and Posselt, Adolf.
1936 a.—Echinokokkenerkrankung [Abstract of report before 3. Internat. Kong. Vergleich. Path. Athen] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (21), May 22, pp. 870–871. [Wa.]

Dévé, Félix; and Rolland, P.
1927 a.—Echinococcose expérimentale du tibia. Etude histologique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (28), 28 Oct., pp. 1132–1133. [Wa.]

Dévé, Félix; and Tisserand, G.
1938 a.—L'echinococcose alvéolaire humaine et animale [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Comp., Jan. 11] <Rev. Path. Comp. (497), v. 38, Feb., p. 300. [Wa.]

Dévé, Félix; Weinberg, M.; and Morel.
1922 a.—Prophylaxie de l'echinococcose <Rev. Path. Comp. (209), v. 22, 20 Juillet, pp. 17–28. [Wa.]

van Deventer, J. B. *See* Joseph, Max; and van Deventer, J. B.

Devergie, A. [Med. Hôp. St. Louis]
1853 a.—Valeur de l'Acarus dans la constitution de la gale <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 1 (8), Nov. 25, pp. 105–107; (10), Dec. 9, pp. 138–140; (12), Dec. 23, pp. 171–174. [Wm.]
1859 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Origin of the *Acarus scabei*) <Veterinarian, London (384), v. 32, 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec., pp. 700–701. [Wa.]

Devergie, M. N. *See* Froriep, Robert, 1837 a; *and* Hamelius, E., 1853 a.

Devers.
1854 a.—Kyste hydatique énorme du foie et du poumon droit ayant simulé pendant la vie une phthisie pulmonaire; hématémèse survenue pendant les derniers jours de la maladie; ulcération chronique de l'estomac <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 27 (87), 22 Juillet, p. 346. [Wm.]

Devesa.
(1926 a).—Balantidium dysentery in Spain <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 9, Apr., p. 228.
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 87 (5), July 31, p. 367. [Wa, Wm.]
(1929 a).—Los primeros casos de disentería balantidiana en España <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., Apr.

Devesa, M. [Dr., Santiago de Compostela]
1919 a.—Errores a que puede inducir la degeneración grasosa de los huevos de ascárides <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (12), p. 851. [AA.]
1919 b.—El primer caso de anquilostomiasis americana en España (*Necator americanus*) <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (12), pp. 845–850. [AA.]
1931 a.—La balantidiosis en España <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec. Madrid, an. 12 (515), v. 34 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 357–366, illus. [Wm.]

Devi, A. Lakshmi. [M. B., B. S., Punjab]
1929 a.—Berberine sulphate in oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(3)], Mar., pp. 139–140. [Wm.]

Devic. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Dysenterie amibienne <Lyon Méd., v. 119 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 1007–1012. [Wm.]

Devide, Josip. [Vet. Fak. Univ. Zagreb]
1932 a.—Prilozi upoznavanju leukocitarne krvne slike goveda s naročitim obzirom na leukocitozu prilikom probave. (Prilozi morfologiji krvi domaćih životinja. IX.) (Beiträge zu den Kenntnissen des leukozytären Blutbildes des Rindes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verdauungsleukozytose) <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 2 (6), 5 June, pp. 260–288; (7), 15 July, pp. 289–310, graphs, fold. tables; German summary, pp. 301–302. [Wa.]

Devignat, R. [Lab. Blukwa] [*See also* Vincke, I.; and Devignat, R.]
1938 a.—L'utilisation du milieu de Broquet pour la recherche de la peste des puces <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 215–219. [Wa.]
1938 b.—L'utilisation du milieu de Broquet pour la recherche de la peste des puces. Note complémentaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 543–545. [Wa.]

Deville, C.; Duval, Jean; Vinzent, R.; and Dévé, Félix.
1931 a.—Un cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire originaire du Wurtemberg observé en Normandie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (12), 24 Avril, pp. 1120–1122, 1 fig. [Wa.]

Devine, J.
1938 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XVIII. Changes in the blood and urine produced by administration of undecane diamidine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 163–175. [Wa.]

De Vine, William J. Brennan. [1881–] [Major, M. C., F. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., F. R. S. I., Chief Vet. Off., City of Birmingham] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 50 (41), Oct. 8, 1938, p. 1348, pl.] [Wa.] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J., v. 95 (1), Jan. 1939, p. 6, pl.] [Wa.]
1913 a.—[Discussion of Pillers, A. W. Noel. The methods by which some of the higher animal parasites produce their injurious effects] <Vet. Rec. (1287), v. 25, Mar. 8, pp. 560–562. [Wa.] [*See* Pillers, A. W. Noël, 1913 a]

De Vine, William J. Brennan—Continued.
1913 b.—[Discussion of Pillers, A. W. Noël. The methods by which some of the higher animal parasites produce their injurious effects] <Vet. News (481), v. 10, Mar. 22, pp. 134–138. [Wa.] [*See* Pillers, A. W. Noel, 1913 b]

1928 a.—Common parasites in relation to food inspection <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 743–747. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Idem [with omission of section: *Distoma hepaticum*] <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 313–321. [Wa.]

Devois.
1931 a.—Un cas d'ascaridiose simulant l'appendicite diagnostiqué râdiologiquement [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Electrothérap. et. Radiol., Paris, 24 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (29), 11 Avril, p. 526. [Wa.]

DeVolt, H. M. [*See also* Hendrickson, John M.; and DeVolt, H. M.]

DeVolt, H. M.; and Davis, Charles Robert.
1936 a.—Blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) in turkeys, with notes on other intestinal protozoa <Bull. (392), Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 493–567, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

Devoto, Luigi. [1864–1936] [Prof. Path., Univ. Pavia] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (70), Aug. 29, 1936, p. 1382] [Wa.]
(1912 a).—L'anchilostomiasi alla VIa Riunione di Zurgio 10–12 Settembre 1912. Sezione Italiana dell' Associazione Internazionale per la protezione Legale dei Lavoratori, 1912. 31 pp.

1930 a.—La cosidetta malattia del Gottardo <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., s. 2, v. 63 (11–15), pp. 662–664. [Wc.]

1931 a.—Les porteurs d'ankylostomes duodénales sans symptômes morbides [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Internat. Accidents et Mal. Trav., Genève, 3–8 Août] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (72), 9 Sept., p. 1332. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Gli studi degli italiani sull' anchilostomiasi e il traforo del S. Gottardo (1882–1932) <Med. Lavoro, an. 10, v. 23 (6), June 30, pp. 205–228. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Per la lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. La ricerca diagnostica a mezzo della sonda duodenale <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (7), July 31, pp. 270–273. [Wm.]

1933 b.—Le vie d'entrata dell'anchilostoma duodenale nell' organismo umano [Abstract of report read Oct. 5] <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (10), Oct. 31, p. 392. [Wm.]

Devron, Gustavus.
1883 a.—[Remarks on trichinosis and a trichinoscope] <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., v. 7, p. 371. [Wa.]

Devtîân, Ed. A. [Девтян, Эд. А.]
1936 a.—К изучению биологии легочного гельминта овец и коз, *Synthetocaulus kochi* Schulz, Orloff и Kutass; 1933 (Автореферат) [The biology of the lung worm of sheep and goats, *Synthetocaulus kochi*. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 82–83. [Wa.]

Dew, Harold Robert. [F. R. C. S., Melbourne Hosp., Melbourne, Australia] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1934, pp. 73–74.] [Wa.] [*See also* Nelson, T. Y.; and Dew, Harold Robert]

Dew, Harold Robert—Continued.
1921 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 510–511, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Observations on the mode of development of brood capsules and scolices in the encysted stage of *Tænia echinococcus* <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 381–384, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Observations on the pathology of schistosomiasis (*S. haematobium* and *S. mansoni*) in the human subject <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 27–39, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 a.—Daughter cyst formation in hydatid disease: Some observations on its causation and effects <Med. J. Australia, v. 2, year 12 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 497–505, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1925 b.—The histogenesis of the hydatid parasite, *Taenia echinococcus*, in the pig <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 101–110, illus. [Wm.]

1926 a.—The mechanism of daughter cyst formation in hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 451–460, illus., 2 suppl. pls. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Observations on hydatid disease in the domestic herbivora (*Echinococcus multilocularis*) and its relationship with *Echinococcus alveolaris* <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 2 (10), Sept. 4, pp. 301–309, 2 pls., figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

1926 c.—An unusual case of hydatid of the liver <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 2 (3), July 17, p. 83. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Hydatid anaphylaxis (*In* Tr. Australas. Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.), 2. sess., Feb. 3–10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, suppl. (10), Oct. 29, pp. 319–320; suppl. (11), Nov. 5, pp. 321–323. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Extrapleural thoracoplasty for non-collapse of intrathoracic hydatid cyst <J. Coll. Surgeons Australasia, v 1 (2), Nov., pp. 226–229, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1928 b.—Hydatid disease, its pathology, diagnosis and treatment. 429 pp., illus., pls. Sydney. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Operative treatment of hydatid cysts of liver <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 239–244, illus. [Wm.]

1929 b.—Secondary echinococcosis <J. Coll. Surgeons Australasia, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 337–350, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Some complications of hydatid disease <Brit. J. Surg. (70), v. 18, Oct., pp. 275–293, illus. [Wm.]

1931 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* with report of an Australian case <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 1 (2), Sept. pp. 115–141, illus. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc. Clin.), v. 1 (33–38), pp. 1–27, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

(1933 b).—Hydatid disease; its pathology, clinical aspects diagnosis and treatment. Glebe, N. South Wales.

1934 a.—Hydatid disease of the brain <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 321–329, illus. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Advances in our knowledge of hydatid disease during the twentieth century <Brit. Med. J. (3900), Oct. 5, pp. 620–622. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Hydatid disease [Abstract of report and discussion before Brit. Med. Ass., Melbourne] <Lancet, London (5850), v. 229, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 844–845. [Wa.]

DEW, HAROLD ROBERT—Continued.
1935 c.—Hydatid disease of the brain [Reprint of 1934 a] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc. Clin.), v. 2 (1–9), pp. 1–9, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]
1935 d.—Hydatid disease. A general survey <Med. Press and Circ., v. 191 (6), Aug. 7, pp. 104–110, illus. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—Advances in our knowledge of hydatid disease during the twentieth century [Reprint of 1935 a] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc. Clin.), v. 2 (10–29), pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Some aspects of Echinococcus disease <Surgery, St. Louis, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 363–380, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEW, HAROLD ROBERT; et al.
1925 a.—Hydatid disease [Abstract of discussion before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Melbourne Hosp., Nov. 19, 1924] <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 122–124. [W^{m}.]

DEW, HAROLD ROBERT; and FAIRLEY, NEIL HAMILTON.
1921 a.—The dysenteric infections <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 1 (23), June 4, pp. 453–460, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

DEW, HAROLD ROBERT; KELLAWAY, CHARLES HALLILEY; and WILLIAMS, F. ELEANOR.
1925 a.—The intradermal reaction in hydatid disease and its clinical value <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (19), May 9, pp. 471–478, suppl. pl. [W^{m}.]

DEW, HAROLD ROBERT [F. R. C. S.]; and WILLIAMS, F. ELEANOR.
1924 a.—Diagnostic methods in hydatid disease [Read Nov. 12–17, 1923] <Med. J. Australia, v. 1, Mar. 15, suppl., pp. 113–117. [W^{m}.]

DEWBERRY, ELLIOT B.
1926 a.—The prevention and destruction of house flies on the lines of communication during the Great War <J. State Med., London, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 326–342. [W^{a}.]

DEWEES, WILLIAM BUSHY. [1854–] [M. D., Salina, Kansas]
1890 a.—Malarial affections <Univ. Med. Mag., Philadelphia, v. 2 (12), Sept., pp. 628–638, 2 figs, 1 chart. [W^{m}.]

DEWEES, WILLIAM POTTS. [1767–1841] [M. D., Member Phil. Soc., Philadelphia]
1825 a.—A treatise on the physical and medical treatment of children. xiv+9–496 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1826 a.—Idem. 2 ed., xiv.+9–508 pp. London. [W^{m}.]
1828 a.—Idem. 2 ed., xiv+9–508 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1829 a.—Idem. 3 ed., xvi+9–528 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1832 a.—Idem. 4 ed., xiv pp., 1 l., 17–548 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1836 a.—Idem. 6 ed., xiv pp., 1 l., 17–548 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

DEWERNY, PAUL.
1867 a.—De echinococcis hepatis. Diss. 30 pp. Halis. [W^{c}.]

DEWÈVRE. [Dr.]
1892 a.—Note sur le rôle des pediculi dans la propagation de l'impétigo <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 4 (11), 25 Mars, pp. 232–234. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DEWEY, J. O. [I. M. D.] *See* Acton, Hugh William; Curjel, Dagmar Florence; and Dewey, J. O.; *and* Rennie, Patrick Manson; Acton, Hugh William; Curjel, Dagmar Florence; and Dewey, J. O.

DEWITT, LYDIA M. [Instructor Histol., Univ. Mich.]
1910 a.—Some observations on phenol as a clearing agent in histologic work <J. Med. Research (122), v. 23, n. s., v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 369–376, tables 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—Pathology of muscle. Animal parasites <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, pp. 565–566, fig. 4025. [W^{c}.]

DE WITT, W. H. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1895 a.—Iodide of iron in malarial toxemia <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 74, n. s., v. 35 (16), Oct. 19, p. 441. [W^{m}.]

DEWITZ. *See* Keiper; Dewitz; and Walther.

DEWITZ, J.
1906 a.—Der Einfluss der Wärme auf Insektenlarven <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 17 (1–2), 8 Sept., pp. 40–53. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DEWITZ, JOHANNES. [M. D., Berlin]
1891 a.—On the hygiene of Ascaris infection <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 15, 3. s., v. 7 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 812–814. [W^{m}.]
1892 a.—Idem <Sanitarian (270), v. 28, May, pp. 441–445. [W^{m}.]
1892 b.—Die Eingeweidewürmer der Haussäugetiere. iv+180 pp., 141 figs. Berlin. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1892 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 3, pp. 476–477. [W^{a}.]
1899 a.—Die Lebensfähigkeit von Nematoden ausserhalb des Wirthe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (580), v. 22, 20 Feb., pp. 91–92. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1899 b.—Vitality of parasitic nematodes outside their host [Abstract of 1899 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 160. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DEWOLETZKY, RUDOLF. [Dr. Phil., Gymnasialprof., Mödling, Nieder-Oesterreich]
1880 a.—Zur Anatomie der Nemertinen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (61), v. 3, 26 Juli, pp. 375–379; (62), 9 Aug., pp. 396–400. [W^{a}.]

DEXLER.
(1896 a).—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Gehirn des Hundes <Thierärztl. Centralbl. (8).
1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 77–78. [W^{a}.]

DEXLER, GUSTAV. [Tierarzt Dr., Vet.-Amts-Inspektor, Stadt Wien]
(1914 a).—Die fleischhygienische Bedeutung der Dipteren als Sarkozoen. Diss. Wien.
1916 a.—Die fleischhygienische Bedeutung der Dipteren als Sarkozoen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 27 (3), 1 Nov., pp. 35–38; (4), 15 Nov., pp. 52–54; (5), 1 Dez., pp. 68–71. [W^{a}.]

DEXLER, H. [Prag]
1902 a.—Beschälseuche (*In his* Die Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie des Nervensystemes und der Sinnesorgane der Haustiere) <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1900–01), v. 7, pp. 446–449. [W^{a}.]

DEXLER, HERMANN. [1. Asst. Med. Klin. K. u. K. Mil.-Thierarznei-Inst. Wien]
1896 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Gehirne des Hundes <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 19 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 137–141, illus. [A^{1a}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DEY, (RAI SAHEB) DEBAKAR. [1878?–1930] [P. V. S., G. B. V. C., Asst. Prin. Bengal Vet. Coll.] [*For port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (2), Oct. 1925, front.] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Oct. 1930, p. 127] [W^a.]

1909 a.—*Coenurus serialis* in a goat <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), pp. 556–560, pl. 24, figs. a-d. [W^a.]

[1928 a].—Generalized infection of *Coenurus serialis* or *Multiceps gaigerii* in goats <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 656–657, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DEY, NEPAL CHANDRA. [Sub-Assist. Surg, Kala-Azar Duty, Assam]

1929 a.—A case of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(3)], Mar., pp. 147–148. [W^m.]

DEYKESER, R. J. [Ing. Agr.]

1938 a.—Choses et autres sur l'élevage de la volaille. Etude publiée par les laboratoires scientifiques de la S. A. ancienne maison Louis Sanders <Sillon Belge (77), v. 7, Apr. 23, p. 7, illus. [W^a.]

DEYOUNG, WILLARD. [B. S., M. D., Chicago, Ill.]

1936 a.—Sources of error in the laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 21 (11), Aug., pp. 1149–1154. [W^a.]

DEZEIMERIS, JEAN-EUGÈNE. [1799–1852].

1836 a.—Histoire et bibliographie [Mange] <Dict. Méd., Paris, v. 13, 2. éd., pp. 567–584. [W^m.]

1838 a.—Notes additionnelles [to Fricke, 1838 b] <Expérience, v. 1 (34), 20 Avril, pp. 531–535. [W^a, W^m.]

DHAVAGUDE, R. [Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Med. Coll., Parel, Bombay, (Inde)]

1932 a.—Culture de l'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* sur milieux à l'intestin de chat <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 515–519. [W^a.]

DHOLAKIA, KESHAVLAL J. [L. M. and S., Bhuj (Cutch)]

1921 a.—Extraction of guinea-worm [Letter to editor, dated 21 Aug.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Dec., p. 479. [W^m.]

D'HUC. *See* d'Huc.

DI LOTTIOVÁ, V. KÁLALOVÁ. *See* Kálalová-Di-Lottiová, V.

DIACONO, H. [*See also* Chaurand, G.; and Diacono, H. *and* Juillet, A.; and Diacono, H.]

DIACONO, H.; and MOREAU, R.

1921 a.—Note sur un cas ectopique de bilharziose en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 437–439. [W^a.]

DIACONU, G. [Dr., Târgoviște]

1938 a.—Observațiuni asupra strongilozei <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 30–33; (3), Mar., pp. 45–50. [W^a.]

DI͡AD'KIN, V. [Дядькин. В.] [Ul'ânovsk]

1929 a.—О глистных инвазиях среди детей. [Worm invasions among children] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 15 (11), col. 812–813. [W^m.]

DI͡AGILEVA, A.

(1928 a).—A case of multiple cysticercosis of the brain <Russk. Zhurnal Trop Med., v. 6 (10), pp. 655–657, illus.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 805. [W^a.]

DIAGO. [Dr.]

1890 a.—De la sintomatologia hematoquiluria de los países cálidos [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. Med. Isla de Cuba, 15 Enero] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (335), an. 14, v. 26, 7 Junio, pp. 596–597. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Etiología de la hemato-quiluria de los países cálidos [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. Med. Isla de Cuba, 15 Enero] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (335), an. 14, v. 26, 7 Junio, pp. 595–596. [Wm.]

D'I͡AKONOV, A. M. [Дьяконовъ, А. М.]

1914 a.—*Ascothorox ophiocténis* n. g. et n. sp.—

Новый паразитъ изъ группы Ascothoracida. Предварительное сообщеніе. (*Ascothorax ophioctenis* n. g. und n. sp.—ein neuer Endoparasit aus der Gruppe der Ascothoracida. (Eine vorläufige Mitteilung)) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zasied., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 158–164, fig. 1; German summary, pp. 175–176. [W^a.]

D'I͡AKONOV, D. M. [Дьяконовъ, Д. М.]

1923 a.—*Diplodina gonadipertha* n. sp. новая неогамная грегарина, паразит гонад *Cucumaria frondosa* (Gunn). (*Diplodina* [sic] *gonadipertha* n. sp., a new neogamous gregarine, parasite of the gonads of *Cucumaria frondosa* (Gunn)) [English summary] <Arch. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 127–147, pl. 4, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

D'I͡AKOV, I͡U. I.; and CHARUSHIN, V. A.

(1925 a).—Zabolevaemost glistami nekotorykh grupi naseleniia g. Moskvy i neobkhodimye meropriiatiia po bor'be s neio [Worm infections in Moscow] <Otchet 9. Vseross. S'ezda Bakteriol., Epidemiol. i San. Vrach. (3), pp. 18–20.

DIALTI, GIULIO. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Echinococco primitivo del legamento largo <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, 5. s., v. 1, pp. 55–72. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Ittero e colica epatica nelle cisti di echinococco del fegato <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, an. 217, 4. s., v. 20 (9–10), 23 Dec., 1908, pp. 713–748. [Issued 5 Magg.] [W^m.]

(1910 a).—Ittero e colica epatica nelle cisti di echinococco del fegato <Clin. Chir., Milano (1), p. 82.

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21 (14), 31 Juli, p. 642. [W^a.]

DIAMANTIS, A. [Dr., M. C. Inst. Egypt, Cairo]

1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein gauche. Néphrectomie; guérison <J. Urol., Méd. et Chir., v. 3 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 199–202, illus. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Quelques considérations sur le mode d'infestation de l'homme par le *Schistosomum hoematobium* [sic] <J. Urol Méd. et Chir. (1917–18), v. 7 (1), pp. 9–16. [Issued Août] [W^m.]

1917 b.—Sur un nouveau traitement de l'hématurie bilharzienne en Egypte <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir. (1917–18), v. 7 (1), pp. 17–25. [Issued Août] [W^m].

(1920 a).—Note sur le traitement de la bilharziose urinaire par le chlorhydrate d'emetine <Presse Méd. Egypte, n. s., v. 11 (8), 1 Jan., pp. 91–92.

DIAMANTIS, A.—Continued.

1921 a.—Emetine in Bilharziasis [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3132), v. 1, Jan. 8, p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]

(1922 a).—La théorie périnéale de l'infection de l'homme par le *Schistosomum haematobium* et ses conséquences pratiques <Presse Méd. Egypte, v. 12, 2. s. (78), Dec. 1, pp. 1082–1085.

1923 a.—Un cas de chylurie filarienne traité et guéri par le tartre stibié <J. Urol., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 471–474. [W^m.]

1923 b.—La théorie périnéale de l'infection de l'homme par le *Schistosomum haematobium* et ses conséquences pratiques [Abstract of 1922 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (8), Aug., p. 624. [W^a.]

(1926 a).—La mortalité au tartre stibié dans le traitement antibilharzien d'après les statistiques contenues dans le rapport no. 6 des Laboratoires de l'hygiène publique: Schistosomiasis and ankylostomiasis, paru en 1924 [Read before Soc. Roy. Méd. Egypte, Dec. 17, 1925] <Presse Méd. Egypte, May 1.

1928 a.—Hat der Bilharziawurm beim Menschen ein Entwicklungsstadium in der Leber? [Abstract of report before Soc. Roy. Méd. Egypte, 18 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (38), 21 Sept., p. 1610. [W^a.]

(1928 b).—La parasite bilharzien possède-t-il chez l'homme un stage hépatique? <Presse Méd. Egypte (27).

1928 c.—Le parasite bilharzien possède-t-il chez l'homme un stage hépatique <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 212–249, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

(1930 a).—Considérations générales sur la chemiotherapie antibilharzienne spécifique <Bull. Inst. Egypt., v. 12, pp. 129–147.

(1931 a).—La chimiothérapie antibilharzienne mixte [Read Mar. 9] <Bull. Inst. Egypt., v. 13, pp. 85–89.

1932 a.—La caractéristique essentielle de la calcification bilharzienne vésicale <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 264–277, illus. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Sur un point d'histoire de la chimiothérapie antibilharzienne spécifique <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 278–283. [W^m.]

1932 c.—Les tactismes en bilharziose <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 797–816, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Calcification bilharzienne vésicale et lithogénie des calculs urinaires <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 551–555. [W^m.]

(1934 a).—La campagne antibilharzienne en Egypte <Presse Méd. Egypt., Mar. (No. jubilaire du 25eme anniversaire de sa fondation).

1934 b.—Le cancer bilharzien vésical. A propos de 11 cas personnels dont 2 cas de cancer bilharzien vésical non infecté <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 563–583, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1934 c.—La caractéristique essentielle de la calcification bilharzienne vésicale [Abstract of report before Soc. Roy. Méd. Egypte, 12 Avril, 1933] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (1), 3 Jan., Rev. Journaux, p. 3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A propos de onze cas personnels dont deux cas de cancer bilharzien vésical non infecté <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 408–432, illus. [W^m.]

DIAMANTIS, A.—Continued.

1935 b.—Bilharziomes ectopiques. Bilharziose expérimentale et stage hépatique chez l'homme du parasite bilharzien <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 39 (4). Apr., pp. 308–325, illus. [W^m.]

(1935 c).—La chimiothérapie antibilharzienne mixte [Reprint of 1931 a] <Presse Méd. Egypte (1), Jan.

1936 a.—Quelques enseignements tirés de l'étude physio-pathologique d'une "traversée parasitaire" (celle du ver bilharzien) dans l'organisme humain <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 531–536. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Considérations sur la chimiothérapie antibilharzienne en Egypte à propos du "fouadin tolerance test" du Prof. Khalil Bey <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 45–56. [W^a.]

1938 b.—La mort subite en stibiothérapie antibilharzienne et les deductions chimiotherapiques qui en decoulent à propos du "fouadin tolerance test" du Prof. Khalil Bey <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 17, v. 18 (13), Nov. 30, pp. 599–604, 607–608, 611–612. [W^a.]

DIAMANTIS, A.; and LOTSY, G. O.

1917 a.—Bilharziose urétéro-vésicale précoce diagnostiquée par la radiographie <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir. (1917–18), v. 7 (1), pp. 59–63, figs. 1–3. [Issued Août] [W^m.]

DIAMANTIS, A.; and XYLINAS, E.

1936 a.—A propos de la reproduction expérimentale de la bilharziose chez les cobayes <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 142–147. [W^m.]

Διαμαντωπούλος, Παναγ. [Diamantopoulos, Panag]

1879 a.—Περιπτώσις κυστικέρκου ἐν τῷ ὑελώδει σώματι κατὰ τὸν δεξιὸν ὀφθαλμόν <Γαληνὸς Ἀθῆναι, A (21), 26 Μαΐον, pp. 325–327. [W^m.]

DIAMARE, VINCENZO. [Dott., Assist., Mus. Zool., R. Univ., Napoli]

1892 a.—Di un nuovo cestode del gen. Dipylidium, Lt. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1 s., v. 6 (1), 5 Sett., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Note su' cestodi <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 7 (1–2), 28 Ag., pp. 9–13. [W^a.]

[1893 b].—Il genere Dipylidium Lt. <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, 2. s., v. 6 (7), 31 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–50. [W^c.]

1893 c.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–50. Napoli. [Lib. Stiles]

1893 d.—Le funzioni dell'ovario nella *Davainaea tetragona* Molin <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, an. 32, 2. s., v. 7 (8–12), Aug.–Dec., pp. 213–217, illus. [W^a.] [*Also reprint*, 7 pp., illus.: W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, p. 393. [W^a.]

1894 b.—Bemerkungen über Dipylidienlarven <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (14), 5 Oct., pp. 565–566, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Ueber entozoische tuberkulöse Neubildungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (11–12), 6 Apr., pp. 459–465, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Anatomie der Genitalien des Genus Amabilia (mihi) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22–23), 30 Juni, pp. 862–872, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1897 c.—Die Genera Amabilia und Diploposthe. Nachtrag zu der früheren Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (4), 13 Aug., pp. 98–99. [W^a.]

DIAMARE, VINCENZO—Continued.

1898 a.—Ueber die weiblichen Geschlechtsteile der *Davainœa tetragona* (Molin), eine kurze Antwort an Herrn Dr. Holzberg <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12 Okt., pp. 480–483. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Ueber *Amabilia amelligera* (Owen) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (10), 18 März, pp. 357–359. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Antwort an H. Dr. L. Cohn <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 26 (24), 23 Dec., pp. 780–782. [W^a.]

1900 a.—*Paronia carrinii*, n. gen., n. sp., di tenioide a duplici organi genitali <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (91), 8 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1900 b.—*Paronia carrinoi*, n. g., n. sp., von Tänioiden mit doppelten Geschlechtsorganen [Transl. of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 28 (24), 28 Dec., pp. 846–851, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—*Paronia carrinii* n. gen. n. sp. di tenioide a duplici organi genitali <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 11 (2), Giugno, pp. 141–148, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

1901 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Vogelcestoden; über *Paronia carrinoi* (mihi) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (9), 21 Sept., pp. 369–373, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

(1930 a).—Note di istofisiologia sui cestodi <Rinascenza Med.

DIAMESIS, L. [Athenes] *See* Cardamatis, Jean P.; and Diamesis, L.

DIAMOND, ISADORE BERNHARD [1873–] [M. D., Chicago] [*See also* Hassin, George Boris; and Diamond, Isadore Bernhard]

1899 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosœ* of brain and spinal cord <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 32 (24), June 17, pp. 1365–1369, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Progress, Louisville (163), n. s. (116), v. 15. Aug., p. 221. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Amebic dysentery <Phila. Med. J. (119), v. 5 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 817–820, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1900 b.—A case of amebic dysentery; with reference to preliminary changes found in the mucosa and muscularis mucosa, and with an improved method of staining the amebae in the tissues <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (1897–99), v. 3 pp. 235–240. [W^m.]

1900 c.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of brain and spinal cord <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (1897–99), v. 3, pp. 14–27, illus. [W^m.]

DIANOUX, PR. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Cysticerques et fougère mâle <Gaz. Méd., Nantes, v. 27 (49), 4 Dec., pp. 1025–1029. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Cysticercus gyógyítása filix masszal. <Allat. Lapok, v. 33 (20), 14 Május, p. 235. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Cysticerques et fougère mâle <Clin. Opht., Paris, v. 16, n. s., v. 2, Jan. 10, pp. 1–6. [W^m.]

DIANYERE. [Dr. Méd., Agrégé Coll. Méd. Moulins Bourbonnois]

1756 a.—Observations sur les maladies vermineuses <Rec. Période. Obs. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Paris, v. 5, Oct., pp. 252–254. [W^m.]

DIAPARIDSE, P. S. *See* Dzhaparidze, P. S.

DIAPARIDZE, P. S. *See* Dzhaparidze, P. S.

DIAS, A. H. GARCIA DE SOUSA. *See* Garcia de Sousa Dias, A. H.

DIAS, ANICETO.

(1919 a).—A emetina e os abcessos amebicos <Bol. Geral Med. e Pharm. Nova Goa, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 11–12.

DIAS, ANTONIO DE CARVALHO. *See* de Carvalho Dias, Antonio.

DIAS, EMERCIANO. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Dias, Emerciano.

DIAS, EMMANUEL [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*See also* Villela, Eurico; and Dias, Emmanuel; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Dias, Emmanuel; and Romaña, Cecilio; *and* Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Dias, Emmanuel]

1930 a.—Da presença de formas de evolução do *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, nos tubos de malpighi do barbeiro (nota prévia) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 24 (3), Out., pp. 183–185, pls. 58–60. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Expériences sur la transmission du *Trypanosoma cruzi* de l'insecte au vertébré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (33), 4 Nov., pp. 490–492. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Sur les déjections du *Triatoma megista*. Aspects du *Trypanosoma cruzi* que l'on y rencontre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (33), 4 Nov., pp. 486–489, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Le *Trypanosoma cruzi* et ses rapports avec le système réticulo-endothélial <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (18), 27 Mai. pp. 206–210, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Le *Trypanosoma cruzi* pendant les premières phases de l'infection expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (18), 27 Mai, pp. 203–205. [W^a.]

1932 e.—O *Trypanosoma cruzi* póde evoluir no cavidade geral do *Triatoma megista*. Nota prévia <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 83–84, pl. 35, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Immunité naturelle des animaux à sang froid vis-à-vis de l'infection par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (14), 27 Avril, pp. 1474–1475. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Sobre um Schizotrypanum de um morcego do Brasil (Nota preliminar) (On a Schizotrypanum from a bat of Brazil) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (2), Junho, pp. 139–142, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–3; English text, pp. 143–146. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Estudos sobre o *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [Tése Fac. Med. (Univ. Rio de Janeiro)] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 28 (1), Fev., pp. 1–110, pls. 1–12. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* ou *Schizotrypanum cruzi*? [Portuguese and French text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 29 (1), Nov., pp. 203–227, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Le xénodiagnostic appliqué à la trypanosomiase américaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (3), pp. 287–289. [Issued 24 Jan.] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Revisão geral dos hemoflagellados de chirópteros. Estudio experimental do Schizotrypanum de *Phyllostomus hastatus:* Identidade com *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. O grupo vespertilionis <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 10–88, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1936 b.—O "signal de Romaña" e os novos progressos no estudo da doença de Chagas <Folha Med., v. 17 (21), July 25, pp. 345–347, illus. [W^m.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL—Continued.
1936 c.—Xenodiagnostico e algumas verificações epidemiologicas na molestia de Chagas <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 89–119, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—O cão como provavel reservatorio do virus da febre maculosa brasileira <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (51), Dec. 18, pp. 1245–1247. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Symbionts in blood-sucking Hemiptera [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Apr. 19, p. 639. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Trypanosomes in bat and marmot [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (2), July, p. 260 [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Criação de triatomideos no laboratorio <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (3), Sept.–Oct., pp. 407–412, pls. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Depositarios naturaes e transmissores da febre maculosa brasileira <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 269–272. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Persistance de l'infection par le *Schizotrypanum cruzi* chez l'homme. Xénodiagnostics positifs dans deux cas, 16 ans après l'isolement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 129 (27), pp. 430–432. [Issued Nov. 3] [W^a.]

1938 d.—Trypanosoma de um reodor. *Marmota flaviventris nosophora*, achado em Montana, Estados Unidos <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 141–143, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; and TORREALBA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO.
1936 a.—Breve nota acerca del *Triatoma o Eutriatoma maculata* Erichson (1848), Pinto, 1931. Comprobación de su infestación en la naturaleza por *Schizotripanum cruzi* <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 43 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Infecção natural do *Eutriatoma maculata* pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, no Brasil e na Venezuela <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (2), July–Aug., pp. 249–252, pl. [W^a.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; and VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR.
1937 a.—Aspectos do typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 431–441. [W^a.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; and RIBEIRO, DOMINGOS J.
1937 a.—Typho exanthematico no oeste de Minas Geraes. Reacções de Weil-Felix positivas obtidas com o sôro de communicantes e de cães [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (24), June 12, pp. 651–655. [W^a.]

DIAS, EZEQUIEL CAETANO. [–1922] [Chefe Serv. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*For necrology and port. see* Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), 1922, pp. I–VI, and front.] [W^a.]
1912 a.—Molestia de Carlos Chagas. Estudos haematolojicos. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 4 (1), pp. 34–61. [W^a.]

DIAS, EZEQUIEL CAETANO; and DE BEAUREPAIRE ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE.
1913 a.—Pesquizas sobre a natureza dos anaplasmas. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (16), 22 Abril, pp. 151–153, figs. I–II. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Pesquizas sobre a natureza dos anaplasmas [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (3), pp. 231–249, pls. 33–34. [W^a.]

DIAS, M. VIANNA. *See* Vianna Dias, M.

DIAS DA SILVA, PEDRO.
(1921 a).—Novo signal de verminose <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 4, s. 2 (3), May, p. 60.

DIAS DE ANDRADE, ASTOR. [Dr. Cathedrat, Hist. Nat., Escola Norm. São Carlos, Med. Santa Casa]
1916 a.—Dystrophias infantis na ancylostomose. Memoria a ser apresentada ao Primeiro congresso medico paulista <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 4, v. 7 (6), Dez., pp. 133–141, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

DIASIO, JOSEPH SANTE. *See* Sante Diasio Joseph.

DÍAZ, CÉSAR A. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Tricostrongilinosis ovina, el agente patógeno, lombriz del cuajo, *Hemoncus* [sic] *contortus* <An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 2 (2), Enero, pp. 12–29. [W^a.]

DÍAZ, DANIEL.
(1910 a).—Tricocefalosis y anquilostomasis <Mem. 4. Cong. Méd. Mex., v. 2, p. 693.

DIAZ, HORACIO. [Practicante Hosp. Gen. México]
1926 a.—El tratamiento de la uncinariasis en el Hospital general <Hosp. Gen., México, v. 1 (2), Jan.–June, pp. 182–208. [W^m.]

DÍAZ, JORGE LEYRO. See Leyro Díaz, Jorge.

DIAZ, JOSE A. [Dr.]
1916 a.—Uncinariasis [Abstract of remarks before N. York Acad. Med., Jan. 13] <Am. J. Obst., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 761–762. [W^m.]

DIAZ, JUAN J.
1875 a.—Curación por el cloroformo de gusanos en las fosas nasales <Rev. Méd.-Quir., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (6), June 23, pp. 88–90. [W^m.]

DIAZ, JULIAN.
1851 a.—Observación de una Tænia cuyos síntomas condujeron al equivocado diagnóstico de una gastralgia. <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid, 2. época, v. 1 (26), 29 Junio, pp. 204–205. [W^m.]

DÍAZ, MORALES. *See* Morales Díaz.

DÍAZ, O. GUTIÉRREZ. *See* Gutiérrez Díaz, O.

DIAZ, R. [Dr., Rosario de Santa Fe]
1918 a.—Dos palabras acerca de la nueva reacción diagnóstico para los quistes hidatídicos <Semana Méd. (1261), v. 25 (11), Mar. 14, p. 299. [W^m.]

DIAZ, W.
1879 a.—Hidatides cérébrales <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 7 (7), 15 Enero, pp. 210–216. [W^m.]

DÍAZ A., FRANCISCO. [Dr., San. Pub. Guatemala] [*See also* Giaquinto Mira, Mario; Díaz A., Francisco; and Estévez P., Carlos.]
1935 a.—Oncocerciasis de Robles (*In* Giaquinto Mira, Mario; et al. Ensayos terapeuticos en la oncocerciasis) <Bol. San. Guatemala (42), v. 6, Jan.–June, pp. 1020–1027, illus. [W^h.]

DÍAZ ALBERTINI, ANTONIO. [Dr., Habana] *See* Lebredo, Joaquin G.; Díaz Albertini, Antonio; and Finlay, Cárlos Juan.

DÍAZ DE LA QUINTANA, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidatidico del hígado por los rayos X <Siglo Méd. (2643), v. 51, Aug. 7, p. 529. [W^m.]

Díaz de León, Amonario. [Dr., Cardenas, San Luis Potosí, Mexico]
1937 a.—Primeros casos de paludismo tratados por un derivado de la sulfanilamida <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1039–1040. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Treatment of malaria with sulfonamide compounds <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 52 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 1460–1462. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Treatment of malaria with sulphonamide compounds. [Same as 1937 b] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (1), Jan., p. 52. [W^m.]

Díaz Emparanza, C. [Dr., Bilbao]
1929 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis cerebral <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 573–574, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

Díaz González, Benjamin.
(1883 a).—Ligeros apuntes sobre los parásitos cestoideos del hombre. Diss. 36 pp., pl., México. [W^m.]

Diaz Malaver, Saturnino. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; and Purnik, Adolf A.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; Purnik, Adolfo A.; and Catalan, Roberto.

Diaz Martin, L.
(1936 a).—Consideraciones sobre varios casos de triquinosis <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9, pp. 75 86.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 401–402. [W^a.]

Díaz Muñoz, S. I. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Sobre repercusión de lesiones intra abdominales en el arbol urinario superior <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 10 (8), Sept. 14–28, pp. 237–243, illus. [W^m.]

Díaz Sarasola, R.
(1931 a).—Patologia de la circulación linfática; la elefantiasis <Arch. Cardiol. y Hematol., v. 12, pp. 391–431.

Dibb, M. J. [M. Sc. London Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Univ. London] [*See also* Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; and Dibb, M. J.]
1938 a.—*Selenocystis foliata* (Ray) from *Scolelepis fuliginosa* Clpde. and its identity with Haplozoon sp. [Thesis, Univ. London] <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 296–308, pls. [W^a.]

Dibbell, Edgar B. [Baltimore, Maryland]
1935 a.—Handling heart worm disease in practice <Vet. Med., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 493–499, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Heart worm disease is rapidly invading the north. Dog owners should have their dogs examined <Maryland Conservationist, v. 12 (4), pp. 20–21, 1 fig. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Treatment of skin diseases in the dog <Proc. East. States Vet. Conf. (New York City, July 7–9, 1937), pp. 155–164. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Idem <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 45–54. [W^a.]

Dibben, H. C. [Lt.-Col., R. A. V. C.]
1927 a.—An interesting eye operation in the horse <Vet. J. (621), v. 83 (3), Mar., p. 129. [W^a.]

Dibble, Charles Bradford [1901–] [Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Sect. Entom.]
1933 a.—Pyrethrum a safe winter control for insect pests of livestock <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 15 (4), May, pp. 219–221, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Dibble, Charles Bradford—Continued.
1937 a.—Poultry lice and mites steal eggs—meat—feed <Exten. Bull. (183), Michigan State Coll. Agric., Aug., 3 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Dible, James Henry. [1889–]
1931 a.—Toxoplasma-like parasites in the mouse's kidney. [Title only of report before Path.' Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, London, 2.–3. Jan.] <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 115. [W^a.]

Dibold, H. [Wien]
1935 a.—Zur Behandlung der Lambliosis intestinalis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 31 (25), June 21, pp. 815–817. [W^m.]

Diboll, Celeste Goff. [A. B., N. Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Diboll, Celeste Goff.

Dick. [Dr.]
1885 a.—[Ein Fall von Echinococcus-cyste des Netzes] [Abstract of report before Med.-Pharmaceut. Bezirksverein von Bern, 24 März] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 15 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 448–450. [W^m.]

Dick, D. A. [M. S. I. A., A. R. S. I., San. Inspector, East Africa] *See* Roberts, J. Isgaer; and Dick, D. A.

Dick, Forbes. [M. D.]
1880 a.—The treatment of Guinea-worm <Brit. Med. J. (1023), v. 2, Aug. 7, pp. 207–208. [W^m.]

Dick, J. C.; and Falkner, H. J.
1931 a.—On the mating and oviposition of *Gastrophilus intestinalis* Mg. <Entom. Month. Mag. (810), v. 67, 3. s. (203), v. 17, Nov., pp. 252–253. [W^a.] [*See* Edwards, F. W. 1930 a]

Dick, John C. [Asst. Path., Glasgow Roy. Infirmary]
1936 a.—Cerebral cysticercosis simulating epilepsy <Brit. Med. J. (3920), Feb. 22, p. 364. [W^a.]

Dick, Robert. [M. B., Ch. M., D. P. H., M. O. H. Hunter River Combined Districts, N. S. W.]
1912 a.—Mosquitoes and disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (365), v. 31 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Fish infested with parasites [Letter to editor dated Mar. 19] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 1 (14), Apr. 3, p. 328. [W^m.]

[1924? a].—The incidence of certain insect-borne diseases on the Pacific coast of Australia [*Title only*] <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.–Sept. 1923), v. 2, p. 1501. [W^a.]

Dick, Thomas Lauder.
1816 a.—Account of the worm with which the sticleback is infested. [Letter to editor dated Nov. 17, 1815] <Ann. Phil. (38), v. 7, Feb., pp. 106–109, pl. 43. [W^m.]

Dick, William. [1793–1866] [Prof.]
1840 a.—Worms, the cause of the sudden death in a dog [Extract from a letter] <Veterinarian, London (145), v. 13, n. s. (85), v. 8, Jan., pp. 42–43. [Note by Y[ouatt], pp. 43–44] [W^a.]

1843 a.—Case of encysted tumor at the base of the tongue in the horse, falling into the rima glottidis, and producing fits of partial asphyxia, cured by an operation <Veterinarian, London (182), v. 16, n. s. (14), v. 2, Feb., pp. 68–72. [W^a.]

1860 a.—Veterinary science <Encycl. Brit., 8 ed., v. 21, pp. 554–580. [W^a, W^m.]

DICKE, JOHANN. [P. O. Duivelskloof, Transvaal]
1919 a.—Drawbacks [in dipping of cattle] [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (417), v. 16 [*i. e.*, v. 17], Mar. 5, pp. 67–68. [I^{a}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DICKE, W. E. [Louisburg, Kansas]
1934 a.—Anaplasmosis-like disease in swine <Vet. Med., v. 29 (7), July, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

DICKENS, W. CHARLES. [M. R. C. V. S., Kimbolton]
1830 a.—On the rot in sheep [Letter to editor] <Veterinarian, London (35), v. 3, Nov., pp. 645–647. [W^{a}.]
1831 a.—On the hoose in cattle <Veterinarian, London (48), v. 4, Dec., pp. 676–677. [W^{a}.]
1863 a.—Joint lameness in colts, associated with and symptomatic of lumbricoid worms <Veterinarian, London (430), v. 36, 4. s. (106), v. 9, Oct., pp. 601–603. [W^{a}.]

DICKENSON, CAMPBELL G. *See* Dickinson, Campbell G.

DICKERMAN, ELDIE EUGENE. [Bowling Green State Univ.]
1931 a.—A new cystocercous Cercaria with notes on its life cycle [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 116. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Studies on the trematode family Azygiidae. I. The morphology and life cycle of *Proterometra macrostoma* Horsfall <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 8–21, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Cystocercous cercariae of the mirabilis group from Lake Erie snails [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 566. [W^{a}.]

DICKERSON, LAURENCE MAJOR. [1899–] [Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tennessee]
1930 a.—A new variety of *Harmostomum opisthotrias* from the North American opossum, *Didelphys virginiana*, with a discussion of its possible bearing on the origin of its host <Parasitology, v. 22 (1), 30 Jan., pp. 37–46, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

DICKEY, LLOYD BLACKWELL. [1894–] [M. D., San Francisco]
1921 a.—A new amphibian cestode <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 129– 136, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DICKIE, W. M.
1926 a.—*Chilomastix mesnili* on lettuce [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 86 (1), Jan. 2, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, CAMPBELL G. [B. V. Sc., Govt. Vet. Off., North. Territory, Australia] [*See also* Hill, Gerald F.; McEachran, John Fraser; and Dickinson, Campbell G.]
1917 a.—A case of splenic abscess, secondary to invasion of the stomach wall of a horse by *Spiroptera megastoma* <Vet. J. (502), v. 73 (4), Apr., Austral. Suppl., pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Lice in horses: how not to treat them <Austral. Vet. J., v. 3 (1), Mar., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, CAMPBELL G.; and HILL, GERALD F.
[1917 a].—Investigations into the cause of worm nodules (*Onchocerca gibsoni*) in cattle. 7 pp. Melbourne. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, CAMPBELL G.; and HILL, GERALD F.—Continued.
1917 b.—Investigations into the infection by Onchocerca in cattle in the Northern Territory of Australia <Vet. Rec. (1537), v. 30, Dec. 22, pp. 255–257. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, E. M. [Corvallis, Oregon. Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon Agric. Exper. Station]
1930 a.—Infectious entero-hepatitis in the pea fowl <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (4), Apr. pp. 567–568. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Coccidiosis control in chickens <Pacific Rural Press, v. 136 (7), Aug. 13, p. 148. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Controlling coccidiosis <Feathered World (2595), v. 100, Mar. 17, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, E. M.; and SCOFIELD, RALPH H.
1938 a.—The protective effect of sulphur against artificial infection with *Eimeria acervulina* and *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of paper before 30. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass., Pullman, Washington] <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (11), Nov., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, GORDON K. [1855–] [M. D., Jersey City, N. J.]
1907 a.—The house fly and its connection with disease dissemination <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1890), v. 71 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 134–139. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, JOSHUA CLIFTON. [1885–] [M. D., Tampa, Florida]
1925 a.—Radiographic findings in hepatic abscess, amebic in type <Radiology, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 273–278, illus. [W^{m}.]

DICKINSON, PORTER S.
1932 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Salvarsans auf die Spirochäten im Gehirn von Recurrensratten bei Benutzung verschiedener Recurrensstämme und Variation des Behandlungstermins <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 113 (4), 19 März, pp. 682–689. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, RICHARD FREDERICK O'TOOLE. [Maj., O. B. E., R. A. M. C.]
1925 a.—A case of human infestation with *Belascaris mystax* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (2), Feb., p. 111. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—A plant flagellate in Mauritius <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 48 (6), June, pp. 454–455. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, SHERMAN. [1891–] [Prof. Agric. Educ., Univ. Mo.]; and LEWIS, HARRY REYNOLDS.
[1931 a].—Poultry enterprises. 424 pp., front., illus. Chicago. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

DICKINSON, THOMAS VINCENT.
1919 a.—Injections of tartar emetic in bilharziasis [Letter to editor dated Sept. 2] <Lancet, London (5010), v. 197, v. 2 (10), Sept. 6, p. 457. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, WALTER G. B.
1889 a.—The disease in lambs and calves known as husk or hoose <Veterinarian, London (737), v. 62, 4 s. (413), v. 35, May, pp. 374–378. [W^{a}.]

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HOWSHIP [1832–] [M. D.]
1862 a.—Obstruction of the hepatic duct by hydatids. Purpura <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1861–62), v. 13, pp. 104–106. [W^{m}.]
1865 a.—Notes of four cases of intermittent haematuria [Paper read May 9] <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 48, 2. s., v. 30, pp. 175–184. [W^{m}.]

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HOWSHIP—Continued.
1871 a.—Notes of a clinical lecture on chorea [Abstract of lecture delivered at Hosp. Sick Children] <Lancet, London (2485), v. 1 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 505–506. [W^{m}.]

DICKINSON, WILLIAM LEE. [M. D.]
1880 a.—Trichinosis [Letter to editor dated May 24] <Brit. Med. J. (1013), v. 1, May 29, p. 832. [W^{m}.]
1894 a.—Crystals of bilirubin from a hydatid cyst <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1893–94), v. 45, pp. 259–260. [W^{m}.]

DICKINSON, WILMOT HORTON. [1829–] [M. D., Prof. Theory and Prac. Med., Homeopathic Med. Dept., State Univ., Iowa]
1883 a.—Homeopathic principles and practice of medicine. 730 pp. Des Moines. [W^{m}.]

DICKMAN, ALBERT. [Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.]
1938 a.—Trichinosis: Distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in pork products sold in Philadelphia <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 23 (7), Apr., pp. 671–680. [W^{a}.]

DICKSON, HARRIS.
1937 a.—The tick war ends <Country Home Mag., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 54–56, illus. [W^{a}.]

DICKSON, J. G.
(1937 a).—Nociones de entomología médica: Modificación de las notas tomadas en la Escuela de medicina tropical de Londres . . . Versión del inglés por el Doctor Ernesto Marroquín G. 48 pp., illus. Guatemala, C. A.

DICKSON, SAMUEL HENRY.[1] [1798–1872] [M. D., LL. D.]
1845 a.—Essays on pathology and therapeutics, being the substance of the course of lectures delivered. v. 1, xi+14–588 pp. Charleston. [W^{m}.]
1845 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+10–651 pp. Charleston. [W^{m}.]
1855 a.—Elements of medicine: A compendious view of pathology and therapeutics; or the history and treatment of diseases. xx pp., 1 l., 20–752 pp., 1 l. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1859 a.—Idem. 2 ed., xxiv pp., 1 l., 36–768 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

DICKSON, SAMUEL HENRY.[2] [1849–] [Med. Inspector, U. S. Navy]
1907 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 164–165. [W^{a}.]

DICKSON, WILLIAM ELLIOT CARNEGIE. [*See also* Beattie, James Martin; and Dickson, William Elliot Carnegie]
1921 a.—Mites as internal parasites of man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 25–27, 2 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DICORATO, G.
1921 a.—Aide-mémoire de parasitologie. 62 pp. 2. ed. Paris. [W^{a}.]

DICQUEMARE, [L'ABBÉ]. [Prof. Phys. et Hist. Nat.]
1776 a.—Larme marine et sa chenille. (*In his* Suite des observations sur la physique et l'histoire naturelle) <Obs. sur Phys., v. 8, pp. 222–224, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]
1779 a.—Porte-Iris, seconde espèce. (*In* Suite des extraits du porte-feuille de. . .) <Obs. sur Phys., Dec., pp. 483–485. [W^{c}.]

DICQUEMARE, [L'ABBÉ]—Continued.
1781 a.—La pellicule animée. (*In* Suite des extraits du porte-feuille de. . .) <Obs. sur Phys., v. 17, Feb., pp. 141–142. [W^{c}.]
(1781 b).—Idem. [Transl.?] <Götting. Mag. Wissensch. u. Lit., v. 1 (2), pp. 25–29.
1783 a.—Mémoire à l'occasion d'un ver inconnu trouvé entre les viscères de la sèche. (*In* Suite des extraits du porte-feuille de. . .) <Obs. sur Phys., v. 23, Nov., pp. 336–339. [W^{c}.]

DIDAY, CHARLES JOSEPH PAUL EDOUARD. [1812–1894]
1880 a.—Le panparasitisme démontré par la clinique <Lyon Méd., v. 35 (41), 10 Oct., pp. 181–189. [W^{m}.]
1890 a.—Nouvelles contributions à la maladie de Paget <Lyon Méd., v. 64 (34), 24 Août, pp. 579–584; (35), 31 Août, pp. 612–618. [W^{m}.]

DIDEBOULIDZÉ, G. [Univ. Tiflis, Georgia, USSR] *See* Makhviladzé, N.; and Diddeboulidzé, G.

DIDELOT, NICOLAS. [–1790]
1774 a.—Précis des maladies chroniques et aiguës, servant de suite à l'Avis aux gens de la campagne du même auteur; contenant l'histoire des maladies, la manière de les traiter, d'après les plus célèbres médicins; avec des remarques & des observations très-intéressantes pour la pratique. 304 pp., 2 l. Nanci. [W^{m}.]

DIDIÉE, J. [Prof. Agrégé, Val-du-Grâce]
1932 a.—Kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie [Read Dec. 13] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (194), v. 20, pp. 639–642. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Sémiologie radiologique des kystes hydatiques du foie <Paris Méd., v. 87, Partie Méd. (5), Feb. 4, pp. 115–123, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

DIDIER.[1] *See* Boinet; Kindberg; and Didier; *and* Thai-Van-Du; Boinet; Kindberg; and Didier.

DIDIER.[2] [Dr.-Vét., Directeur Jardin Zool. Lyon]
1927 a.—Observations faites sur un python de Séba <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 30 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 21–25. [W^{a}.]

DIDIER, L. [Lab. Recherches et Sérothérap. Serv. Zootech. Soudan Français] *See* Curasson, Georges Charles Maurice; and Didier, L.

DIDIER, M. [Interne Hôp.-Civ.]
1905 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et de la plèvre <Union Méd. Nord-Est, v. 29 (16), Aug. 30, pp. 177–179. [W^{m}.]

DIDLAKE, M. L. [Kentucky]
1935 a.—Wheel bug (*Arilus cristatus* L.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 15 (7), Sept. 1, p. 358. [W^{a}.]

DIDRY. [Vet., Montmedy (Meuse)]
1832 a.—De la cachexie aqueuse, ou hydropisie des bêtes à grosses cornes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 9, 2. s., v. 1, Mars, pp. 139–147. [W^{m}.]

DIEBALLA, GÉZA; and ZALKA, ÖDÖN.
1924 a.—Trichinosis halálos esete <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 68 (25), June 22, pp. 375–378; (26), June 29, pp. 396–398. [W^{m}.]
1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein tödlicher Fall von Trichinose) <Folia Haematol., v. 23 (1), June, p. 75. [W^{m}.]

DIEBEN, CASPAR PETRUS ANTONIUS. [Inst. Parasit. en Infekt. Utrecht]
1923 a.—Ontwikkelingsvormen van *Trypanosoma evansi* in de hondenvloo, *Ctenocephalus canis* (Korte, voorloopige mededeeling) <Tijdschr. Dier-Geneesk., v. 50 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 751–752. [W[a], W[m].]

[1924 a].—Over de morphologie en biologie van het rattencoccidium *Eimeria nieschulzi* n. sp. en zijne verspreiding in Nederland (tevens vergelijkend onderzoek van de bekende coccidium-opsporingsmethoden). Proefschrift. 119 pp., figs. A–H, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–80. [W[a].]

1926 a.—Geitenschurft in Atjeh en Onderhoorigheden, veroorzaakt door *Chorioptes caprae* (Delafond en Bourgs) 1858 <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 177–191, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1928 a.—Enkele surraoverbrengingsproeven met *Stomoxys calcitrans* en *Ctenocephalus canis* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (1), Maart, pp. 57–83. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Anaplasmosis-behandeling bij het rund <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), Juni, pp. 265–270; German and English summaries, pp. 269–270. [W[a].]

DIECK, GEORG. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Nemertinen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 8, n. F., v. 1 (4), Nov. 25, pp. 500–521, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–16. [W[m].]

DIECKERHOFF, WILHELM. [1835–1903] [Prof. Dr., Berlin] [*For biography see* Tierheilk, u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 11, v. 3, 1927, p. 42] [W[a].]
1888 a.—Die traumatische Lähmung des verlängerten Marks und der Varolsbrücke in Folge der Einwanderung von Bremsenlarven bei Pferden <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 1–5. [W[m].]

1888 b.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. Nach klinischen Erfahrungen bearbeitet. v. 1; Die Krankheiten des Pferdes. xi+933 pp. Berlin. [W[a].]

1889 a.—Die Indicationen für die intratracheale und intralaryngeale Application von Arzneimitteln <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (24), 13 Juni, pp. 185–187. [W[m].]

1892 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. Nach klinischen Erfahrungen bearbeitet. v. 1: Die Krankheiten des Pferdes. 2. ed., xii+1027 pp. Berlin. [W[a].]

1893 a.—Obergutachten über die Dauer der Leberegelkrankheit einer Kuh <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., (42), 19 Oct., pp. 513–514. [W[a].]

1894 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. Nach klinischen Erfahrungen bearbeitet. v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 209–336. Berlin. [W[a].]

1902 a.—Gerichtliche Thierarzneikunde. 3. ed. xx+398 pp. Berlin. [W[m].]

DIECKHOFF, CHR.
1891 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ektoparasitischen Trematoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 57. J., v. 1 (3), Okt., pp. 245–276, pl. 9, figs. 1–19. [W[s].]

DIECKMANN, ALBERT.
1924 a.—Operative Eingriffe bei Darmparasiten <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 131 (2), pp. 373–385. [W[m].]

DIEDERICH, K. [Eutin]
1901 a.—Neues über Malariaforschung <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7 (7), pp. 169–177, figs. 1–6. [W[m].]

DIEHL, FRIEDRICH; and SCHWOERER, PAUL.
1936 a.—Allergie der menschlichen Haut gegen *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 183 (1), Oct. 20, pp. 1–8. [W[a].]

DIEHL, GÜNTHER. [1903–] [Berlin] [*See also* Gottron, H.; and Diehl, Günther]
1932 a.—Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der parasitären Hauterkrankungen in der Grossstadt. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 32 pp., pl. Charlottenburg. [W[m].]

DIEHL, N. E. *See* Vila, Eduardo L.; and Diehl, N. E.

DIEKMANN, HEINRICH. [Tierarzt. Wettensen]
1925 a.—Versuche mit einem neuartigen Wurmmittel aus dem Pflanzenreich [Inaug.-Diss. Med. Vet. (Hannover)] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 917–919. [W[a].]

DIEKMANN, REGINA.
(1926? a).—Die Erfolge der Wurmkuren an der Klinik für innere Krankheiten an der Universität Giessen von 1916–1923. [Typed MS.] Med. Diss. (Giessen) 10 pp.

DIEL, FRED C. [Van Nuys, Calif.]
1929 a.—Common sense <Black Fox Mag., v. 13 (11), Dec., pp. 3–4, 64. [W[a].]

DIEM. [Bezirkstierarzt]
1908 a.—Verschiedene Mitteilungen aus der Praxis <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 873–878. [W[a], W[m].]

DIEM, ER.
1906 a.—Die Drehkrankheit des Rindes <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (45), 13 Nov., pp. 881–887; (46), 20 Nov., pp. 903–906. [W[a].]

DIEMINGER. [Dr., Knappschaftsarzt, Merklinde]
1904 a.—Beiträge zur Bekämpfung der Ankylostomiasis (Bericht an die Kgl. Regierung zu Arnsberg) <Klin. Jahrb., v. 12 (2), pp. 123–132. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Bekämpfung der Ankylostomiasis <Klin. Jahrb., v. 14 (2), pp. 49–64. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (7), 15 Feb., p. 279. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—Ueber die Erfolge der Abtreibungskuren bei Ankylostomiasis <Klin. Jahrb., v. 17 (3), pp. 534–541. [W[m].]

DIEMONT, A. (jr.)
1923 a.—De methode van Frank ter bepaling van de levensvatbaarheid van *Cysticercus inermis* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 746–747. [W[a], W[m].]

DIEMONT, A. [Dr., Slachthuis Nijmegen]
1927 a.—Echinococcen in de lever van een varken <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 54 (6), 15 Maart, p. 258, 1 fig. [W[a].]

DIEMONT, M. A. [Dr., Kampen]
1860 a.—Voorkomen van eene aanmerkelijke hoeveelheid *Ascarides lumbricoides*, verwijdering van deze, opvolgende maag- en darmbloeding; genezing <Nederl. Tijdschr. Heel- en Verlosk., 10. J., n. s., v. 5, pp. 389–399. [W[m].]

DIENA, GIUSEPPE. [Clin. Med. Gen. Univ. Torino]
1935 a.—Su di un caso di schistosomia intestinale <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 4, pp. 580–584. [W^m.]

DIENER. [Stadttierarzt, Ravensberg]
1909 a.—[Verhältnismässig viele Rinderfinnen beobachtet] [Reply to query] <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 9 (43), 24 Oct., p. 634. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Seltener Fleischbeschaufund <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 22 (10), Juli, p. 316, 2 figs. [W^a.]

DIERCKS. [Kreistierarzt, Plön]
1909 a.—Vertiftung durch Schwefelkohlenstoff <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1906), v. 7 (2), p. 32. [W^a.]

DIERICK, J. E. A. M. [Arts, Denekamp]
1935 a.—Myiasis intestinalis [French and German summaries] < Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., year 79, v. 4 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 5866–5867, illus. [W^m.]

VAN DIERMEN, F. A. A. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Beoordeeling van levers met distomatose <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 57 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 315–316. [W^a.]

DIERNHOFER, KARL. [Dr., Wien]
1936 a.—Ein Nährboden zur Züchtung der Uterustrichomonaden des Rindes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 107–109. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Die spezifische Deckinfektion des Rindes und ihre Bekämpfung <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 3–14; (2), Jan. 15, pp. 37–44. [W^a.]

DIESEL, ALEXANDER MACDONALD. [M. R. C. V. S., Pietermaritzburg]
1935 a.—The control and eradication of ticks in South Africa, with particular reference to the province of Natal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 263–269. [W^a.]

DIESEL, B.
(1923 a).—Vergleichungsstudie über die Wirkung der Wurmmittel in vitro auf die Askariden. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Brünn). [Not printed]
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsch., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 524. [W^a.]

DIESING.[1] [Dr., Stephansort]
1899 a.—Ein Fall von *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in Neu-Guinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (1), Feb., p. 20. [W^m.]

DIESING.[2] [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ein Immunisierungsversuch gegen die Tsetsekrankheit der Rinder in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 427–431. [W^m.]

DIESING, KARL MORITZ. [1800–1867] [Custos K. K. Hofnaturalien Cabinet Wien] [*For necrology see* Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien. 23. J. [v. 7] (4), Jan. 23, 1867, pp. 39–40] [W^m.]
1834 a.—*Aspidogaster limacoides* 1834. Eine neue Art Binnenwurm [Abstract of 1835 a] <Isis (Oken) (12), p. 1231. [W^c, W^m.]
1835 a.—Tropisurus und Thysanosoma, zwey neue Gattungen von Binnenwürmern (Entozoen) aus Brasilien <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 16, n. F., v. 7 (1), pp. 83–116, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]
1835 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (1), p. 64. [W^c, W^m.]

DIESING, KARL MORITZ—Continued.
1835 c.—*Aspidogaster limacoides*, eine neue Art Binnenwurm, beschrieben und durch eine Abbildung erläutert <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 16, n. F., v. 7 (3), pp. 420–430, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^m.]
1835 d.—Versuch einer Monographie der Gattung Pentastoma <Ann. Wien. Mus. Naturg., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–32, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]
[1835 e].—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 4 pls. [Wien.] [W^a.]
(1835 f).—Idem <Anat. Zool., Vienna.
1836 a.—Monographie der Gattung Tristoma <Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 18 (1), pp. 1–16, pl. 1, figs. 1–16. [Bei der Akad. eingegangen den 25 Juni 1935]. [W^m.]
[1836 b].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 1 pl. [n. p.] [W^a.]
1836 c.—Helminthologische Beiträge <Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 18 (2), pp. 305–318, pl. 17, figs. 1–18. [Bei der Akad. eingegangen den 2 März.] [W^m.]
1836 d.—Monographie der Gattungen Amphistoma und Diplodiscus <Ann. Wien. Mus. Naturg., v. 1 (2), pp. 235–260, pls. 22–24. [W^a.]
[1836 e].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 237–260, pls. 22–24. [n. p.] [W^a.]
1838 a.—[Abbildungen neuer Gattungen brasilianischer Binnenwürmer (Entozoën)] [Abstract] <Amtl. Ber. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Prag Sept. 1837), p. 189. [W^m.]
1839 a.—Neue Gattungen von Bienenwürmern nebst einem Nachtrage zur Monographie der Amphistomen <Ann. Wien. Mus. Naturg., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 219–242, pls. 14–20. [W^a.]
1839 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 221–242, pls. 14–20. [Wien] [W^a.]
1841 a.—*Ditrachyceros rudis* Sultzer, ein Pseudohelminth <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr (50), 1 Dec., pp. 1177–1181. [W^m.]
1848 a.—Systematische Übersicht der Foraminifera monostegia und Bryozoa anopisthia <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 1, pp. 494–527. [W^s.]
1848 b.—[Über seine "Systema helminthum"] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 1, pp. 567–577. [W^s.]
1850 a.—Systema helminthum. v. 1, xiii pp., 1 l., 679 pp. Vindobonæ. [W^a, W^m.]
1851 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi+588 pp., 2 l. Vindobonæ. [W^a, W^m.]
1853 a.—Charakteristik und systematische Stellung einiger Binnenwürmer <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Natur. Cl., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 31–43. [W^s.]
1854 a.—Beschreibung eines neuen Kratzers aus dem Lootsenfische (*Naucrates ductor*) <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 681–682, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^s.]
1854 b.—Über eine naturgemässe Vertheilung der Cephalocotyleen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 13 (2), Juli, pp. 556–616. [W^s.]
[1854 c.]—Idem. Reprint. 63 pp. [Wien] [Lib. Stiles]
1855 a.—Revision der Cercarieen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 15 (3), März, pp. 377–400. [W^s.]

DIESING, KARL MORITZ—Continued.

[1855 b].—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp. [377–400]. [Wien.] [W[a].]

1855 c.—Neunzehn Arten von Trematoden <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien., Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 10, 1. Abt., pp. 59–70, pls. 1–3. [W[s].]

1855 d.—Beschreibung und Abbildungen von 19 Arten Trematoden [Abstract] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 17 (1), Juni, p. 163. [W[s].]

1855 e.—Sechzehn Gattungen von Binnenwürmern und ihre Arten <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 9, 1. Abt., pp. 171–185, pls. 1–6. [W[s].]

1855 f.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 6 pls. Wien. [W[a].]

1855 g.—Zwanzig Arten von Cephalocotylen [Abstract of 1856 a] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 17 (3), Oct., p. 424. [W[s].]

1856 a.—Zwanzig Arten von Cephalocotyleen <Denkschr. K. Akad Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 12, 1. Abt., pp. 23–38, pls. 1–4. [W[s].]

1856 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 6 pls. Wien. [W[a].]

1856 c.—Neunzehn Arten von Trematoden. 12 pp., 3 pls. Wien. [Reprint of 1855 c.] [W[a].]

1856 d.—Zwölf Arten von Acanthocephalen <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 11, 1. Abt., pp. 275–290, pls. 1–3. [W[s].]

1856 e.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 3 pls. Wien. [W[a].]

1856 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Stizungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 97. [W[s].]

1856 g.—Über sechzehn Arten von Nematoideen [Abstract of 1857 a] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math-Naturw. Cl., v. 21 (2), Juli, p. 276. [W[s].]

1857 a.—Sechzehn Arten von Nematoideen <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 13, 1. Abt., pp. 6–26, pls. 1–4. [W[s].]

1857 b.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., 4 pls. Wien. [W[a].]

1857 c.—Vierzehn Arten von Bdellideen [Abstract of 1858 a] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 23 (2), p. 367. [W[s].]

1857 d.—Helminthes bdellidées [Abstract of report before Acad. Imp. Sc. Vienne, Feb.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1219), v. 25, May 13, p. 163. [W[s].] [*See also* 1857 c; 1858 a]

1858 a.—Vierzehn Arten von Bdellideen <Denkschr. K. Akad Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 14, 1. Abt., pp. 63–80, pls. 1–3. [W[s].]

1858 b.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., 3 pls. Wien. [W[a].]

1858 c.—Zwei Worte über Diporpa und Diplozoon. <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 28 (4), 4 Feb., pp. 269–272. [W[s].]

1858 d.—Berichtigungen und Zusätze zur Revision der Cercarieen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 31 (19), 15 Juli, pp. 239–290. [W[s].]

1858 e.—Revision der Myzhelminthen. Abtheilung: Trematoden <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 32 (23), 21 Oct., pp. 307–390, pls. 1–2. [W[a], W[s].]

DIESING, KARL MORITZ—Continued.

1858 f.—Idem. Reprint. 86 pp., 2 pls. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

1859 a.—Idem. Abtheilung: Bdellideen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1858), v. 33 (28), pp. 473–513. [W[s].]

1859 b.—Idem. Reprint. 43 pp. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

1859 c.—Nachträge und Verbesserungen zur Revision der Myzhelminthen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 35 (11), 14 Apr., pp. 421–451. [W[s].]

1859 d.—Idem. Reprint. 33 pp. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

1859 e.—Revision der Rhyngodeen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien,-Naturw. Cl., v. 37 (21), 13 Oct., pp. 719–782, pls. 1–3. [W[s].]

1861 a.—Revision der Nematoden <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1860), v. 42 (28), 6 Dec., pp. 595–736, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W[s].]

[1861 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 595–736, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wien] [Lib. Stiles]

1861 c.—Kleine helminthologische Mittheilungen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 43, 1. Abt. (4), pp. 269–282. [W[s].]

1862 a.—Revision der Turbellarien-Abtheilung: Dendrocœlen [Read 3 Oct., 1861] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1861), v. 44, 1. Abt., pp. 485–578. [W[s].]

1862 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 485–578. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

1862 c.—Idem. Abtheilung: Rhabdocœlen [Read 28 Nov., 1861] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 45, 1. Abt., pp. 191–318. [W[s].]

1862 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 191–318. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

1862 e.—Beschreibung von zwei neuen Arten der Gattung Aulastomum aus warmen Quellen Ungarns <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 45, 1. Abt., 8 Mai, pp. 481–484. [W[s].]

1862 f.—Nachtrag zur Revision der Turbellarien <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1862), v. 46, 1. Abt., pp. 173–188. [W[s].]

[1862 g.].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. [173–183.] [Wien] [Lib. Stiles]

1863 a.—Revision der Cephalocotyleen. Abtheilung: Paramecocotyleen [Read 8 Oct.] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 48, 1. Abt., pp. 200–345. [W[s].]

1863 b.—Idem. Abtheilung: Cyclocotyleen [Read 5 Nov.] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 49, 1. Abt. (4), pp. 357–430. [W[s].]

1864 a.—Idem. Reprint. 74 pp. [357–430]. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

1864 b.—Idem. Abtheilung: Paramecocotyleen. 146 pp. [200–345]. Wien. [Reprint of 1863 a] [Lib. Stiles]

1866 a.—Revision der Prothelminthen. Abtheilung: Mastigophoren <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1865), v. 52, 1. Abt. (8), pp. 287–401. [W[s].]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 115 pp. Wien. [W[a].]

1866 c.—Idem. Abtheilung: Amastigen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1865), v. 52, 1. Abt. (9), pp. 505–579. [W[s].]

DIESING, KARL MORITZ—Continued.
1866 d.—Idem. Reprint. 75 pp. Wien. [Wa.]
1866 e.—Idem [Continuation of 1866 c] [Read 14 Dec., 1865] <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien., Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 53 (1), pp. 49–144. [Wa.]
1866 f.—Idem. Reprint. 97 pp. Wien. [Lib. Stiles]

DIESING, WALDEMAR. [Königsberg i. Pr.]
1934 a.—Ichthyophthirius. Erwiderung zu dem Artikel, Beobachtungen bei der Bekämpfung von Ichthyophthirius," von. W. Lederstedt <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 741–742. [Yh.]

DEL DIESTRO, J. GARCÍA. *See* García del Diestro, J.

DIETEL, FRANZ GEORG. [Dr., Zwickau]
1926 a.—Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit der Duodenalsondierung und deren Bedeutung für den Chirurgen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 138, pp. 559–582. [Wm.]

DIETER, JAKOB. [–1937] [Städt. Vet.-Rat, Schlachthofdirektor Dr., Ludwigsburg] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (51), Dec. 18, 1937, p. 824] [Wa.]
1930 a.—Trichinenfund am Schlachthof zu Ludwigsburg <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 1 (6), Juni, p. 44. [Wa.]

DIETERICH, FREDERICK H.
1924 a.—The filterability of *Leptospira icteroides* in culture <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 553–555. [Wa.]

DIETRICH.[1] *See* Otto R.; and Dietrich.

DIETRICH.[2]
1905 a.—Katzenräude beim Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 506–507; note by Grammlich, p. 506. [Wa.]

DIETRICH, A.[1]
1909 a.—Echinococcus innerhalb der Gallengänge [Abstract of remarks before Ver. Innere Med. u. Kinderheilk., Berlin, 18 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (47), 25 Nov., p. 2090. [Wa, Wm.]

DIETRICH, A.[2] [Prof., Path. Inst. Tübingen]
1925 a.—*Laminosioptes cysticola* und *Cytoleichus sarcoptoides* bei Hühnern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 486–488. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Afga-Cattle-Dip bei der Bekämpfung der Sarkoptes-Räude des Schweines <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (23), 9 Juni, pp. 428–429. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Demonstration von Trichinosepräparaten [Abstract of report before Med.-Naturwissensch. Verein, Tübingen, 24. Nov. 1930] <Klin. Wchnsch., v. 10 (2), 10 Jan., p. 94. [Wa.]
1931 b.—Ueber Trichinose des Menschen auf Grund von Beobachtungen gelegentlich der Stuttgarter Epidemie. Nach einem Vortrag, gehalten im med.-naturwissenschaftlichen Verein Tübingen am 24. November 1930 <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 6–7. [Wa.]

DIETRICH, ALFRED. [Dr., Wien] *See* Hamburger, F.; and Dietrich, Alfred.

DIETRICH, CARL [*i. e.* EDUARD BERNHARD CARL] [1902–] [Dr., Pr. Tierarzt, Buttstädt, Thür.]
1927 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Acariasis des Hundes. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 36 pp. Berlin. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Acariasis des Hundes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 357–363. [Wa.]

DIETRICH, E. V.
(1835 a).—Praktische Abhandlung über den Bandwurm und andere Würmer in den Eingeweiden menschlicher Körper, oder Allgemeinfassliche Anweisung, etc. 1 pl. Leipzig.

DIETRICH, WILHELM. [Tierarzt]
1910 a.—"Kidney worm" in hogs [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1484), v. 57 (18), May 4, p. 1074. [Wa.]
1910 b.—Kidney worms in hogs [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1478), v. 57 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 747–748. [Wa.]
1910 c.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Atoxyls bei Pferd und Hund <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 18 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 81–83. [Wa.]

DIETZ, EUGEN. [1883–] [Dr., Tierarzt, Frankfurt a. M.]
1907 a.—Zur Therapie der Acarusräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (48), 28 Nov., p. 867. [Wa.]
1908 a.—Zur Therapie der Acarusräude [Not same as 1907 a] <Tierarzt, v. 47 (3), März, pp. 75–76. [Wa.]
1909 a.—Die Echinostomiden der Vögel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (6), 30 März, pp. 180–192. [Wa.]
1909 b.—Die Echinostomiden der Vögel. Diss. 37+[3] pp., 8 figs. Königsberg i. Pr. [Wa., (Ransom Coll.)]
1910 a.—Die Echinostomiden der Vögel <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 12. Heft 3, pp. 265–512, figs. A–C3, pls. 10–15, figs. 1–59. [Wa, Wc, Chc.] [*Also reprint:* Wa. (Ransom Coll.)] (Festschrift . . . Max Braun)
1935 a.—Die Heilung von Hautkrankheiten bei Tieren durch Antidermatin <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (8), 24 Feb., p. 131. [Wa.]

DIETZE.
1904 a.—Anhang [zu Mosler, Karl Friedrich, 1904 a] <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 65–66. [Wa, Wm.]

DIETZE, WALTHER OTTO. [1886–]
1914 a.—Ueber solitären Echinokokkus im grossen Netz. Med. Diss. (Leipzig). 39 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

DIEU. [Méd. Principal Armée]
1883 a.—Documents relatifs à l'histoire des kystes hydatiques de l'orbite <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 5 (12), Déc., pp. 713–728. [Wm.]
1883 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 9 (11), 5 Jan., pp. 871–878. [Wm.]
1884 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'orbite [Continuation of 1883 a] <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 6–30. [Wm.]
1884 b.—Quistes hidatidicos de la órbita <Gac. Hosp., Valencia (52), v. 3, 15 Abrile, p. 93. [Wm.]

DIEU, DONG NGOC. *See* Dong Ngoc Dieu.

DIEUDONNÉ. [Einville]
1918 a.—Le soleil et la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 339–340. [Wa.]

DIEUDONNÉ, A. [Oberstabsarzt, Prof. Dr.]
1907 a.—Pest <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Ergänzungsbd. (1), pp. 62–96. [Wa.]

DIEULAFOY, GEORGES.
1872 a.—Du diagnostic et du traitement des kystes hydatiques et des abcès du foie par aspiration <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 45 (74), 27 Juin, pp. 586–588; (75),

DIEULAFOY, GEORGES—Continued.
1872 a.—Continued.
29 Juin, pp. 595–596; (76), 2 Juillet, pp. 603–604; (77), 4 Juillet, p. 614; (78), 6 Juillet, p. 621; (81), 13 Juillet, pp. 644–645; (87), 27 Juillet, pp. 691–692; (98), 24 Août, pp. 780–781. [Wᵐ.]

1872 b.—Idem. 39 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

1877 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie et leur traitement. A propos d'un malade atteint de kyste hydatique du foie guéri par une ponction aspiratrice <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., an. 24, 2. s., v. 14 (30), 27 Juillet, pp. 469–471; (31), 3 Août, pp. 485–486. [Wᵐ.]

1899 a.—The treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of 1899 c] <Lancet, London (3955), v. 1, June 17, p. 1667. [Wᵐ.]

1899 b.—Idem <Phila. Med. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 606. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 c.—Discussion sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie [Read May 30] <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, an. 63, 3. s., v. 41 (22), pp. 530–545. [Wᵐ.]

DIEULOUARD, PAUL. [1885–] [Vét.-Major 2ᵉ Classe Mission Mil. Franç. Brésil]
1928 a.—L'habronémose des équidés au Brésil. Thèse vét. (Fac. Méd. Paris). 76 pp. ,illus. Paris. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Habronémose pulmonaire des equidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (4), Avril, pp. 206–212. [Wᵃ.]

DIEUZEIDE, R. [Asst. Zool. Fac. Sc. Alger] [*See also* Montpellier, J.; and Dieuzeide, R.]
1927 a.—Sur la forme adulte du lepte automnal <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 26 (5), Mai, pp. 70–71. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—A propos de quelques acariens commensaux des termites dans l'Afrique du Nord <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (54. Sess. Alger), pp. 569–571. [Wᵃ.]

DĪEVITSKIĬ, V. S. [Дѣвитский, В. С.]
1903 a.—Печеночный нарывъ при тропической дизентерій съ амебами въ гноѣ. [Liver abscess in tropical dysentery with amebae in the pus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 59 (10), pp. 774–785. [Wᵐ.]

DÍEZ PÉREZ, ANTONIO.
1934 a.—Quiste hidatídico de mediastino <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (684), an. 15, v. 37 (28), July 14, pp. 764–766, illus. [Wᵐ.]

DIEZINGER [Prof. École Agric. Rouffach (Haut Rhin)]; and JUGE.
1926 a.—La Noséma <France Apicole, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 219–225, illus. [Wᵃ.]

DIFFINÉ. [Tierarzt, Rüsselsheim]
1903 a.—Aus der Praxis <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 9 (31), 1 Nov., p. 259. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1920 a.—Behandlung und Heilung der Pferderäude in 13 Tagen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 26 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 399. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

DIFFLOTH, PAUL. [Ingénieur-Agric., Prof. Spec. Agric.]
1905 a.—Zootechnie. Mouton, chèvre, porc. Introduction par P. Regnard. viii+418 pp., 90 figs. Paris. [Wᵃ.]

1913 a.—Traitement de la piroplasmose des bovidés <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 2 (6), 11 Jan., p. 164. [Wᵃ.]

DIFFLOTH, PAUL—Continued.
1914 a.—Zootechnie spéciale. Elevage et exploitation des animaux domestiques. 3. éd., 610 pp., 183 figs. Paris. [Wᵃ.]

1922 a.—Les parasites externes des moutons <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 11, v. 21 (34), Aug. 26, pp. 146–149, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Affections parasitaires dangereuses du mouton: La gale—le ver des narines <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (15), 12 Avril, pp. 229–232, 5 figs. [Wᵃ.]

1931 b.—Zootechnie générale. Elevage et exploitation des moutons et des porcs. 6. éd. 374 pp., illus., pls. Paris. (Encyclopédie agricole . . . publiè sous la direction de G. Wery) [Wᵃ.]

DIGGES, JOSEPH ROBERT GARVEN. [Rev., M. A.]
[1928 a].—The practical bee guide. A manual of modern beekeeping. 6. ed. vi, 306 pp., illus. London. [Wᵃ.]

[1936 a].—The practical bee guide. A manual of modern beekeeping. 8. ed. 305 pp., illus. Dublin, Cork, and London. [Issued Dec. 1] [Wᵃ.]

DIGHT, C. F. [Dr., Beirut, Syria]
1887 a.—The *Bilharzia hæmatobium* <Tr. Internat. Med. Cong. (9. Sess., Washington), v. 3, pp. 420–424. [Wᵐ.]

DIGLEY. *See* Dionis, Charles, 1749 a.

DIHLMANN, E.
1918 a.—Ueber die Behandlung räuderkranker Pferde, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der physiologischen Bedeutung der Haut und ihres Haarkleides und der Wirkung des Haarkleidverlustes auf den tierischen Organismus <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 211–213. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

DIJKMAN, C. D. *See* Green, Henry Hamilton; and Dijkman, C. D.

DIKIĬ, I. F. [Дикий, И. Ф.]
1928 a.—Случай первичного эхинококка широкой связки матки. [A case of primary Echinococcus of the broad ligament of the uterus] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (21), col. 1698. [Wᵐ.]

DIKMANS, GERARD. [1885–] [Parasitol., Zool. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] [*See also* Hall, Maurice Crowther; Dikmans, Gerard; and Wright, Willard Hull; *and* Price, Emmett William; and Dikmans, Gerard; *and* Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Dikmans, Gerard]
1921 a.—Preliminary notes on parasites found in ruminants at the municipal abattoir, Baton Rouge, Louisiana <Bull. (183) Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 1–13, pls. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1922 a.—Notes on parasites <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (5), Aug., pp. 553–554. [Wᵃ.]

1923 a.—Second preliminary report on parasites found in ruminants at municipal abattoir, Baton Rouge, La. <Bull. (186), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 1–12. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—Paradichlorobenzene as an anthelmintic <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 35 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 645–649. [Wᵃ.]

1927 b.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep. Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1925), Apr., pp. 22–24. [Wᵃ.]

1927 c.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep. Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1926), Nov., pp. 30–31. [Wᵃ.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

1929 a.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep. Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1927), Jan., pp. 27–28. [Wa.]

1929 b.—The viability of hookworm eggs and larvae in pit latrines <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 195–205, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1930 a.—*Capillaria brevipes* in cattle [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 52. [Wa.]

1930 b.—[*Fasciola hepatica* in bile ducts of rabbit in Louisiana] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 162. [Wa.]

1930 c.—[Male specimen of *Trichostrongylus delicatus* from cattle] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 55. [Wa.]

1930 d—[*Ostertagia lyrata* in cattle in Louisiana] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 162. [Wa.]

1930 e.—An oxyurid from the deer [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 52. [Wa.]

1931 a.—*Ascaridia numidae*, a parasite of the guinea hen, *Numida meleagris*, in Louisiana [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 20, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 230. [Wa.]

1931 b.—[Demodectic mange in a cow] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 47–48. [Wa.]

1931 c.—*Eucoleus aerophilus* in the cat in the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 56. [Wa.]

1931 d.—An interesting larval stage of *Dermatoxys veligera* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 364–365, incl. pl. 39, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1931 e.—An interesting tapeworm from the cat in Louisiana [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 47. [Wa.]

1931 f.—Larvae of Dermatobia collected from sheep in New Mexico [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 46–47. [Wa.]

1931 g.—*Nematodirus helvetianus* in the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 56 [Wa.]

1931 h.—A new nematode worm, *Viannaia bursobscura*, from the opossum, with a note on other parasites of the opossum <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2897), v. 79, Art. 31, pp. 1–4, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 i.—The question of prenatal infection in anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 21–23. [Wa.]

1931 j.—Two new lungworms from North American ruminants and a note on the lungworms of sheep in the United States <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2884), v. 79, Art. 18, pp. 1–4, pls. 1–2. [Issued Aug. 29] [Wa.]

1931 k.—Two new species of nematode worms of the genus Ostertagia from the Virginia deer with a note on *Ostertagia lyrata* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2872), v. 79, Art. 6, pp. 1–6, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

1931 l.—Uncinaria from *Mephitis mesomelas mesomelas* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 56. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The antelope, *Antilocapra americana*, a new host of the lungworm *Protostrongylus macrotis* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 93. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Ascaris infestation in the liver of a calf [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 85. [Wa.]

1932 c.—A case of aberrant parasitism [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 83. [Wa.]

1932 d.—*Cooperia nicolli* Baylis, 1929, a synonym of *Cooperia pectinata* Ransom, 1911 [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 93. [Wa.]

1932 e.—*Cooperia pectinata* from the sable antelope, *Egocerus niger* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 90. [Wa.]

1932 f.—[*Cysticercus tenuicollis* from the Newfoundland caribou, *Rangifer tarandus terrae-novae*] [Abstract of report before Helminth Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 83. [Wa.]

1932 g.—*Nematodirella longispiculata* from the moose, *Alces americanus americanus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 303. [Wa.]

1932 h.—On the distribution of anaplasmosis in the United States and the ticks experimentally determined as vectors of the disease [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 85. [Wa.]

1932 i.—*Ostertagia marshalli* from the mountain sheep, *Ovis canadensis; Ostertagia marshalli* and *O. occidentalis* from a deer, probably *Odocoileus hemionus hemionus*, both from the Yellowstone National Park [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 83–84. [Wa.]

1932 j.—*Ostertagia odocoilei* from the fourth stomach of a deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Louisiana [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 90. [Wa.]

1932 k.—The pocket gopher, *Thomomys fossor*, a new host of the nematode, *Hepaticola hepatica* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [Wa.]

1932 l.—*Protostrongylus macrotis* from the black-tailed deer, *Odocoileus columbianus* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 89. [Wa.]

1932 m.—[*Skrjabinema ovis* from goats in Beltsville, Md.] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [Wa.]

1932 n.—Tapeworm cysts from the oesophagus of sheep [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 90. [Wa.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

1932 o.—A trichostrongylid nematode erroneously placed in the genus Pelodera [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 93. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Anaplasmosis. I. Its occurrence in Louisiana <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 739–740. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Anaplasmosis. II. A short review and a preliminary demonstration of its identity in Louisiana <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 741–748. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Anaplasmosis. III. A further experimental demonstration of its identity in Louisiana <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 855–861. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Anaplasmosis. IV. The carrier problem <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 862–870, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1933 e.—Anaplasmosis. V. The nature of Anaplasma <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 101–104. [W^a.]

1933 f.—Anaplasmosis. VI. The morphology of Anaplasma <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 203–213, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 g.—*Antilocapra americana* an additional host of *Nematodirella longispiculata* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W^a.]

1933 h.—The localization of Ostertagia in the host animal [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 65. [W^a.]

1933 i.—A nematode, *Setaria labiatopapillosa* from the udder of a cow [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 246. [W^a.]

1933 j.—*Onchocerca flexuosa* from the subcutaneous tissues of an antelope and from subcutaneous abscesses of a deer [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 246. [W^a.]

1933 k.—*Onchocerca gutterosa* [sic] from the cervical ligament of cattle in Puerto Rico [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 246. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Nasal granuloma in cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 64. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 b.—Nasal granuloma in cattle in Louisiana. A preliminary note <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 20–24, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Nematodes as the cause of a recently discovered skin disease of cattle in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 22–25, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1934 d.—New records of helminth parasites <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 63–64. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 e.—Notice concerning new parasitic disease < Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (325), May, pp. 48–49. [Issued June] [Wa.]

1934 f.—Observations on stephanofilariasis in cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 42–43. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Canine babesiasis in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 45–48, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

1935 b.—Lungworms collected from deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Michigan <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 59. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1935 c.—Nematode parasites of the saiga antelope, *Saiga tatarica* <Proc. Helminth, Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 57. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1935 d.—New nematodes of the genus Longistriata in rodents <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 25 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 72–81, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1935 e.—A note on Nematodirella (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from three different hosts <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan. pp. 58–59, fig. 9. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1935 f.—A note on *Protostrongylus stilesi* (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) from the mountain sheep, *Ovis canadensis*, in Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 84. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 g.—A note on the identity of *Cooperia punctata* Ransom, 1907, and *C. fieldingi* Baylis, 1928 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 84. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 h.—A note on the identity of *Nematodirus tarandi* Hadwen, 1922, and *Nematodirus skrjabini* Mitzkewitsch, 1929 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 56. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1935 i.—Parasites of cattle in Costa Rica <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 83. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 j.—Treatment for tapeworm, Moniezia, infestation of sheep [Partial abstract of Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934 c] <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 29–32. [W^a.]

1935 k.—Two new lungworms, *Protostrongylus coburni* n. sp. and *Pneumostrongylus alpenae* n. sp. from the deer, *Odocoilcus virginianus*, in Michigan <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 138–144, pls. 25–26. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle. 2 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1936 b.—A few pseudoparasitisms <Bureau Vet., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Infestation of bovine omentum with nodular worm larvae <Bureau Vet., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 1–2, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Linguatulid infestation of bovine livers and mesenteric lymph glands <Bureau Vet., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 1–2, figs. 1–3; (4), July, p. 3, map. [W^a.]

1936 e.—A method for obtaining adults of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* (Nematoda: Stephanofilariidae) <Proc. Helminth, Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, p. 64. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1936 f.—A note on Dictyocaulus from domestic and wild ruminants <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 26 (7), July 15, pp. 298–303, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 g.—The springbuck, *Antidorcas marsupialis*, a new host of the lungworm, *Bronchonema magna* Mönnig, 1932 (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, p. 64. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

DIKMANS, GERARD—Continued.

[1937 a].—Bovine genital trichomoniasis. 3 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Issued July 20] [At head of title: United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Zoological Division] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Collection and preservation for laboratory examination of material suspected of containing *Trichomonas fetus* <North Am. Vet., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 24–26, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1937 c].—Directions for collecting material for diagnosis from suspected cases of bovine trichomoniasis. 2 mimeographed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Issued July 20] [At head of title: United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry] [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—A note on the members of the nematode genus Trichostrongylus occurring in rodents and lagomorphs, with descriptions of two new species. <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 27 (5), May 15, pp. 203–209, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—Parasites of sheep and cattle, with special reference to their life histories as a basis for control measures [*Title only*] (Michigan State College short course for veterinarians, Lansing, Jan. 25–28) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, p. 686. [W^{a}.]

1937 f.—Parasitology, a subject of importance to veterinarians [*Title only*] (Michigan State College short course for veterinarians, Lansing, Jan. 25–28) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, p. 686. [W^{a}.]

1937 g.—*Protostrongylus rushi*, a new lungworm from the mountain sheep, *Ovis canadensis* [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 126–128, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 h.—Two new species of the nematode genus Nematodirus (Trichostrongylidae) from rabbits <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 65–67, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—A consideration of the nematode genus Citellinema with description of a new species, *Citellinema columbianum* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 55–58, illus. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Bovine genital trichomoniasis <Ass. Bull., Internat. Ass. Milk Dealers, v. 31 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 45–50. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Parasitic enteritis in calves <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 28–30. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Two new nematodes (Trichostrongyloidea) from rodents <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and ANDREWS, JOHN SCOTT.

1933 a.—A comparative morphological study of the infective larvae of the common nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of sheep <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 1–25, pl. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—A note on the life history of *Ostertagia circumcincta* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—A note on the time of survival of larvae of *Haemonchus contortus, Ostertagia circumcincta,* and *Nematodirus spathiger,* on pastures [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and LA CROIX, M. M.

1922 a.—Hog parasites <Exten. Circular (60), Louisiana State Univ., June, pp. 1–11, 2 figs. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.

1935 a.—New records of nematode parasites from deer in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 83. [Issued July 31] [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and POELMA, LEO JOSEPH.

1938 a.—Bovine genital trichomoniasis with special reference to diagnosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s. v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 362–366. [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and SKINKER, MARY SCOTT.

1931 a.—Cysticercus from the leg muscles of a mule deer, *Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.

1935 a.—An unidentified nematode from the eye of the moose, *Alces americana* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 57. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL.

1931 a.—Common parasites of sheep. Their location and treatment. 6 mimeographed leaves. [n. p.] [Dated Aug.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DIKOV, GROSEU. [Prof. Dr. Sofia]

1925 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit in Bulgarien <Ztschr. Fleisch.- u. Milchhyg., v. 35 (8), 15 Jan., pp. 115–118. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Ueber die Invasion und die Entwicklung der Echinokokken <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (19), 8. Mai, pp. 293–295. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Борбата противъ паразитернитѣ болести и туберкулозата чрезъ надзора на съестнитѣ продукти от животински произходъ (Die Bekämpfung der Parasitenkrankheiten und der Rindertuberkulose durch die Kontrolle der animalischen Nahrungsmittel in Bulgarien) <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 99–124 (pp. 1–26); German summary, pp. 124–126 (pp. 26–28). [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Einiges über die Verbreitung auf den Menschen übertragbarer Parasiten bei den Haustieren in Bulgarien und deren Bekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 809–811. 1 graph. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Idem [Correction] <Ibidem, v. 37 (50), 13 Dez., p. 889. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Мисли върху борбата противъ паразититѣ въ свръзка съ разпространението на нѣкои пренасящи се от животнитѣ на човѣка червеи у насъ (Die Bekämpfung der Parasiten im Zusammenhang mit der Verbreitung mancher von den Tiere auf Menschen übertragenden Würmer) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1930–1931), v. 7, pp. 315–352 (pp. 1–38), graphs 1–3; German summary, pp. 350–352 (pp. 36–38). [W^{a}.]

DIKSHIT, B. B. [Vizagapatam] [*See also* Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Dikshit, B. B.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Dikshit, B. B.; and Chowhan, J. S.

1937 a.—Pharmacology of plasmochin with special reference to its action in pregnancy [*Title only* of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27–28] <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 599. [W^{a}.]

DIKSHIT, B. B.; and KAMESHWAR RAO, D.

1931 a.—Pharmacological action of *Euphorbia pillulifera* [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 349. [W^{a}.]

DILGER, ERNST [Tierarzt]

1916 a.—Neue Behandlungsmethode der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 422–423. [W^{a}.]

DILL, ROBERT. [Dr., Insp. in Charge, Nevada State Bd. Sheep Comrs.]

1920 a.—Facts about "scab" in sheep <National Wool Grower, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 16–17, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Liver fluke disease of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 474–479. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Idem [in part] <Nevada Stockgrower, v. 11 (4), Jan., pp. 3, 6–7. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Grub in the head in sheep in northeastern Nevada. Methods of herding which favored injury and methods of range management which practically eliminate losses <Bull. (135), Nevada Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

DILLENIUS, JOHANN JACOB.

(1719 a).—De hirudinibus et duobus papilionibus singularibus <Ephem. Acad. Nat. Curios., cent. 7 & 8, p. 347. [A 1^{a}.]

DILLENSEGER. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Un cas d'helminthiase intestinale [Read Apr. 9] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Med. France (158), v. 17, pp. 118–119. [W^{m}.]

DILLER, WILLIAM FREY (*jr.*) [Franklin and Marshall Coll.]

1926 a.—Binary fission and endomixis in the Trichodina from tadpoles [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–29] <Anat. Rec., v. 34 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 153–154. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Binary fission and endemixis in the Trichodina from tadpoles (Protozoa, Ciliata) [Thesis Ph. D. (Pennsylvania)] <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 46 (2), Dec. 5, pp. 521–561, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

1929 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1928–29), v. 27, pp. 521–561, fig. A, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–48. [W^{a}.]

DILLMANN, HEINRICH [Tierarzt, Bensheim (Hessen)]

1931 a.—Univerm bei Askariasis der Pferde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (11), 15 März, p. 185. [W^{a}.]

DILLY, J. DIRCKS. *See* Dircks-Dilly, J.

DIMA, GH. A. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Tripaflavina în tratamentul piraplasmozei bovine din Dobrogea <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 29 (6), [i.e. (5)], pp. 36–43. [W^{a}.]

DI MATTEI, EUGENIO. *See* di Mattei, Eugenio.

DI MATTEO, TIBURCIO B. *See* di Matteo, Tiburcio B.

DIMIER; and BERGONIÉ, JEAN ALBAN.

1918 a.—Recherche du filaire de Médine par la radiographie [Read July 8] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 167 (2), pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Idem [with added figs.] <Arch. Electric. Méd. et Physiothérap. (432), an. 26, v. 28, pt. 2, Sept., pp. 337–341, illus. [W^{m}.]

DIMITRACOFF, C. [Dr., Sofia, Bulgaria]

1924 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale européenne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, pp. 1771–1774, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1928 a).—Autochthone Amoebiasis in Bulgarien [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Klin. Bulgara, v. 1 (5), pp. 259–274.

(1928 b).—Autochthone Darmamöbiasis [Bulgarian text] <Klin. Bulgara, v. 1 (3), pp. 142–143.

1929 a.—Autochthone Amoebiasis in Bulgarien [Abstract of 1928 a] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 19 (5–6), 25 Feb., pp. 290–291. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Die Amöbenruhr in Bulgarien. Ein Fall subakuter Amöbenocclusion des Dickdarms <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 54–58, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Autochthone Darmamöbiasis [Abstract of 1928 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (1), Jan., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

DIMITRI, VICENTE. [*See also* Arce, José; Dimitri, Vicente; and Balado, Manuel.]

DIMITRI, VICENTE; and TAUBENSCHLAG.

1922 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático del cerebro [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 10 Julio] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (31), Ag. 3, p. 271. [W^{m}.]

DIMITRIADIS, DIMTRIOS STYL. [Privatdozent, Athens]

1909 a.—Ueber fremde Körper, Würmer und Insekten im menschlichen Ohr und ihre Behandlung von der ältesten Zeiten bis heute. 248 pp., illus., pls. Athens. [W^{m}.]

DIMITRIU, C. C. *See* Caffé, L.; and Dimitriu, C. C.

DIMITRIU, E. A. [Димитриу, Е. А.] [Skopinsk. Mal. Stant.]

1929 a.—К изучению глистных инвазий среди рабочих Победенского рудника (Recherches helmintholo-giques parmi les ouvries [sic] des mines de Pobédinsk) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med.]etc.], v. 7 (2), pp. 137–139. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 1119. [W^{a}.]

DIMITRIU, M. A. See Mufel, P. P.; and Dimitriu, M. A.

DIMITRIU, O. [Inst. Cantacuzène et Clin. Chir. Infantile et Orthopéd., Bucarest] *See* Zotta G.; Radacovici, E.; and Dimitriu, O.

DIMMOCK, GEORGE. [1852–1930] [Dr., Springfield, Massachusetts] [*For necrology see* Entom. News, v. 41 (8), Oct. 1930, p. 280] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* Psyche, v. 37 (3), Sept. 1930, pp. 298–299] [W^{a}.]

1881 a.—Anatomy of the mouth-parts of the sucking apparatus of some diptera. 50 pp., 5 l., 4 pls. Boston. [W^{a}.]

DIMMOCK, GEORGE—Continued.

1886 a.—Sphærularia in America <Am. Naturalist, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 73–75. [W^a.]

1888 a.—A Sphærularia-like worm <Psyche (141–142), v. 5, Jan.–Feb., p. 14. [W^a.]

1890 a.—[Culex with a parasitic nematod (? Gordius)] [Exhibited before Cambridge Entom. Club, 11 Apr. 1884] <Psyche (1883–85) [126–128), v. 4, Oct.–Dec. 1884, [Issued 16 Mar., 1884 (1885?)], p. 225. ([W^a.]

1890 b.—[Larva of species of Oestridae (? *Cuterebra emasculator*), from a chipsquirrel (*Tamias striatus*)] [Exhibited to Cambridge Entom. Club, 10 Oct. 1884] <Psyche (1883–85), (126–128), v. 4, Oct.–Dec. 1884, [Issued 16 Mar., 1884 (1885?)], p. 226. [W^a.]

1890 c.—[*Sphaerularia bombi*] [Abstract of report before Cambridge Entom. Club, June 12, 1885] <Psyche (1883–85), (138–140), v. 4, Oct.–Dec. 1885, p. 337. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

DIMMOCK, H. P. [Lieut. Col. I. M. S.]

1904 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 176–177. [W^m.]

DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE. [1880–] [Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Exper. Station, Lexington, Ky.] [*For biography and port. see* Stange, C. H., 1929 a, p. 58] [W^a.] [*See also* Hull, Floyd Edgar; and Dimock, William Wallace; *and* Kalkus, Julius Wilbur; Richardson, A. G. G.; and Dimock, William Wallace]

1909 a.—*Echinorhynchus gigas* del cerdo (*Echinorhynchus gigas* of pigs) [Spanish and English texts] <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 2 (2), Ag., pp. 171–176, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Importance of the study of animal parasites <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 8–13. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Ascariasis and oesophagostomiasis. (*In* Rep. Pract. Short Course Vet. Med., v. 3 (1)) <Official Publication Iowa State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts, v. 16 (38), Feb. 19, pp. 6–29, figs. 1–11. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1921 a.—Acariasis (mange). Sarcoptic scabies in swine <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 591–596, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Anthelmintics for swine [Reply to query] <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 194. [W^a.]

1921 c.—*Echinorhynchus gigas* infestation (*Gigantorhunchus*) [sic] *hirudinaceus*) <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 324–326. 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Esophagostomiasis or nodular disease <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 540–543, 558, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1921 e.—Intestinal necrobacillosis <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 35–42, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1921 f.—Protozoan forms and their relation to diarrhea and colitis in shoats <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 11 (4), Jan., pp. 413–426, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Differential features in diagnosis <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 65–78. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Anthelmintic treatment for foals [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 504–507. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Santonin, calomel and areca nut for worms in colts <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6), June, p. 223. [W^a.]

DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE—Continued.

1931 a.—Diseases incident to breeding <Vet. Alumni Quart., [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 156–170. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Equine breeding diseases and a reference to intestinal parasites <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 17–28. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Report of special committee on the prevention of transmissible diseases of animals. (*In* Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 504–511. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Preventive measures and treatment for horse parasites <Iowa Vet., v. 4 (7), Nov.–Dec., pp. 5–7, 18–21. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Horse parasites <Calif. Horse Lover, v. 1 (3), Oct.–Nov., pp. 10, 19. [Concluded in 1937 a] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Horse parasites [Concluded from 1936 a] <Calif. Horse Lover, v. 1 (4), Dec. 1936–Jan. 1937, pp. 9, 21–22. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Periodic ophthalmia <Blood-Horse, v. 29 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 237, 239–242, 244; (6), Feb. 5, pp. 265–266, 279–281. [W^a.]

DIMOCK, WILLIAM WALLACE; and EDWARDS, PHILIP RARICK.

1933 a.—Infections of fetuses and foals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 718–725. [W^a.]

DIMOND, J. LYN. [M. B., Ch. B., Capt., R. A. M. C., Bacteriol., Mil. Hosp., Hampstead]

1917 a.—Trench fever, or P. U. O., associated with the presence of a haemogregarine <Lancet, London (4906), v. 193, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 382–384, figs. I–VIII. [W^a.]

EL DIN, HAFEZ SHARAF. [Dr., Vet. Path. Lab., Giza]

1937 a.—Piroplasmosis in geese in Egypt <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1932–33), pp. 83–86. [W^a.]

EL DIN, M. SALAH. *See* Salah el Din, M.

DIN, NASEER-UD. *See* Naseer-ud-Din.

EL DIN, YOUSEF BADR. *See* Badr el Din, Yousef.

DINAND, FRITHJOF [Dr.]; and BOTTENBERG, HEINZ.

1935 a.—Experimentelle Studien zur Blutegelbehandlung <Med. Welt, v. 9 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 1147–1149. [W^m.]

DIND. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Néphrite aiguë au cours de la gale <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 30 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 731–736. [W^m.]

DINDART, GABRIEL S.

(1904 a).—Triquinosis. Tesis. Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria de La Plata.

VAN DINE, DELOS LEWIS. *See* Van Dine, Delos Lewis.

DINGER, J. E. [Dr., Asst.-Arts, Lab., Inst. Trop. Hyg. Amsterdam]

1928 a.—Een nieuw microörgenisme bij muizen, (voorloopige mededeeling) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72, 2. Helft B (48), 1 Dec., pp. 5903–5905, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 1 Sept., p. 446. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Het Bartonella-vraagstuk <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 1. Helft B (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1910–1926, pl. [W^m.]

DINGER, J. E.—Continued.
1929 c.—Näheres über das *Eperythrozoon coccoides* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 113 (7–8), 18 Sept., pp. 503–509, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Het beloop der leptospirosis bij de indische cavia <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (21), 11 Oct., pp. 1440–1448, 1 pl. [W^m.]

DINGER, J. E.; and WIERSMA-VERSCHAFFELT, FRANÇOISE.
1931 a.—Quelques remarques à propos de l'article de M. le Dr. Tarassoff: "Sur la découverte de l'agent infectieux de la schlammfieber ou leptospirosis grippotyphosa aquatilis" <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 46 (2), Fév., pp. 226–227. [W^a.]

DINGLER, MAX.[1]
1910 a.—Ueber die Spermatogenese des *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stil. et Hass. (*Distomum lanceolatum*) <Arch Zellforsch., v. 4 (4), 8 März, pp. 672–712, figs. 1–4, pls. 31–34, figs. 1–98. [W^a.]

DINGLER, MAX.[2] [Dr.]
1924 a.—Eine herbstliche Milbenplage (Trombidiase) in den Alpen <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 229–230. [W^a.]

DINGLEY, LIONEL ALFRED. [1888–] [M. D., London, F. R. C. S.]
1926 a.—A case of CCl_4 poisoning due to the bursting of a patent fire extinguisher <Lancet, London (5361), v. 210, v. 1 (22), May 29, p. 1037. [W^a.]

DINGMANN, ALBERT. [Dr., Städtisch. Obdachs, Berlin]
1927 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis in der Kinderpraxis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (15), 3 Apr., p. 621. [W^a.]

DINH-HOANG, NGUYEN. *See* Nguyen-Dinh-Hoang.

DINH-LAM, NGUYEN. *See* Nguyen-Dinh-Lam.

DINH-VI, PHAM. *See* Pham-Dinh-Vi.

DINI, DINO. [Dott. Med. Vet. Consorziale]
1934 a.—Una grave epizoozia di theileriosi da *Theileria annulata* <Profilassi, v. 7 (5), Magg., pp. 166–168; French and English summaries, p. 168. [W^a.]

DINKEL, J. H. [Lab. Raritan Hosp. Animals] *See* Morris, Mark Loren; Dinkel, J. H.; and Green, D. F.

DINKLER. [Prof. Dr., Oberarzt Inn. Abt. Luisen-Hosp. Aachen]
1905 a.—Ueber die Ankylostomiasis im Wurmkohlenrevier <Beitr. Wissensch. Med. Festschr. 80. Geburtst. Georg Mayer, pp. 41–57. [W^m.]

DINNIK.
(1933 a).—*Rhabdochona fortunatowi* n. sp. in intestine of *Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi* <Trudy Sevansk. Ozern. Stants., v. 4, pp. 113–116.

DINNIK, Ю. А. [Динник, Ю. А.]
[Nauch. Sotrudnik Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii G. S.-Kh. I., Vladikavkaz]
1926 a.—Гельминтопаразиты *Rana macrocnemis* Blgr. окрестностей Гвилетского пункта С. К. гидробиологической станции (с. Гвилеты В.-Груз. дор.) (Les helminthes parasites de *Rana macrocnemis* Blgr. des environs de Gwileti (Route Militaire Georgienne) [Russian text; French summary] <Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorskom Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst., v. 1 (2), pp. 46–53. [W^a.]

DINNIK, Ю. А.—Continued.
1927 a.—*Anomotaenia tarnogradskii* nov. sp. от оляпки Центрального Кавказа (*Anomotaenia tarnogradskii* aus *Cinclus cinclus caucasicus* Mad.) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skrjabinu, pp. 66–68, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1928 a.—K obnaruzheniiu na Severnom Kavkaze dvukh redkikh presnovodnykh paraziticheskikh chervei. (Ueber den Befund im Nord-Kaukasien zweier seltenen Süsswasserparasitenwürmer) <Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorskom Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst., v. 2 (2–3), p. 126; German summary, p. 126. [W^a.]

1930 a.—О возможности нахождения парагонимоза на Кавказе (Possibilité de la presence de la paragonimose au Caucase) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8–9), Nov.–Dec., pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

(1930 b).—[*Oxyuris tba*] [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorskom Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst., v. 3, pp. 87–90, pl. 2.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, p. 377. [W^a.]

DINNIK, Ю. А.; and DINNIK, N. N.
1937 a.—Строение скорлупы и резистентность яиц *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L., 1771) [The structure of the shell and resistance of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 132–138, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Влияние температуры, бескислородной среды и высыхания на яйца *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L.) (Influence de la température, de l'absence d'oxygène et du desséchement sur les oeufs de *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L.)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (5), pp. 603–618, illus. [W^a.]

DINNIK, N. N. [Динник, Н. Н.]
[Kubansk. Med. Inst., Krasnodar] [*See also* Dinnik, Ю. А.; and Dinnik, N. N.]
1936 a.—Влияние температуры и отсутсвия кислорода на половой процесс в яйцах *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L.) после выхода их из кишечника человека (Influence de la température et de l'absence de l'oxygène sur l'évolution des oeufs de *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L.) après leur sortie de l'intestin de l'homme) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 680–686, illus. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 139, 140. [W^a.]

1937 b.—О половом процессе в яйцах *Tricocephalus trichiurus* L. после выхода их из кишечника человека [On the sexual process in the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* after their elimination from the intestine of the host] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 129–131, illus; addendum, p. 795. [W^a.]

DINNIK, N. N.—Continued.

1938 a.—САМОСТОЯТЕЛЬНОСТЬ ВИДОВ *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L. 1771) И *Trichocephalus suis* (Schrank, 1788) (Indépendence des espèces *Trichocephalus trichiurus* (L., 1771) et *Trichocephalus suis* (Schrank, 1788)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (6), pp. 907–918, illus. [W^a.]

DINOLT, C. *See* Bleier, A.; Dinolt, C.; and Brunner, Hans.

DINOLT, ROBERT. [Wien]

1930. a.—Milben als Parasiten der Kieferhöhle beim Affen <Arch. Ohrenh. v. 126 (3–4), Oct., pp. 289–293, illus. [W^m.]

DINSMORE, WILLIAM WERT. [1882–] [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]

1911 a.—Present status of the hookworm campaign in Alabama <South. Med. J., v. 4 (6), July, pp. 490–493. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Hookworm disease a national problem <South. Med. J., v. 6 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 498–506, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

DINSMORE, WILLIAM WERT; and MOSS, PHILIP BALL.

1914 a.—Report of an interesting case of diabetes mellitus showing hookworm infection <South Med. J., v. 7 (6), June 1, pp. 485–487, 3 figs. [W^m.]

DINTER, ALFR. [Münsterberg, Schlachthofdirektor]

1937 a.—Zur Durchführung des Runderlasses, betr. Bekämpfung der Finnenkrankheit der Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (9), Feb. 1, p. 173. [W^a.]

DINULESCU, G. [Dr., Lab. Parasitol, Fac. Méd. Vét. Bucarest et Fac. Méd. Paris] [*See also* Blanchard, L.; and Dinulescu, G.; *and* Ciurea, Ioan; Monod, André Théodore; and Dinulescu, G.; *and* Ciurea, T.; and Dinulescu, G.; *and* Coulon, G.; and Dinulescu, G.; *and* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Dinulescu G.]

1923 a.—Actiunea sucului gastric asupra larvelor infestante de *Ankylostoma caninum* [Doctorat] <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 17 (1), 2 Luni, pp. 3–19, 3 pls. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Wirkung des Magensaftes auf die infizierenden Larven des *Ankylostoma caninum*) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 55–56. [W^a, W^m.]

1929 a.—Description de la larve au premier stade du *Gastrophilus inermis* Brauer; la myiase gastrophilienne des joues chez le cheval <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 419–429, figs. 1–7, pls. 5–7. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sur la ponte du *Gastrophilus pecorum* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 287–289, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Armature génitale mâle et femelle du *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 61–70, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Facteurs determinant l'éclosion des oeufs de *Gastrophilus intestinalis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Le *Stomoxys calcitrans*, ses attaques sur les chevaux et le bétail en Roumanie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 71–74, figs. 1–2, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DINULESCU, G.—Continued.

1930 d.—Sur la biologie des oestres du cheval <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 191 (12), 22 Sept., pp. 499–501. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Sur la présence en France du *Gastrophilus inermis* (Brauer) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 190 (5), 3 Fév., pp. 319–320. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Une larve d'oestride produisant des tumeurs dans le duodenum des chevaux en Espagne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 193 (14), 5 Oct., pp. 550–552, figs. A–E. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Larves d'oestrides produisant des tumeurs duodénales chez les chevaux en Espagne <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 503–511, figs. 1–6, pls. 10–11. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Recherches sur la biologie des gastrophiles. Anatomie, physiologie, cycle évolutif <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 10. s., v. 15 (1), Mars, 183 pp., figs. 1–43, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–72. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des hypodermes en Roumanie et des préjudices qu'ils causent à l'industrie de la pelleterie <Ann. Inst. Nat. Zootech. Roumanie, v. 6, pp. 212–247, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Hypodermele in Romania. Studiu asupra biologiei. Pagubele produse la crescătorii de animale şi industriei de pielărie. Cercetări asupra unor substante larvicide şi combaterea acestor insecte <Rev. Ştiinţ. Vet., v. 19 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 244–264, pls. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studiu asupra factorilor de depreciere a pieilor industriale in România. Valoarea pagubelor produse (Etude sur les facteurs de depreciation des peaux industrielles en Roumanie. Studium über die Faktoren die den industriellen Wert der Häute in Rumänien vermindern) [French and German summaries] <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 50 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 368–404, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Piscicultura şi intensificarea produsului ei in Romania <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 51 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 34–43, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DINULESCU, G.; and VASILESCU, C.

1937 a.—Etude anatomo-pathologique des tumeurs duodénales chez le cheval produites par les larves de *Gastrophilus meridionalis* (Pillers et Ewans) <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 29 (6), pp. 1–11, pls. [W^a.]

DINWIDDIE, ROBERT R. [1866–1929] [Vet., Arkansas Exper. Station] [*For necrology see* North Am. Vet., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 62.] [W^a.]

1890 a.—Veterinarian's report <2. Ann. Rep. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1889), pp. 105–140, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Parasitism of domesticated animals <Bull. (20), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 1–14. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Some parasitic affections of animals <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 342–344. [W^a.]

1892 c.—Some Texas fever experiments <Bull. (20), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 14–31. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 1–13. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Verminous bronchitis <Bull. (35), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 130–138, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1895 b.—Southern cattle fever <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 771–775. [W^a.]

DINWIDDIE, ROBERT R.—Continued.
1898 a.—Methods of combating communicable diseases of farm animals <Bull. (51), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 35–46. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Investigations of swine diseases in Arkansas <Bull. (67), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 27–47. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Notes on the cattle tick and tick fever of cattle <Bull. (101), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 185–210. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Ticks on Arkansas cattle [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1511), v. 58 (19), Nov. 9, p. 961. [W^a.]

DINWOODIE, J. T. E. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Common parasites of swine <Exten. Circular (8), South Dakota State Coll. Agric., July, pp. 1–16, figs. [W^a.]

DIONIS, CHARLES. [1710–1776]
1749 a.—Dissertation sur le Tænia ou verplat, dans laquelle on prouve que ce ver n'est pas solitaire; avec une lettre sur la poudre de sympathie, propre contre le rheumatisme simple ou goutteux. On y a joins la manière de l'apprêter, & de s'en servir. & le discours prononcé par M. le chevalier Digley sur l'efficacité de cette poudre. 2 p. l., 266 pp., 2 l. Paris. [W^m.]

DIONISI, ANTONIO. [1867–1931] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 45 (46), 14 Nov., 1931, p. 1079] [W^a.] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Dionisi, Antonio]
1891 a.—Variazioni numeriche dei globuli rossi e dei globuli bianchi nell' infezione malarica in rapporto col parassita della malaria <Sperimentale, Mem. Orig. Firenze, v. 45 (3–4), 15 Sett., pp. 284–330. [W^m.]

[1891 b].—Idem [Abstract] <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (Milano, 1890), v. 3, pp. 169–171. [W^m.]

1897 a.—[Alterazioni anatomo-patologiche della malaria dei bovini] [Reviewed] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 18 (22), 21 Feb., pp. 235–236. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Un parassita del globulo rosso in una specie di pipistrello (*Miniopterus Schreibersii* Kuhl). Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, an. 295, 5, s., v. 7, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., v. 7 (8), 2. semestre, pp. 214–215. [W^s.]

1898 b.—Sulla biologia dei parassiti malarici nell' ambiente <Policlin., Roma, v. 5 (9), 1 Sett., pp. 419–424. [W^m.]

(1898 c.).—I parassiti endoglobulari dei pipistrelli.

1899 a.—Ein Parasit der rothen Blutkörperchen in einer Fledermausart [Vorläufige Mittheilung an die Accademie dei Lincei vom 16. Oct. 1898] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 16, pp. 531–532. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Ueber endoglobuläre Parasiten bei den Fledermäusen. Vorläufige Mittheilung an die Accademia dei Lincei vom 6 Nov. 1898 <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 16, pp. 533–537, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1899 c.—La malaria di alcune specie di pipistrelli <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 9 (4), pp. 377–417, pls. 16–17. [W^m.]

1899 d.—Idem <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 1, pp. 133–173, pls. 13–14. [W^m.]

1899 e.—Les parasites endoglobulaires des chauves-souris [Transl. of 1898 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 31 (1), 21 Avril, pp. 153–156. [W^m.]

DIONISI, ANTONIO—Continued.
1900 a.—Zur Biologie des Malariaparasiten <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 17 (1–2), pp. 30–38. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Sulle variazioni degli elementi figurati del sangue nelle febbri malariche. Note preliminare <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (6), Magg., pp. 253–266. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Contributo alla anatomia patologica dell' anemia da Leishmania. (*In* Atti 8. Riunione Soc. Ital. Patol., Pisa, 25–27 Marzo) <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), Suppl., pp. 273–277. [Issued 5 Sett.] [W^m.]

1915 a.—Infezione da emosporidi o plasmodide (malaria) (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 575–648, figs. 212–270, pl. 4.) [W^m.]

1915 b.—Leishmaniosi (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 507–525, figs. 186–193.) [W^m.]

DIONNET. [Tours]
1923 a.—Troubles gastro-côliques et lambliose intestinale <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Province, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 99–106. [W^m.]

DIORIO, VINCENZO.
1863 a.—Sopra un verme riuvenuto nel sangue di un bove malato della peste ungarica <Atti Accad. Pontificia N. Lincei, v. 16, pp. 843–844, pl. [W^c.]

1868 a.—Sulle anomalie di una Tenia <Atti Accad. Pontificia N. Lincei, v. 21, pp. 45–47. [W^c.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L. [Dr. Med. Vet., Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nat. Hyg.] [*See also* Bachmann, Alois; Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Julio; *and* Barbará, Belarmino; and Dios, Roberto L.; *and* Fülleborn, Friedrich; Dios, Roberto L.; and Zuccarini, Juan A.; *and* Jiménez de Asúa, Felipe; Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Kuhn, Miguel J.; *and* Kraus, Rudolph; Dios, Roberto L.; and Oyarzábal, Julio; *and* Mühlens, Peter; Dios, Roberto L.; Petrocchi, Juana; and Zuccarini, Juan A.]
1917 a.—Sistemática y biología de los ixodídeos argentinos. Contribución a su estudio <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 52, v. 51 (3), May, pp. 249–251, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Ensayo de tratamiento preventivo y curativo con Bayer 205 [Read 12 Junio] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37 [pt. 2], (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 228–233. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Essais de traitement du "mal de caderas" par le Bayer 205 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 1032–1033. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento preventivo y curativo con "Bayer 205" [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 51–56. [W^a, Ba^w.]

1926 a.—Hematozoarios del paludismo en la República Argentina <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 1, pp. 153–159. [Y^{am}.]

1928 a.—Présence du *Trypanosoma melophagium* dans le sang des ovidés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (32), 16 Nov., pp. 1502–1503. [W^a.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and KNOPOFF, ROSA.
(1930 a).—Sobre Ixodoidea de la República Argentina <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6 (9–10), Nov., pp. 593–627.

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and KNOPOFF, ROSA—Con.
1931 a.—Les ixodoidés de la République Argentine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (5), 13 Fév., pp. 393–394. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Sobre Ixodoidea de la República Argentina [Abstract of 1930 a] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (4), Julio, p. 328. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Sobre Ixodoidea de la República Argentina <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (3), Julio, pp. 359–412, figs. 1–9, pls. 18–23, 28–29; (4), Nov., pls. 24–27, 30–34. [W^a.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and OYARZÁBAL, J.
1921 a.—Sobre estados endoglobulares en *Tripanosoma* del surra (*evansi*) y en *Tripanosoma* del mal de caderas (*equinum*) <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 113–120, 3 pls. figs. 1–4, graphs; German, French and English summaries, pp. 119–120. [W^a.] [This fascicle was wrongly numbered v. 2 (6), Mar.: see p. 1]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; DE SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.; BONACCI, HUMBERTO; and ALDAO, J. F. A.
1936 a.—Indices de infestación del *Triatoma infestans* en la R. Argentina <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (1), Nov., pp. 13–141. [W^a.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; DE SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.; BONACCI, HUMBERTO; ALDAO, A.; and BARBA, R.
1934 a.—Paludismo y parásitos intestinales en el territorio de Misiones <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 458–505, graphs A–B, maps 1–2. [W^a.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; TAKIYAMA, U.; and LAGRANGE, J.
1926 a.—Ensayos terapéuticos con "Bayer 205" en cobayas <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 176–178. [W^m.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; WERNGREN, ELSE TYRE; and PEREZ, P.
(1929 a).—Sensibilidad del sapo (*Bufo arenarum*) a la infestación experimental con *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 5, pp. 621–646.

(1930 a).—Sensibilidad del sapo (*Bufo arenarum*) a la infestación experimental con *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 26 pp. Buenos Aires.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 25 (1–3), 15 Dez., pp. 95–96. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Sensibilité du crapaud à l'infection expérimentale par *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (36), 3 Jan., pp. 1100–1101. [W^a.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.
1924 a.—Première constatation de la trypanosomiase bovine en république Argentine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (20), 13 Juin, pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Primera comprobación de tripanosomiasis bovina en la República Argentina [Read 3 Abril] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37, [pt. 1], (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 5–7, 4 pls. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Présence de spirochètes dans le sang des chevaux en Argentine; première observation <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (36), 11 Dec., p. 1457. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Primera comprobación de espiroquetes en la sangre de caballos de la República Argentina <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (2), Sept., pp. 119–120, pl. 5; French, English and German summaries, p. 120. [Ba^w.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; and ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.—Continued.
1925 c.—Primera comprobación de tripanosomosis bovina en la R. Argentina <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 80–83, pl. 3, figs. A-D; French, English and German summaries, pp. 83–84. [W^a, Ba^w.]

1925 d.—Idem <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (2–3), Junio–Set., pp. 85–88, pl. 3, figs. A-D; French, English and German summaries, p. 88. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Action préventive du Bayer 205 sur l'inoculation du "mal de caderas" au cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (27), 21 Sept., p. 828. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Microfilaria en la sangre de los caballos. Primera comprobación en la república Argentina (primera nota) [Read 14 Mayo] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 173–175, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1926 c.—Microfilaria en la sangre de los caballos. Primera comprobación en la República Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 33 (34), Ag. 26, p. 553. [W^m.]

1926 d.—Microfilaire du sang des chevaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (27), 21 Sept., p. 827. [W^a.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.; and OYARZÁBAL, J.
1925 a.—Nouveau cas de trypanosomiase humaine dans l'Argentine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 1114–1115. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Sobre un nuevo caso de tripanosomiasis humana en la república Argentina [Read 27 Ag.] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 335–340, figs. 1–6. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38) [W^m.]

1925 c.—Sobre un nuevo caso de tripanosomosis humana en la Rep. Argentina <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (2), Sept., pp. 164–168, 5 figs.; French, English and German summaries, p. 168. [W^a, Ba^w.]

DIOS, ROBERTO L.; ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.; and WERNGREN, ELSE TYRE.
1925 a.—Existence de *Trypanosoma minasence* et de Microfilaria sp. chez des singes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (36), 11 Dec., pp. 1458–1459. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Sobre la existencia de *Trypanosoma minasensis* y Microfilaria sp.? en monos [Read 8 Oct.] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 627–633, figs. 1–6. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38) [W^m.]

1925 c.—Sobre la existencia de *Trypanosoma minasense* y Microfilaria sp. en monos <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (2), Sept., pp. 176–181, figs. 1–7, pl. 7; French, English, and German summaries, p. 181. [W^a, Ba^w.]

DIPPE, HUGO. [Dr. Med., Leipzig]
1893 a.—Innere Medizin mit Ausschluss der Nervenkrankheiten. Ein kurzes Lehrbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. viii+292 pp., 13 figs., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W^m.]

DIRCKS DILLY, J.
(1929 a).—Deux cas de néphrite par Ascaris dont un suivi de mort <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 50 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 186–187.

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull,. v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 987. [W^a.]

DIRCKS-DILLY, J.; and BONNEL, F.
1927 a.—Sur un cas de balantidiase <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 104 (10), May 25, pp. 405–406. [W^m.]

DIRCKZE, HERBERT AUGUSTUS. [L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S., D. P. H., Ceylon Med. Coll.] *See* Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Dirckze, Herbert Augustus.

DIREKTOROWITSCH, G.
1928 a.—Askariden als auslösende Ursache heftiger Durchfälle bei Erwachsenen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (31), 3 Aug., p. 1342. [W^a.]

VON DIRKE, HERMANN ADOLPH. [1851–] [1874 a].—Ueber Trichinenerkrankung, mit Anschluss eines Falles. 31 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

DIRKSON, EDUARD. [Dr., Marine-Oberstabsarzt. Cuxhaven]
1903 a.—Ueber schwere Anämie durch *Taenia solium* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (39), 24 Sept., p. 706. [W^a, W^m.]

DIRMOSER, EDUARD. [Dr., Wien]
1904 a.—Vier Fälle von Echinokokkus <Ztschr. Heilk., Abt. Chir., v. 25, n. F., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 353–365. [W^m.]

DISCHAMPS, A. [Lab. Recherches et Sérothérap. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Soudan Français] *See* Curasson, Georges Charles Maurice; and Dischamps, A.

DISCREET INDIANS. *See* Markham, Gervase; Jefferies, G.; and Discreet Indians.

DISQUÉ, LUDWIG (*jr.*) [Spezialarzt Magen-, Darm-, u. Stoffwechselkrankheiten, Potsdam]
1921 a.—Oxyuriasis und deren Behandlung mit Butolan <Med. Klin., Berlin, (851), v. 17 (13), 27 März, p. 384. [W^m.]

DISS, A. *See* Pautrier, L. M.; and Diss, A.

DISS, M. A.
1937 a.—Biologie de *Fasciola hepatica* L. dans une localisation aberrante <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (15), pp. 157–158. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

DISSARD. *See* Chabrié, C.; and Dissard.

DISSELHORST, RUDOLF. [1854–1930] [Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Halle] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (45), 8 Nov. 1930, pp. 723–724] [W^a.]
1921 a.—Die Herdekrankheiten unserer Haustiere, hervorgerufen durch tierische Parasiten. Für Landwirte und Studierende der Landwirtschaft. 108 pp., 84 figs. Berlin. [W^a.]

DITEWIG, GEORGE. [D. V. S., Canton, Ill.]
1895 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus* and *Strongylus armatus* as a cause of death <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 19 (5), Aug., pp. 261–267. [W^a.]

DITLEVSEN. [Slagelse.]
1868 a.—Trichinsygdommen. II. Et Tilfælde af Trichinsygdom hos mennesket <Ugesk. Læger, 3. s., v. 5 (12), 29 Feb., pp. 169–171. [*See also* Ring, 1868 a] [W^m.]

DITLEVSEN, CHRISTIAN. [Kopenhagen]
1916 a.—Acarodermatitis e copra <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (23), 1 Dez.-Heft, pp. 503–511, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Nogle bemaerkninger om emetin ved behandlingen af amøbedysenteri <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 84 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 9–11. [W^m.]

DITLEVSEN, HJALMAR [*i. e.*, THOMAS HJALMAR] [1864–?1936] [Zool. Mus. Copenhagen] [*See also* Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib; and Ditlevsen, Hjalmar]

DITLEVSEN, HJALMAR [i. e., THOMAS HJALMAR]—Continued.
1912 a.—Danish freeliving nematodes <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 63, 7. Aartis, v. 3, pp. 213–256, pls. 2–5, figs. 1–48. [Issued separately 23 Oct., 1911] [W^c.]
1913 a.—A marine Dorylaimus from Greenland waters, *Dorylaimus maritimus*, n. sp. [Advance separate of 1917 b] pp. 429–430, pl. København. (København Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906–1908. Nr. 15) [Lib. Steiner]
1915 a.—*Chaetosoma annulatum* n. sp., en repraesentant for gruppen Nematoidea i danske farvande <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 66, 7. Aartis, v. 6, pp. 197–203, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]
1915 b.—Fibigers svulstdannende nematode. *Spiroptera* (*Gongylonema*) *neoplastica* n. sp. <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 66, 7. Aartis, v. 6, pp. 53–75, figs. 1–16. [W^c.]
1917 a.—Cestoder <Medd. Grønland, v. 23 (4), pp. 1121–1140. [W^c.]
1917 b.—A marine Dorylaimus from Greenland waters, *Dorylaimus maritimus*, n. sp. <Medd. Grønland, v. 43, pp. 427–430, pl. [Issued separately, 1913] [W^a.]
1917 c.—Trematoder <Medd. Grønland, v. 23 (4), pp. 1143–1152. [W^c.]
1918 a.—Børsteormе og Igler i Randers Fjord. (Polychaeter og hirudineer) <Randers Fjords Naturhist. (Johansen), pp. 321–323, illus. [W^c.]
[1918 b].—Marine freeliving nematodes from Danish waters. pp. 147–214, 16 pls. [n. p.] [Preprint of 1919 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1918 c.—Ueber *Gongylonema neoplasticum* (*Spiroptera* [*Gongylonema*] *neoplastica*) Fibiger Ditlevsen 1914 <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 81 (7), 22 Aug., pp. 565–576, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Marine freeliving nematodes from Danish waters <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 70, 7. Aartis, 10. Aarg., pp. 147–214, pls. 1–16, with explanatory text; corrections, p. [299]. [Issued separately 1918] [W^c.]
[1921 a].—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–16. III. Marine free-living nematodes from the Auckland and Campbell Islands. [Advance separate of 1922 b]. 32 pp., figs. 1–21, pls. 1–3. Odense [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]
1922 a.—Nematological notes <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 74, 8. Aartis, 3. Aarg. II, pp. 57–67, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^c.]
1922 b.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–16. III. Marine free-living nematodes from the Auckland and Campbell Islands <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 73, 8. Aartis, 3. Aarg. I., pp. 1–32, figs. 1–21, pls. 1–3. [Issued separately 1921] [W^c.]
1923 a.—Sur quelques nématodes libres (côtes de Bretagne et Rockall) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (4–5), 1 Août, pp. 178–203, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Free-living nematodes. (*In* The Danish Ingolf-Expedition [1895–96], v. 4, pt. 6. Copenhagen. 2 p. l., 41, [1] pp., pls. 1–15, with explanatory text, 1 map, [2] pp.) [Issued Aug. 6] [Lib. Hall]

DITLEVSEN, HJALMAR [*i. e.*, THOMAS HJALMAR]—Continued.

1927 a.—Free-living nematodes from Greenland, land and freshwater [Advance separate of 1928 a]. pp. [157]–198, figs. 1–31. København. [Lib. Gerald Thorne]

1928 a.—Free-living nematodes from Greenland, land and freshwater <Medd. Grønland, v. 23, suppl., 1927, pp. [157]–198, figs. 1–31. [Issued separately, 1927] [W$^{g.}$]

1928 b.—Free-living marine nematodes from Greenland waters <Medd. Grønland, v. 23, suppl., pp. 199–250, figs. 1–64. [W$^{g.}$]

1928 c.—Land- and freshwater nematodes. Reprinted from Zoology of the Faroes, at the expense of the Carlsberg-Fund. Edited by Ad. S. Jensen, W. Lundbeck, and Th. Mortensen. Managing editor: R. Spärck. 28 pp., figs. 1–18. Copenhagen. [Running title: Zoology of the Faroes XIII] [W$^{a.}$]

1930 a.—Marine free-living nematodes from New Zealand (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914–16. LII) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1929–30), v. 87, pp. 201–242, figs. 1–61. [W$^{c.}$]

1934 a.—Some remarks on the spicular apparatus of *Enoplolaimus diplechma* (Southern) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 97, pp. 207–210, 2 figs. [W$^{c.}$]

DITMAN, NORMAN E. [M. D.]

[1911 a.].—Reports of ward cases. From the service of Dr. Austin W. Hollis <St. Luke's Hosp. Med. and S. Rep. (1910), v. 2, pp. 125–132, 4 charts. [W$^{m.}$]

DITMARS RAYMOND LEE [1876–] [Curator Mammals and Reptiles, N. York Zool. Soc.]; and GREENHALL, ARTHUR M.

1935 a.—The vampire bat. A presentation of undescribed habits and review of its history <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 19 (2), Apr. 3, pp. 53–76, illus., pls. [W$^{a.}$]

DITTHORN, FRITZ. [Dr., Abteilungsleiter Haupt-Gsndhtsamt Stadt Berlin]

1929 a.—Die Körper- und Materialentlausung im Berliner Obdach <Ztschr. Desinfekt., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 246–247. [Y$^{am.}$]

DITTMAR, WALTER. [Stabsvet. Dr., Remonteamt Mansbach]

1938 a.—Aus dem Veterinärdienst im Remonteamt <Ztschr. Veterinärk, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 205–212. [W$^{a.}$]

DITTRICH, ALFRED. [Vol.-Arzt, Med. Poliklin. Breslau]

[1925? a].—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Trichinosis. Auszug aus einer Schrift zur Erlangung der medizinischen Doktorwürde bei der Hohen medizinischen Fakultät der Schlesischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Breslau. [2] pp. Liegnitz. [W$^{c.}$]

DIVE, GILBERT HENRY. [Major, D. S. O., Royal Army Med. Corps]

1929 a.—A case of cysticercosis (*Cysticercus cellulosae*) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 53 (5), Nov., pp. 371–372. [W$^{a.}$]

DIVE, GILBERT HENRY; and LAFRENAIS, H. M.

1924 a.—A case of deposition of the eggs of *Hepaticola hepatica* in the human liver <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 43 (1), July, pp. 1–4, 2 pls., figs. 1–4; with a note on the identity of the eggs by Lt. Col. W. P. MacArthur, pp. 3–4. [W$^{a.}$]

DIVELLA, MICHELE.

[1924 a].—Prima epidemia di acariasi da fave secche notata a Bari nell' estate 1923 <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 59, v. 65, pp. 1302–1307. [W$^{m.}$]

DIVO, ALOIS. *See* Diwó, Alajos.

DIVRY, P. [Dr., Liége] [*See also* Christophe, L.; Divry, P.; and Moreau, M.]

DIVRY, P.; CHRISTOPHE, L.; and MOREAU, M.

1933 a.—Volumineux kyste échinococcique du lobe frontal droit <J. Belge Neurol. et Psychiat., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 339–348, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

DIVRY, PIERRE.

1867 a.—Des tumeurs hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 40 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

EL DIWANY, MOHAMMED ABDEL MONEIM. [Principal Med. Officer, Shebin-el Kom General Hosp., Egypt]

1934 a.—Acriflavine for schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5793), v. 227, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 571–572. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 b.—The bilharzial appendix <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 285–295, figs. 1–6. [W$^{a.}$]

DIWÓ, ALAJOS. [Inst. Seuchenlehre, Tierärztl. Hochschule, Budapest]

1918 a.—Nem takonykóros lovak, szamarak és öszvérek vérében elöforduló nem specziñkus komplementumkötö anyagokról (Ueber nicht specifische komplementablenkende Substanzen im Blute nicht rotzkranker Pferde, Esel und Maultiere). Inaug.-Diss. (Budapest). [German summary] <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet- és Kórtan Köréböl, v. 14 (1–2), Mar. 9, pp. 51–69, fold. charts. [W$^{a.}$]

DIXEY, MAURICE BOSWELL DUNCAN. [M. D., Togoland, Gold Coast]

1929 a.—A case of sudden death due to occlusion of the larynx by two *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 36 (2), Feb., p. 111. [W$^{m.}$]

1929 b.—A case of sudden death due to occlusion of the larynx by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <West African Med. J., v. 3 (1), July, p. 5. [W$^{m.}$]

DIXON, B. F. [Chief Pharmacist's Mate, U. S. Navy]

1927 a.—Worms. (*In his* Excerpts from a gunboat cruise) <Hosp. Corps Quart., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 17–18. [W$^{h.}$]

DIXON, EDWARD H. [M. D., New York]

1845 a.—Three cases of encysted dropsy [Letter to editor] <N. York J. Med. (15), v. 5, Nov., pp. 357–360. [W$^{m.}$]

DIXON, GERTRUDE C. [King's College for Women, London]

1915 a.—Tubifex (L. M. B. C. Memoirs no. 23) <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1914–15), v. 29, pp. 303–402, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–54. [W$^{c.}$]

DIXON, HENRY BRYAN FROST. [Major, M. C., R. A. M. C.]

1933 a.—Two cases of cysticercosis (*Taenia solium*) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 126–128. [W$^{a.}$]

DIXON, HENRY BRYAN FROST; and SMITHERS, DAVID WALDRON.

1934 a.—A case of cysticercosis (*T. solium*) with well-marked optic neuritis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 62 (6), June, pp. 426–430. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 b.—Epilepsy in cysticercosis (*Taenia solium*). A study of seventy-one cases <Quart. J. Med., v. 27, n. s., v. 3 (12), Oct., pp. 603–616, pls. [W$^{m.}$]

DIXON, HENRY BRYAN FROST; and SMITHERS, DAVID WALDRON—Continued.
1935 a.—Cysticercosis (*Taenia solium*) [Based on M. D. theses submitted by writers to their respective Universities of Dublin and Cambridge] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 227–234; (5), May, pp. 300–306; (6), June, pp. 375–380, figs. 1–3; v. 65 (1), July, pp. 28–34, figs. 4–9 (2), Aug., pp. 91–98, fig. 10. [W^a.]

DIXON, J. [M. R. C. V. S., Leeds.]
1910 a.—An echinococcic liver <Vet. News (359), v. 7, Nov. 19, p. 655, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DIXON, J. K. [Cawthron Inst., N. Zealand]
1936 a.—Investigations on a sheep ailment in Southland <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 17 (4), Feb., pp. 600–619. [W^a.]

DIXON, JAMES. [Surg. Roy. London Ophth. Hosp.]
1851 a.—Account of a case in which a large cyst containing hydatids was developed at the root of the neck, death ensuing from rupture of the left subclavian artery <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 34, 2. s., v. 16, pp. 315–326. [W^m.]

DIXON, JOSEPH S.
1934 a.—A study of the life history and food habits of mule deer in California. A contribution from the Wildlife Division, United States National Park Service <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 20 (3), July, pp. 181–282; (4) Oct., pp. 315–354, illus. [W^a.]

DIXON, OTTO JASON. [1892–] [M. D., Kansas City, Missouri]
1924 a.—An unusual case of rhinal myiasis, with recovery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 1332–1333, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DIXON, PATRICK K. [M. D., D. T. M. and H. Chibambo, Elisabethville, Congo Belge]
1934 a.—Age incidence of schistosome infection; and species of malaria parasite in Katanga <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), 12 Mar., pp. 505–506. [W^a.]

DIXON, ROWLAND W. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., East London, S. Africa]
1904 a.—Veterinary surgeon Dixon's report <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Wire-worm (*Strongylus contortus*): The stomach worm of sheep and goats <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 637–642, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Wireworm in sheep: An arsenical remedy [Reply to van Rooy, H. C., 1908 a] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 33 (6), Dec., p. 699. [W^a.]

1910 a.—The arsenical treatment at the Cape [Note to Henry, Max; and Gennys, R. H., 1910 c] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 37 (3), Sept., p. 289. [W^a.]

1910 b.—East coast fever. Also known as Rhodesian redwater and tropical piroplasmosis <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 19–26. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Heart water in sheep and goats <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 554–559. [W^a.]

1910 d.—The inoculation of imported cattle for redwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 37 (4), Oct., pp. 365–369. [W^a.]

DIXON, ROWLAND W.—Continued.
1911 a.—East coast fever. Its prevention and eradication <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 10–22, 1 diagram, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Wireworm (*Strongylus* or *Haemonchus contortus*). The stomach worm of sheep and goats <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 34–37. [W^a.]

1914 a.—East coast fever. Its prevention and eradication <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 841–851, 1 fig.; additional note on "three-day" dippings, pp. 851–852. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Idem <Farmers' Bull. (23), 3. ed., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 14 pp., 1 fig., 1 fold. diagr. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Redwater and gall-sickness <Local Ser. (14), Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, 7 pp. [W^a.]

1921 a.—East coast fever—its prevention and eradication <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 436–445. [W^a.]

DIXON, ROWLAND W.; and SPREULL, JAMES.
1898 a.—Tick experiments <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 13 (11), Nov. 24, pp. 691–695. [W^a.]

1898 b.—Redwater experiments <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 13 (11), Nov. 24, pp. 696–698. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Tick experiments [Same as 1898 a, *and* 1898 b] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path (283), v. 48, Jan., pp. 11–16. [W^a.]

DIXON, SAMUEL.
1883 a.—[Hydatids in sheep] [Letter read Feb. 6] <Tr., Proc. and Rep. Roy. Soc. South Australia (1882–83), v. 6, Dec., p. 178; discussion, p. 179. [W^c.]

DIXON, WALTER ERNEST. [1871–1931] [O. B. E., F. R. S.] [*For necrology, bibliography, and port. see* J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 44 (1), Jan., 1932, pp. 1–21, front.] [W^a.]
1909 a.—The action of drugs on diseases caused by protozoa <Practitioner, London (488), v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 245–250. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Areca-Alkaloide <Handb. Exper. Pharmakol. (Heffter), v. 2, 2. Hälfte, pp. 813–816, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Physiology the basis of treatment [Extract from 1930 a] <Nature, London (3118), v. 124, Aug. 3, pp. 201–204. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Physiology the basis of treatment <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (97. Meet., South Africa, July 22–Aug. 3, 1929), pp. 164–185. [W^a.]

DIZIER, JEAN-PAUL-FRANÇOIS [Vét. à Louhans]
1933 a.—Distomatose sur un veau de cinq semaines <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Jan., p. 31. [W^a.]

DJAENOEDIN, RADEN. [Buitenzorg] *See* Kraneveld, F. C.; and Djaenoedin, Raden.

DJAKONOV, D. *See* D'ĭakonov, D. M.

DJAMIL, MOHAMED. [*See also* de Langen, C. D.; and Djamil, Mohamed]
1924 a.—An investigation into the renal function in ankylostomiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 270–280. [W^a.]

DJAPARIDSE, P. S. *See* Dzhaparidze, P. S.

DJATKOVA, I.
1937 a.—Jedan slučaj trypanosomoze goveda u Jugoslaviji <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 57–60, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (A case of trypanosomiasis in a cow in Yugoslavia) <Vet. Bull., [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 502. [Wa.]

DJATSCHENKO, E. [Dr., St. Petersburg]
1904 a.—Zur Frage über den Erreger der toxämischen Hämoglobinurie bei dem Vieh in Kuban (Russland) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (6), 19 März, pp. 727–729. [Wa.]

DJÉMIL, SAÏD. [Lab. Méd. Exot. Fac. Constantinople] *See* Delamare, Gabriel; and Djémil, Saïd; *and* Delamare, Gabriel; Djémil, Saïd; and Achitouv, E.

DJIMIL RABÏE. *See* Rabïe, Djimil.

DJOKIČ, AL. [Dr., Bitoly. Jugoslavien]; and ŠTAMBUK, DINKO.
1927 a.—Malariabehandlung mit Plasmochin <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 103–116, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

DJONIĆ, SRBISLAV. [Dr., Gemeindearzt, Stadt Belgrad]
1937 a.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Verbreitung der Bettwanze *Cimex lectularius* L. (*Acanthia lectularia*) durch die Schwalbe *Hirundo urbica* L. <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 178–180. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Verbreitung der Bettwanze (*Cimex* (*Acanthia*) *lectularia* L.) durch die Schwalbe (*Hirundo urbica* L.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (1–2), July 1, pp. 46–48. [Wa.] [*See also* Eichler, W. 1937, 267–271; and Hase, A., 1937, 271–273]

DJORDJEVIĆ, ZIVOJIN. *See* Georgévitch, Jivoin.

DJUNDI, NADJMEDDINE. *See* Sabah, Husni; and Djundi, Nadjmeddine.

DJUNKOWSKY, E. *See* Dzhunkovski, E. P.

DLUGAY.[1] [Schlachthofthierarzt. Beuthen]
1892 a.—Finnen im Speck <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., (11), 10 März, pp. 128–129. [Wa.]

DLUGAY.[2] [Kreisthierarzt, Filehne]
1894 a.—Trichinosis beim Hunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 24 Mai, p. 246. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Trichinosis in a dog [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (803), v. 67, 4. s. (479), v. 40, Nov., p. 873. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 a.—Trichinosis beim Hunde [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (24–25), 30 Juni, pp. 911–912. [Wa.]

DMITREVA, A. *See* Konn, F.; Dmitreva, A.; and Zvetkova-Pvigorovskaĭa, A.

DMITRIEFF, J. P. [Dr. Med., Archangelsk]
1926 a.—Ileus verminosus (Oxyuren) <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 53, pt. 2 (30), July 24, p. 1876. [Wm.]

DMITRIEV. [Дмитриев]
1934 a.—Массовое лечение ихтиолом кокцидиоза кроликов [Mass treatment with ichthyol for coccidiosis of rabbits] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., p. 85. [Wa.]

DMITRIEV, A. [Дмитріевъ, A.] [Vet. Vrach.]
1910 a.—Нѣсколько словъ къ вопросу о количественномъ измѣненіи гемоглобина и красныхъ кровяныхъ тѣлецъ в крови у рогатаго скота при экспериментальномъ пироплазмозѣ (*Piroplasma bigeminum*) [Quantitative alteration in the hemoglobin and red blood corpuscles in experimental piroplasmosis in cattle. *Piroplasma bigeminum*] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (6), pp. 635–638. [Wa.]

DOAK, W. B.
1924 a.—Goats immune from ticks <Breeder's Gaz., v. 86 (19), Nov. 6, p. 440. [Wa.]

DOANE, A. SIDNEY. *See* Good, John Mason, 1835 a.

DOANE, RENNIE WILBUR. [1871–] [Prof. Zool., Stanford Univ.] [*See also* Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Doane, Rennie Wilbur]
1908 a.—Notes on fleas collected on rat and human hosts in San Francisco and elsewhere <Canad. Entom., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 303–304. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Insects and disease. A popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases. xiv+227 pp., 112 figs. New York. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Disease-bearing insects in Samoa <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 265–269, pls. 29–31. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Insects vs. poliomyelitis: Negative evidence <J. Econom. Entom., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 693–697. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Common pests. How to control some of the pests that affect man's health, happiness and welfare. 384 pp., figs. 1–215. Springfield, Ill. and Baltimore, Md. [Wa.]

DOBASHI, SEIKA.
(1932 a).—On the physiological communication between the body cavity and the environment in Ascaris <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (9), Sept. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1933 a).—Examen histologique de l'évolution de divers colorants injectés dans le coelome d'ascaride <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (11), Nov. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

(1933 b).—Production of Ascaris eggs outside the host <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (3), pp. 487–506. [Japanese text]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 24. [Wa.]

(1934 b).—Studies on the isolation tissue and the phagocytic organ of Ascaris <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (2), Feb. [*For brief English abstract see* Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]

DOBBELSTEIN, KURT.
1932 a.—Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose von Kaninchen und Füchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (13), 1 Juli, pp. 314–315; note by Rudolf Stetter, p. 315. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Wie schütze ich mich vor Aufzuchtverlusten bei mit Kokzidiose behafteten Füchsen und Kaninchen? <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 8 (4), 20 Apr., pp. 72–73. [Wa.]

DOBBERSTEIN, JOHANNES. [Prof., Inst. Vet. Path., Univ. Berlin] [*See also* Joest, Ernst, 1936 a, 1937 a]

1936 a.—Ueber die häufigsten Todesursachen der in zoologischen Gärten gehaltenen Tiere <Med. Klin., Berlin (1629), v. 32, pt. 1 (10), May 6, pp. 311–315. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Ueber Sektionsbefunde bei den in zoologischen Gärten gehaltenen Tieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., [v. 52] (24), June 12, pp. 389–392. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Anémie des animaux <Presse Méd., v. 45 (85), Oct. 23, p. 1488. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Der Sektionsbefund in der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde. I. Die chronische Kolik des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (34), Aug. 26, pp. pp. 509–512, illus. [W^a.]

DOBBERTIN, FRIEDRICH. [1877–] [Tierarzt, Schwerin i. M.]

[1907 a].—Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen beim Hunde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bandwurm- und Trichinenkrankheit. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 70 pp. Leipzig. [B^hm.]

DOBBING, W. NEWTON. [M. R. C. V. S., Darlington]

1897 a.—Some diseases of the nervous system <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., Rep. Soc., pp. 286–291. [W^a.]

DOBBS, C. H. [Dr., Asst., State Health Officer]

1914 a.—Hookworm disease and soil pollution <Publication (118), State Bd. Health Florida, May, 13 pp., figs., 1 pl., fig. 1. [W^h.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD. [1886–] [F. R. S., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Connal, Andrew; and Young, William Alexander, 1922 a; *and* Dale, (*Sir*) Henry Hallett; and Dobell, C. Clifford; *and* James, William McCully, 1929 a; *and* Jepps, Margaret W.; and Dobell, C. Clifford; *and* Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair; Dobell, C. Clifford; and Bishop, Ann; *and* Low, George Carmichael; and Dobell, C. Clifford]

1907 a.—Observations on the life-history of *Adelea ovata*, Aimé Schneider, with a note on a new gregarine from the gut of *Lithobius forficatus* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (530), v. 79, Apr. 18, pp. 155–163, figs. 1–3, pls. 2–3. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Physiological degeneration in Opalina <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (204), v. 51 (4), Nov., pp. 633–645, figs. 1–2, pl. 38, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—*Trichomastix serpentis*, n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (203), v. 51 (3), Aug., pp. 449–458, figs. 1–2, pl. 27, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Notes on some parasitic protists <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (205), v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 121–138, pl. 6, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1908 b.—On the intestinal protozoan parasites of frogs and toads. (Preliminary communication) <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc. (1907), v. 14 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 428–433. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Some remarks upon the "autogamy" of *Bodo lacertae* (Grassi) <Biol. Centralbl., v. 28 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 548–555, figs. 1–7. [W^a.] [*See* von Prowazek, S., 1909, 27–29]

1908 d.—The structure and life-history of *Copromonas subtilis*, nov. gen. et nov. spec.: A contribution to our knowledge of the Flagellata <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (205), v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 75–120, figs. a–c, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–48. [W^a.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD—Continued.

1909 a.—The "autogamy" of *Bodo lacertae*. A reply to Dr. v. Prowazek <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 363–364. [W^a.] [*See* von Prowazek, S., 1909, p. 554]

1909 b.—Chromidia and the binuclearity hypotheses: A review and a criticism <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (210), v. 53 (2), Jan., pp. 279–326, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Physiological degeneration and death in *Entamoeba ranarum* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 711–721, figs. A–E. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of frogs and toads <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (210), v. 53 (2), Jan., pp. 201–277, 1 fig., pls. 2–5, figs. 1–97. [W^a.]

1909 e.—Some notes on the haemogregarines parasitic in snakes <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 288–295, pl. 20, figs. 1–16. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]

1909 f.—Some observations on the Infusoria parasitic in Cephalopoda <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (210), v. 53 (2), Jan., pp. 183–199, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Contributions to the life-history of *Haemocystidium simondi* Castellani et Willey <Festschr. 60, Geburtst. Richard Hertwigs (München), v. 1, pp. 123–132, pl. 7, figs. 1–18. [W^m.]

1910 b.—On some parasitic Protozoa from Ceylon <Spolia Zeylanica (26), v. 7, Dec. pp. 65–87, pl. 2, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1911 a.—On *Cristispira veneris* nov. spec., and the affinities and classification of spirochaets <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (223), v. 56 (3), Apr., pp. 507–541, figs. 1–2, pl. 20, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1911 b.—The principles of protistology <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (3), pp. 269–310. [W^a.]

1912 a.—On the systematic position of the spirochaets <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 578), v. 85, June 14, pp. 186–191. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Researches on the spirochaets and related organisms <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (2), 22 Juli, pp. 117–240, figs. A–C, pls. 13–17, figs. 1–186; addendum, dated Dec. 13, 1911. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 a.—A commentary on the genetics of the ciliate Protozoa <J. Genetics, v. 4 (2), Oct. 24, pp. 131–190, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Le cycle évolutif de l'Aggregata. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (283), 30 Jan., 7 pp. [W^c.]

1914 c.—Cytological studies on three species of Amoeba—*A. lacertae* Hartmann, *A. glebae* n. sp., *A. fluvialis* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (2), 14 Mai, pp. 139–189, pls. 7–11, figs. 1–87. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Incidence and treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* infection at Walton Hospital <Brit. Med. J. (2914), v. 2, Nov. 4, pp. 612–616. [W^a.]

[1917 a].—Reports upon investigations in the United Kingdom of dysentery cases received from the eastern Mediterranean. I. Amoebic dysentery and the protozoological investigation of cases and carriers <Special Rep. Ser. [(4)], Med. Research Com., London, pp. 9–85. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Are *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba ranarum* the same species? An experimental inquiry <Parasitology. v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 294–310. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^a.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD—Continued.

1918 b.—Examinations for amoebic dysentery infections [Letter to editor dated Jan. 29] <Lancet, London (4929), v. 194, v. 1 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 275–276. [Wa.]

1919 a.—The amoeba living in man. A zoological monograph. [vii]+155 pp., 2 figs., 5 pls., 94 figs. London. [Wa.]

1919 b.—A revision of the Coccidia parasitic in man <Parasitology, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 147–197, figs. 1–2, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.]

1920 a.—The discovery of the intestinal Protozoa of man <Proc. Roy Soc. Med., Sect. Hist. Med., v. 13, pp. 1–15. [Wm.]

1921 a.—A note on the new species of Eimeria found in man by Dr. E. P. Snijders <Parasitology, v. 12 (4), Dec. 1920, pp. 433–436. [Issued Jan. 10] [Wa.]

1921 b.—A report on the occurrence of intestinal Protozoa in the inhabitants of Britain with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica* <Special Rep. Ser. (59), Med. Research Council, London, pp. 3–71. [Wa.]

[1922 a].—Coccidiosis (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 2, London, pp. 1496–1499, illus. [Wc.]

1922 b.—The discovery of the Coccidia <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 342–348. [Wa, Wm.]

[1922 c].—The intestinal flagellates of man (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 2, London, pp. 1490–1496, fig. 532.) [Wc.]

[1922 d].—Protozoal diseases. Introduction. (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 2, London, pp. 1335–1341.) [Wc.]

1925 a.—The chromosome cycle of the sporozoa considered in relation to the chromosome theory of heredity <Cellule, v. 35, pp. 169–192, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1925 b.—The life-history and chromosome cycle of *Aggregata eberthi* [Protozoa: Sporozoa: Coccidia] <Parasitology, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1–136, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–199. [Wa.]

1926 a.—A note on the generic name of the spirochaete of syphilis (*Treponema pallidum* Schaudinn, 1905) <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 368–369. [Wa.]

1926 b.—On the species of Isospora parasitic in man <Parasitology, v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 74–85. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Further observations and experiments on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* from cysts <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept. pp. 288–313. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

1928 a.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. I. General introduction, and II. description of the whole life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica* in cultures <Parasitology, v. 20 (4), Dec. 12, pp. 357–412, figs. A–B, pls. 22–25, figs. 1–99. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Amoebic dysentery <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1929–30), pp. 19–20. [Wa.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD—Continued.

1931 b.—Protistology <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1929–30), p. 33. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. IV. An experimental study of the *histolytica*-like species of *Entamoeba* living naturally in macaques <Parasitology, v. 23 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 1–72. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Anthony van Leeuwenhoek and his "little animals", being some account of the father of protozoology and bacteriology and his multifarious discoveries in these disciplines, collected, translated and edited, from his printed works, unpublished manuscripts, and contemporary records. 435 pp., front. (port.), pls. 1–32. London. [Wa, Wc.]

1932 b.—Protistology <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1930–31), pp. 36–37. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Protistology <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1931–32), p. 37. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. V. The Endolimax of macaques <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 436–467. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

1934 a.—Protistology <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1932–33), pp. 47–48. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. VI. Experiments with the trichomonads of man and the macaques <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 531–577. [Issued Nov. 9] [Wa.]

1935 a.—Protistology <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1933–34), pp. 45–46. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. VII. On the Enteromonas of macaques and *Embadomonas intestinalis* <Parasitology, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 564–592. [Issued Nov. 9] [Wa.]

1936 a.—Protistology <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1934–35), pp. 48–49. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. VIII. An experimental study of some simian strains of *"Entamoeba coli"* <Parasitology, v. 28 (4), pp. 541–593. [Issued Oct. 16] [Wa.]

1938 a.—Dr. O. Uplavici (1887–1938) <Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 239–241. [Issued July 8] [Wa.] [*See* Hlava, Jaroslav, 1887 a]

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Perpetuation of errors in medical bibliography) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 111 (27), Dec. 31, p. 2494. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. IX. The life-history of *Entamoeba coli*, with special reference to metacystic development <Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 195–238, pls. [Issued July 8] [Wa.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and BISHOP, ANN.

1929 a.—Researches on the intestinal Protozoa of monkeys and man. III. The action of emetine on natural amoebic infections in macaques <Parasitology, v. 21 (4), 30 Nov., pp. 446–468, 1 chart. [Wa.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; GETTINGS, H. S.; JEPPS, MARGARET W.; and STEPHENS, J. B.
1918 a.—A study of 1,300 convalescent cases of dysentery from home hospitals: With special reference to the incidence and treatment of amoebic dysentery carriers <Special Rep. Ser. (15), Med. Research Com., London. 28 pp. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and JAMESON, A. PRINGLE.
1915 a.—The chromosome cycle in Coccidia and gregarines <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B. s. (610), v. 89, Aug. 2, pp. 83–94, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and JEPPS, MARGARET W.
1917 a.—On the three common intestinal Entamoebae of man, and their differential diagnosis <Brit. Med. J. (2941), v. 1, May 12, pp. 607–612, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—A study of the diverse races of *Entamoeba histolytica* distinguishable from one another by the dimensions of their cysts <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 320–351, figs. 1–7, pl. 6. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^{a}.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and LAIDLAW, PATRICK PLAYFAIR.
1926 a.—The action of ipecacuanha alkaloids on *Entameba histolytica* and some other entozoic amoebae in culture <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 206–223. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—On the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* and some other entozoic Amoebae <Parasitology, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 283–318. [W^{a}.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.
1916 a.—A note on the treatment of Lamblia infections <Lancet, London (4869), v. 191, v. 2 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1053–1054. [W^{a}.]

[1922 a].—Amoebiasis [with appendix by Clifford Dobell] (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 2, London, pp. 1342–1386, illus., pls., graphs.) [W^{c}.]

[1922 b].—Balantidiosis (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 2, London, pp. 1671–1675, pl.) [W^{c}.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM.
1921 a.—The intestinal Protozoa of man. xii+211 pp., 2 figs., 8 pls., 127 figs., London. [W^{a}.]

DOBELL, C. CLIFFORD; and STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL.
[1917 a].—Reports upon investigations in the United Kingdom of dysentery cases received from the eastern Mediterranean. The protozoological findings in 775 cases <Special Rep. Ser. [(5)], Med. Research Com., London, pp. 99–103. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—A note on the duration of infections with *Entamoeba histolytica* <Tr. [Roy.] Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (4), Feb., pp. 168–175. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOBELL, HORACE. [1828–] [M. D., Sen. Phys., Roy. Hosp. Dis. Chest, London]
1870 a.—Reports on the progress of practical & scientific medicine in different parts of the world. [v. 1], xvi+645 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1871 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi pp., 1 l., 606 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

(1879 a).—Report on Iceland. London.

DOBERAUER, G.
1914 a.—Darmverschluss durch Spulwürmer <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 197–198. [W^{m}.]

DOBERNECKER, HERMANN LOUIS. [1870–]
1912 a.—Ueber Toxine der Askariden. Diss. (Bern.) 37 pp., 1 l. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

DOBIE, J. AL.
1900 a.—Lice on hogs <Ohio Farmer (2579), v. 98 (16), Oct. 18, p. 276. [W^{a}.]

DOBIE, S. L.
1881 a.—A note on the incubation period of Guinea-worm [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, p. vii. [W^{m}.]

DOBKE, WERNER. [Berlin] [*See also* Thoms, H.; and Dobke, Werner.]
(1929 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Ascaridols. Phil. Diss. (Berlin). 27 pp. Berlin.

DOBLÉ. [Méd.-Maj. 2^{e} Cl. 3^{e} Ligne]
1856 a.—Observation de *Tœnia solium;* emploi de la décoction, après macération, de l'écorce sèche de racine de grenadier; guérison <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 2. s., v. 17, pp. 228–230. [W^{m}.]

DOBREFF, DOBRI ATHANUS.
(1927 a).—Ueber die Oxyuriasis und ihre Behandlung mit dem Wurmmittel 'Heminal'. Med. Diss. (München). 38 pp. [Typed MS.] [n. p.]

DOBREV, N. [Добревъ, Н.] [Dr.]
1928 a.—Пироплазмоза по говедата (Die Rinderpiroplasmose in Bulgarien) [Germany summary] <Sved. Zemled., Period. Bŭl. Min. Zemled., Sofiâ, v. 9 (5–6), May–June, pp. 46–77, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

DOBREW, MINKO. [Priv.-Doz. Dr., Oberarzt Med. Univ.-Klin., Sofia]
1939 a.—Der Blutegel in der Trachea. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Mitteilung von Dr. Melikian ds. Wschr. 1938, Nr. 47, S. 1810 <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 255–226. [W^{a}.]

DOBROKHOTOV, V. [Доброхотов, В.]
1885 a.—Цистицеркъ подъ сѣтчаткою [Cysticercus under the retina] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 2 (4–5), July–Oct., pp. 320–321. [W^{m}.]

DOBRONRAVOV, V. N. [Dr., Hôp. Mil. Moscou]
1926 a.—К вопросу о возбудителе "creeping disease" Случай "creeping disease" (Un cas de "creeping disease") <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [v. 4] (6–7), pp. 41–46, 2 figs.; French summary, p. 79. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—К вопросу о методике лечения чесотки (Zur Frage über die Behandlungsmethodik der Krätze) [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 2 (3), pp. 262–274. [W^{a}.]

DOBROSCKY, IRENE DOROTHY. [Ph. D.] [*See also* Shannon, Raymond Corbett; and Dobroscky, Irene Dorothy]
1925 a.—External parasites of birds and the fauna of birds' nests <Biol. Bull., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 274–281. [W^{a}.]

DOBROTIN, A. N. [Добротин, А. Н.] [DR. SARATOV]

1910 a.—Къ вопросу о распознаваніи многокамернаго эхинококка при помощи біологической реакціи отклоненія комплемента (по типу реакціи Wassermann'a) [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 9 (28), pp. 977–979. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Diagnose des vielkammerigen Echinococcus mit Hilfe der Komplementablenkung) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (35), 1 Sept., p. 1628. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Zur Kasuistik der Erkennung des multiloculären Echinococcus vermittelst der biologischen Komplementablenkungsreaktion (nach dem Typus der Wassermann'schen Reaktion) <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 1315–1316. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Drei Fälle des Echinokokkus des Herzens <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 261 (2), 14 Sept., pp. 575–585, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Три случая эхинококка сердца (Drei Fälle des Echinococcus im Herzen) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Klin., v. 5 (22), Feb., pp. 272–281, illus. [W^{m}.]

DOBROTVORSKIĬ, V. Iv. [Добротворскій, В. Ив.]

1903 a.—Случай тропическаго гнойника печени [A case of tropical liver abscess] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 618–624. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Tropenabszess der Leber) <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Оперативное вмешательство при цистицерках головного мозга [Operative treatment in Cysticercus of the brain] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 20 (58–60), pp. 97–103. [W^{m}.]

DOBROVA, M. I. [Доброва, М. И.]

[*See also* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Dobrova, M. I.]

1937 a.—Развертывание гельминтологической работы в Азово-Черноморском крае [The development of helminthological control in the Azov-Black Sea province] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (3), pp. 445–446. [W^{a}.]

Dobrova, M. NEĬLAND. *See* Neĭland-Dobrova, M.

DOBROVICI, V. [Dr.] *See* Iamandi, Gri. Gri.; and Dobrovici, V.

DOBROVOCZKY, JÓZSEF.

1928 a.—Tapasztalataim a szarvasmarhapiroplasmosis gyógyítása körül <Állat. Lapok, v. 51 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 263–265. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Behandlung der Rinderpiroplasmose) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (7), 15 Feb., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

DOBROVOLNY, CHARLES G. [Univ. Michigan]

[1932 a].—Canine filariasis and its transmission [Read Apr. 16] <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (64. Ann. Meet.), v. 35, pp. 65–66. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—A note on cestode technic <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 275–276. [W^{a}.]

[1933 a].—Studies on the nematode parasites of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* [Abstract of report read Apr. 15] <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (65. Ann. Meet.), v. 36, p. 213. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Culturing parasitic nematode larvae from silphids and related insects <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), p. 173. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Life histories of two nematodes from beetles of the Douglas Lake region [*Title only* of paper before 41. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 19–21, 1936] <38.–39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Embryology and life histories of some trematodes of the genus Plagioporus [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Host-parasite relationship of larval trematodes in oligochaete worms [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

DOBROVOLNY, CHARLES G.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.

1934 a.—The life history of *Leidynema appendiculata* (Leidy), a nematode of cockroaches <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 468–480, figs. 1–10, pl. 23, figs. 1–3. [Issued 9 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

DOBROVOLNY, CHARLES G.; and DOBROVOLNY, MARJORIE PRICKETT.

[1933 a].—An unusual collection of polyradiate tapeworms from a dog [Read Apr. 14] <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (65. Ann. Meet.), v. 36, p. 214. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Polyradiate tapeworms from a dog <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 22–27, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

DOBROVOLNY, CHARLES G.; and HARBAUGH, M. J.

1934 a.—*Cysticercus fasciolaris* from the red squirrel <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (1), Jan., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

DOBROVOLNY, MARJORIE PRICKETT. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas] *See* Dobrovolny, Charles G.; and Dobrovolny, Marjorie Prickett.

DOBROVOLSKAÏA-ZAVADSKAÏA, N. A.; and KOBOZIEFF, N. I.

1927 a.—Sur les lésions des voies biliaires et du foie produites chez la souris par un ver parasite, (*Hymenolepis microstoma*, Dujardin) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (19), 17 Juin, pp. 10–12. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Sur le rôle de la filaire dans les cancers de la souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (27), 25 Oct., pp. 307–309. [W^{a}.]

DOBRUŠKES, CHAIM. [1889–1938] [*For necrology and port. see* Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 14 (5), 1938, pp. 199–200] [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Millest on tingitud reaktsioon trüpaansine intravenöösse süstimise järele (Wodurch wird die Reaktion nach in-

DOBRUŠKES, CHAIM—Continued.
1928 a.—Continued.
travenöser Injektion von Trypanblau bedingt) <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 4 (3), pp. 52–54; German summary, pp. 54–55, [W^a.]

DOBSON, D. C. [M. B., Ch. B., R. N., Surg.-Lieut.]
1937 a.—A case of myiasis <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 74. [W^m.]

DOBSON, EDWIN F. H. [M. B., Surg. Capt., Civ. Surg., Goalpara District]
1892 a.—Report [on ancylostomiasis] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1891), App. D, pp. 51–70. [W^m.]
1892 b.—Notes regarding the prevalence of the *Dochmius duodenalis* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 354–357. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4; (2), Feb., pp. 40–43; (3), Mar., pp. 68–72. [W^m.]
1893 b.—Further notes on the prevalence of anchylostomiasis, or the *Dochmius duodenalis* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 28 (8), Aug. pp. 262–267. [W^m.]
1893 c.—Special report on anchylostomiasis <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, pp. 63–98. [W^m.]
1893 d.—Indian helminthology. [Abstract of 1892 b, 1893 a, *and* 1893 b] <Brit. Med. J. (1710), v. 2, Oct. 7, pp. 807–808. [W^a.]

DOBSON, G. E. [*See also* Lewis, Timothy Richards, 1888 a]
1880 a.—An annelidan entozoon <Nature, London (573), v. 22, Oct. 21, p. 583. [W^a.]
1880 b.—Note on *Pterygodermatites Macdonaldii*, the type of a new order of vermes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (36), v. 6, Dec., pp. 412–414. [W^a.]

DOBSON, LINDLEY. [1864–] [M. D., Ashland, Maine]
1909 a.—A case of trichinosis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2031), v. 76 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 606–607. [W^a, W^m.]

DOBSON, NORMAN. [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Research Officer, Min. Agric. and Fish.]
1933 a.—The diseases of poultry, rabbits and game, and their post-mortem inspections <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 54 (4), Oct., pp. 204–213. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 89 (11), Nov., pp. 491–500. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Poultry diseases and the practitioner <Vet. Med., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 464–471. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Research in poultry diseases at the Ministry's veterinary laboratory <Poultry Rec., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 91–92, 94. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Some poultry diseases <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 332–336. [W^a.]

DOCHERTY, JOHN FRANKLIN. [1893–]
1923 a.—Value of carbon tetrachlorid as an anthelmintic <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (6), Aug. 11, pp. 454–455. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1925 a.—Value of hookworm control of Ceylon estates <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 111–120, 3 pls., graphs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Hookworm infestation and reinfestation in Ceylon. A study of high incidence with a moderate degree of infestation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6, Mar., Suppl. pp. 160–171, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DOCHERTY, JOHN FRANKLIN; and BURGESS, E.
1922 a.—The action of carbon tetrachloride on the liver <Brit. Med. J. (3228), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 907–908. [W^a, W^m.]

DOCHERTY, JOHN FRANKLIN; and NICHOLLS, LUCIUS.
1923 a.—Report of three autopsies following carbon tetrachloride treatment <Brit. Med. J. (3278), v. 2, Oct. 27, p. 753. [W^a, W^m.]

DOCHEVSKIĬ, I. I. [Дочевский, И. И.]
1902 a.—Олово, какъ средство противъ ленточныхъ глистъ (Tin as a taenifuge] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 9 (44), Nov. 2, Terap. Otdel., pp. 85–89. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Metallic tin as a vermifuge) <Med. News (1576), v. 82 (13), Mar. 28, p. 602. [W^a.]

DOCHEZ, ALPHONSE RAYMONE. [1882–]
1921 a.—The role of the parasite in infectious diseases <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 36, pp. 188–205. [W^a.]

DOCK, GEORGE. [1860–] [Prof. Med., Tulane Univ.]
1890 a.—Studies in the etiology of malarial infection and of the hæmatozoa of Laveran <Med. News (914), v. 57 (3), July 19, pp. 59–65, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1891 c.—Die Blut-Parasiten der tropischen Malaria-Fieber <Fortschr. Med., v. 9 (5), 1 März, pp. 187–189 [W^a.]
1891 e.—Observations on the *Amœba coli* in dysentery and abscess of the liver <Daniel's Texas Med. J., v. 6 (10), Apr., pp. 419–431. [W^m.]
1891 g.—Further studies in malarial disease. The parasites and the forms of disease as found in Texas [Abstract read before Am. Med. Ass., Washington, May 7] <Med. News (955), v. 58 (22), May 30, pp. 602–606; (960), v. 58 (23), June 6, pp. 628–634. [W^a.]
1892 a.—Notes on the parasite of quartan malarial fever, and a word on the varieties of the malarial parasites <Internat. Med. Mag., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 28–31, 1 chart, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Ueber parasiten der tropischen Malaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 131, 13. F., v. 1 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 181–182. [W^a.]
1894 b.—Pernicious malarial fever <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (264), v. 107 (4), Apr., pp. 379–398, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1894 c.—Flagellate protozoa in the freshly passed urine of a man; preliminary note <Med. News (1145), v. 65 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 690–691. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Trichomonas as a parasite of man <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 111 (1), Jan., pp. 1–24, figs. 1–25. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Intestinal parasites <Syst. Pract. Med. (Loomis), v. 3, pp. 315–349, figs. 9–24. [W^m.]
1898 b.—Trichinosis <Syst. Pract. Med. (Loomis), v. 3, pp. 351–357, figs. 25–26. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Typho-malarial fever, so-called <N. York Med. J. (1056), v. 69 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 253–258. [W^m.]
1899 b.—Quinin in malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 33 (5), July 29, pp. 248–253. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Amebic dysentery in Michigan <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 617–620 [W^a.]

DOCK, GEORGE—Continued.

1903 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria; the present knowledge of their relations, with some observations in Ann Arbor and vicinity <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 37–45. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Tropical diseases and the Mississippi valley <Lancet-Clinic, v. 100 (16), Oct. 17, pp. 449–455. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Amebic dysentery <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 81–86. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—A note on the ipecac treatment of amoebic dysentery <N. York Med. J. (1597), v. 90 (2), July 10, pp. 49–50. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—The prophylaxis of hookworm disease <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 28–39. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—The prophylaxis of hookworm disease <Tr. Med. Ass. Alabama (Mobile, Apr. 19–22), pp. 562–564. [W^{m}.]

1910 c.—Symptoms of uncinariasis [Extracts from report before 1. South. Health Conf., Atlanta, Jan. 18–19] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (6), Feb. 5, p. 484 [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 d.—The symptoms of uncinariasis <Interstate Med. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 163–166. [W^{m}.]

1910 e.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery by ipecacuanha <Cong. Internat. Med. C. R. (Budapest, Aug. 29–Sept. 4, 1909), sect. 6, Med. Intern., pp. 648–652. [W^{m}.]

DOCK, GEORGE; and BASS, CHARLES CASSEDY.

1910 a.—Hookworm disease. Etiology, pathology, diagnosis, prognosis, prophylaxis, and treatment. Front., 2 p. l., pp. 9–250, 49 figs. St. Louis. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

DOCK, GEORGE; and LYONS, RANDOLPH.

1910 a.—Experiments and clinical observations on the effects of ipecac on amebae <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (25. Sess., Washington, May 3–5), v. 25, pp. 515–527. [W^{a}.]

DO CONTO. *See* Correa do Conto, L. G.

DOCTER, HUGO, [1880–] [Polizeitierarzt, Hamburg]

1907 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der verminösen Pneumonie des Hasen. Diss. 54+[1] pp., 2 pls., figs. A–D. Borna-Leipzig. [Lib. Hall]

DOCTOR, ERNST.

1898 a.—Ueber das Verhältniss der Darierschen Krankheit zur Ichthyosis <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 46 (3), Dec., pp. 323–344. [W^{m}.]

DOCTOROV, CHR. [Dir. Inst. Antipesteux, Sofia]

1905 a.—Présence des oeufs de parasites intestinaux dans les matières fécales des typhiques <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (1), 1 Sept., pp. 112–113. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Sur une dermatomyase observée en Bulgarie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 309–310. [W^{a}.]

DODD, M. C. [Detroit] *See* Gruhzit, Oswald Martin; Lindsay, W. D.; Hendricks, G.; and Dodd, M. C.

DODD, SYDNEY. [–1926] [F. R. C. V. S., Lecturer Vet. Path. and Bacteriol, Univ. Sydney] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 2 (4), Dec. 1926, pp. 157–158] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Cleland, John Burton; Dodd, Sydney; and McEachran, John Fraser; *and* Cleland, John Burton; Dodd, Sydney; and Ferguson, Eustace William; *and* Gilruth, John Anderson; Sweet, Georgina; and Dodd, Sydney]

DODD, SYDNEY—Continued.

1906 a.—A disease of the pig, due to a Spirochaeta <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 216–222, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Idem <Transvaal Agric. J. (18), v. 5, Jan., pp. 394–399, pls. 167–167a. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—A preliminary note on the identity of the Spirochaetae found in the horse, ox, and sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 318–322. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—The cattle tick in Queensland [Abstract of report before Centr. Queensland Pastoralists' Ass.] <Pastoralists' Rev., v. 18 (8), Oct. 15, p. 708. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Notes on the presence of two stomach worms in calves hitherto unrecorded in Australia <Queensland Agric. J., v. 21 (4) Oct., pp. 197–198. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Report on the methods adopted for the eradication of cattle ticks in the United States of America <Queensland Agric. J., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 327–331. [W^{a}.]

1908 d.—Report on methods adopted for the eradication of cattle ticks in the United States of America <Queensland Agric. J., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 47–51. [W^{a}.]

1908 e.—Stomach or wire worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 93–96, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1908 f.—Tick fever, or redwater <Bull. (2), Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock, Vet. Div., Aug., pp. 1–16, figs. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1908 g.—Tick fever, or redwater <Queensland Agric. J., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 245–251; (6), Dec., pp. 308–317, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Eye worms in poultry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908–09), pp. 100–101. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Report of the principal veterinary surgeon and bacteriologist. 25 pp. Brisbane. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—Sarcosporidiosis <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908–09), p. 101. [W^{a}.]

1909 d.—Stomach worms in sheep and calves <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908–09), pp. 93–94. [W^{a}.]

1909 e.—Summary of pathological specimens submitted for examination during year ended 30th June, 1909 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908–09), pp. 101–105. [W^{a}.]

1909 f.—Tick fever or redwater <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908–09), pp. 82–87. [W^{a}.]

1909 g.—Tick fever, or spirochaetosis, of poultry in Queensland <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1908–09), pp. 96–100. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Diseases in stock [Memorandum] <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1909–10), pp. 19–22. [W^{a}.]

[1910? b].—The drug cure of redwater (tick fever). Report on experiments in connection with the treatment of cattle affected with redwater with trypan-blue and trypan-red. 16 pp. Brisbane. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1910 c.—Experiments in connection with the treatment of cattle affected with redwater, with trypanblue, and trypanred <Vet. J. (421), v. 66, July, pp. 394–411, tables 1–12. [W^{a}.]

DODD, SYDNEY—Continued.
1910 d.—Piroplasmosis of cattle in Queensland <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 141–160. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Spirochaetosis in fowls in Queensland <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–17. [W^a.]

1910 f.—*Spiroptera reticulata* <Queensland Agric. J., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 85–86. [W^a.]

1910 g.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), pp. 516–517. [W^a.]

1910 h.—*Spiroptera reticulata* (?) in cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 86–87. [W^a.]

1910 i.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), pp. 518–520. [W^a.]

1910 j.—Idem <Vet. Rec. (1129), v. 22, Feb. 26, pp. 570–571. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—*Trypanosoma ingens* in the mouse deer. (*Tragulus javanicus*) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 25 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 281–291, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Anaplasms or Jolly bodies? A contribution to the knowledge of certain intracorpuscular bodies present in the blood of mammals [Advance separate of 1914 a] pp. 714–725, pl. 12, figs. 1–6. Melbourne. [Issued Dec.] [Lib. Hall.]

1913 b.—Anaplasms or Jolly bodies? A contribution to the knowledge of certain intracorpuscular bodies present in the blood of some species of mammals <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 26 (2), June 30, pp. 97–110, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Anaplasms or Jolly bodies? A contribution to the knowledge of certain intracorpuscular bodies present in the blood of mammals <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (14. Meet. 1913), pp. 714–725, pl. 12, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Stomach or wire worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., n. s., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 421–426, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Coccidiosis in poultry <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 28 (12), Dec. 3, pp. 851–857. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Idem <Misc. Publication (1984), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., pp. 851–857. [Lib. Hall]

1918 a.—Some observations on the internal parasites of live stock <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 497–507. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Idem <Misc. Publication, (2024) N. South Wales, Dept. Agric., pp. 497–507. [Lib. Hall]

1921 a.—Tick paralysis <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 265–272; (5), May, pp. 331–337. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Idem <Misc. Publication (2342), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., pp. 1–15. [Lib. Hall]

1921 c.—Tick paralysis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 34, (4), Dec., pp. 309–323. [W^a, W^m.]

[1924? a].—The piroplasmoses of the Pacific regions <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.–Sept. 1923), v. 2, pp. 1502–1512. [W^a.]

DODD, SYDNEY; et al.
1917 a.—Report of a special committee appointed to inquire into the nodule disease in cattle and to make recommendations as to a future plan of research. (*In* Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2) Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia, pp. 5–15. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

DODD, WILLIAM S.
1898 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1457), v. 54 (15), Oct. 8, p. 537. [W^a.]

DODDS, GIDEON STANHOPE. *See* Curtis, Winterton Conway; and Dodds, Gideon Stanhope.

DODDS, MARY LOUISE. [Univ. Calif.] *See* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Dodds, Mary Louise.

DODERO. *See* Houdemer, Fernand Edouard; Cornet, Emmanuel; and Dodero; *and* Houdemer, Fernand Edouard; Dodero; and Cornet, Emmanuel.

DODERO, J. *See* Genevray, J.; Gaschen, H.; Autret, M.; and Dodero, J.

DODGE, BERNARD OGILVIE. [1872–] *See* Steiner, Gotthold; and Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie.

DODGE, C. L. [M. D., Kingston, New York]
1888 a.—Malarial fever in children <Med. Reg. (73), v. 3 (21), May 26, pp. 491–492. [W^m.]

DODGE, CHARLES WRIGHT. [1863–1934] [Prof. Biol., Univ. Rochester] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2052), v. 79, Apr. 27, 1934, p. 381] [W^a.] [*See also* Orton, James, 1894 a; 1894 b; 1903 a; *and* 1904 a]
1901 a.—The arrangement of cilia on Paramecium <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 4 (12), Dec., p. 1566. [W^a.]

DODGE, G. M.
1893 a.—A peculiar gad-fly <Insect Life, v. 6 (1), Nov. 3, pp. 34–35. [W^a.]

DODGE, JACOB RICHARDS. [1823–] [A. M., Statistician U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington]
1866 a.—The hog cholera and trichinis <Month. Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 134–142. [W^a.]
1871 a.—Report of statistical and historical investigations of the progress and results of the Texas cattle disease <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S., pp. 175–202. [W^a.]

DODGSON, R. W.
1922 a.—Noctiluca as an enemy of the oyster <Nature, London (2758), v. 110, Sept. 9, pp. 343–344. [W^a.]

DODIEAU. [Dr., Méd.-Major, Ghardaïa, Algérie]
1904 a.—Accès dysentériformes dus au *Taenia saginata* <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (1), 1 Dec., p. 151. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 a.—Dysenterie et toenia <Caducée, v. 7 (11), June 1, p. 146. [W^m.]

DODONAEUS [DODOENS], REMBERTUS. [1518–1585]
1640 a.—Praxin artis medicæ, amplissimi viri D. Sebastiani Egberti Cos. Scholia, cum auctario annotationum Nicolai Fontani. 7 p. l., 565 pp., 5 l. Amstelodami. [W^m.]

DODS, GEORGE. [M. D., Edinburgh]
1888 a.—Tropical malaria and its sequelæ <Edinb. Med. J. (396), v. 33, pt. 2, June, pp. 1090–1099. [W^m.]

DODSON, AUSTIN INCHAM. [1891–] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia] *See* Williamson, Thomas Valentine; Anderson, James Whitney; Kimbrough, Raymond De Van; and Dodson, Austin Incham.

DODSON, LINDEN S. *See* Thompson, Willard Chandler; and Dodson, Linden S.

DODSON, RICHARD C.
1911 a.—The relative value of cecostomy and appendicostomy in the treatment of amebic dysentery and other diseases affecting the mucous lining of the cecum and colon, with report of case <Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, v. 7 (6), Aug. 15, pp. 101–104. [W^{m}.]

DODSON, W. R. *See* Dalrymple, William Haddock; Morgan, Harcourt A.; and Dodson, W. R.

DODSWORTH, JORGE DE TOLEDO. *See* de Toledo Dodsworth, Jorge.

DOEBBELIN. [Stabsarzt u. Asst. Univ.-Klin. Charité]
1898 a.—Ueber Knochenechinokokken des Beckens <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 48 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 38–55. [W^{m}.]

DOEHLE, P. [Privatdocent u. Asst. Path.-Anat. Inst. Univ. Kiel]
1892 a.—Vorläufige Mittheilung über Blutbefunde bei Masern <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 150–152, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]
1892 b.—Zur Aetiologie von Masern, Pocken, Scharlach, Syphilis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (25), 31 Dec., pp. 906–913, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]
1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 437–438. [W^{a}.]
1894 b.—Vorläufige Mittheilung über Blutbefunde bei Masern [Abstract of 1892 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, p. 437. [W^{a}.]

DÖHLER, JOHANNES PAUL HEINZ. [1911–] [Approb. Tierarzt, Zwickau]
1936 a.—Untersuchungen mit Kupfersulfat an Hühnern und Tauben, insbesondere unter Berücksichtigung von mit Kupfersulfat gebeiztem Weizen. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 30 pp. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

DÖHLER, WILLY. [1896–] [Zeulenroda] [1922 a].—Untersuchungen über die Ohrräude des Hundes Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig) 32 pp. [n. p.] [W^{m}.]

DÖLLNER. [Dr., Marburg]
1914 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Santoninvergiftung <Fortschr. Med., v. 32 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 465–469. [W^{m}.]

DOENECKE, HELLMUT. [1900–] [Privatdoz. Dr., Hannover] [*For biography and port. see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (44), 4 Nov. 1934, p. 770] [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie, Diagnose und Therapie der Kolik des Pferdes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (32), 7 Aug., pp. 543–547; (33), 14 Aug., pp. 564–567; (34), 21 Aug., pp. 579–584, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

DÖNITZ, WILHELM. [1838–1912] [Dr., Med., Prof. Geh. Märkisches Prov.-Mus., Berlin] [*For necrology see* 43. Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M. (4), Dec., 1912, pp. 293–294] [W^{a}.]
1902 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anopheles <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 41 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 15–88, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–30. [W^{a}.]
1903 a.—Infection durch Insecten <Encykl. Hyg., Leipzig, Lief. 10, p. 480; Lief. 11–12, pp. 481–483. [W^{a}.]
1905 a.—Ueber eine neue afrikanische Fliege mit parasitisch in der Haut von Ratten lebenden Larven, *Cordylobia murium* Dö. <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), 12 Dec., pp. 245–254, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

DÖNITZ, WILHELM—Continued.
1905 b.—Die Zecken des Rindes als Krankheitsüberträger <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4), 11 Apr., pp. 105–134, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1906 a.—Die Hämatozoen-Krankheiten <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 21, n. F., v. 5 (12), 18 März, pp. 177–182, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]
1906 b.—Ueber afrikanische Zecken <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (5), Mai, pp. 143–148, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1906 c.—Zecken als Krankheitsüberträger [Read 25 Nov. 1905] <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M., pp. 39–52. [W^{a}.]
1907 a.—Insectes propagateurs de maladies et, en particulier, des tiques <Rev. Hyg., v. 29 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 849–850. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1907 b.—Die Texasfieberzecke, *Boophilus annulatus*, und das Ixodinengenus Margaropus <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (6), 10 Juni, pp. 187–192. [W^{a}.]
1907 c.—Die wirtschaftlich wichtigen Zecken mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas. 127 pp., 6 pls., 38 figs. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]
1908 a.—Insekten als Verbreiter von Krankheiten. Die Zecken <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 179–188. [W^{c}.]
1909 a.—Ueber das Zeckengenus Amblyomma <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8), 12 Oct., pp. 440–482, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]
1910 a.—Zwei neue afrikanische Rhipicephalusarten <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (6), Juni, pp. 275–280, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1910 b.—Die Zecken Südafrikas. (*In* Schultze, Leonhard. Zool. u. Anthropol. Ergeb. einer Forschungsreise im westl. u. zentral. Südafrika, v. 4, 3. Lief.) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 16, pp. 397–494 (pp. 27–124), pls. 15–17. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Schlafkrankheit <43. Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M. (4), Dec., pp. 295–323, illus. [W^{a}.]

DOERING, [Asst.-Arzt. Sanitätscorps]
1895 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 761–763. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOERING, C. H. A.
1866 a.—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

DOERING, CARL RUPP. [1889–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.] *See* Earle, Walter Clarence; and Doering, Carl Rupp.

DOERR.
1901 a.—Ueber Cuprum oxydatum nigrum als Bandwurmmittel <Therap. Gegenw., 42. J., n. F., v. 3, Dec., p. 528. [W^{m}.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Pharm. Ztg., v. 47 (12), 8 Feb., p. 109. [W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Copper oxide as a remedy in tapeworms [Abstract of 1901 a] <N. York Med. J. (1225), v. 75 (21), May 24, p. 900. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOERR, ROBERT [1871–] [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Basel]; and BERGER, W.
1922 a.—Beziehungen zwischen Virulenz und Vermehrungsgeschwindigkeit der Erreger. (Dargestellt an der Naganainfektion der weissen Maus.) <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 95 (3), 20 März, pp. 319–343, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOERR, ROBERT; and MENZI, ELSA.
1933 a.—Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion. VIII. Mitteilung; Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Empfänglichkeit der Ratte und des Meerschweinchens für die Infektion per os <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 128 (3–4), 28 Apr., pp. 177–188. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Trichinen und Tumoren <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 131 (3–4), 5 Apr., pp. 129–132, 1 col. pl. figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DOERR, ROBERT; and SCHMIDT, G. W.
1929 a.—Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion. VI. Die Besiedelungsdichte der quergestreiften Muskeln und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Art der Einschaltung der Trichinenembryonen in den Blutkreislauf <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 113 (3–4), 30 July, pp. 271–277. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion. VII. Mitteilung: Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Trichinenwanderung.—Die natürliche Immunität des Huhnes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (7–8), 20 Feb., pp. 427–437, 1 col. double pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DOERR, ROBERT; and ZDANSKY, E.
1923 a.—Weitere parasitologische Befunde im Gehirn von Kaninchen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (52), 27 Dez., pp. 1189–1190, 1 fig. [W^m.]

DOERSTLING, P. [Gröbers]
1897 a.—Zur Nematodenfrage <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Deutsch. Reichs, v. 47, n. F., v. 34, Tech. Teil, pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

DE DOES, J. K. F.
1901 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis der trypanosomenziekten, in het bijzonder die, welke op Java voorkomen <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 13 (3–4), Apr., pp. 313–347. [W^a.]

1901 b.—Idem <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 41 (1), pp. 138–175. [W^c.]

1901 c.—Boorsaardige dekziekte in het soemedangsche. 3. Rapport <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 14 (1–2), pp. 20–45, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Distomatose (meer in het bizonder een bij caviae voorkomende vorm) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 43 (3), pp. 407–409. [W^c.]

1903 b.—*Distomum westermanni* s. *pulmonale* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 43 (3), pp. 409–412. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Een molluscum- of graegariengezwel bij het paard <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 44 (5), pp. 552–556. [W^c.]

1904 b.—Wormfibromen en Filaria-embryonen in het bloed <Geneesk, Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 44 (5), pp. 537–551, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1905 a.—Plaies d'été, dermatitis granulosa s. dermatitis verminosa pruriens <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 45 (4), pp. 512–514. [W^c.]

1905 b.—Piroplasmosen in Nederlandsch-Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië., v. 45 (4), pp. 515–523; Naschrift, pp. 523–525. [W^c.]

1906 a.—Dermatitis granulosa, plaies d'été, dermatitis verminosa pruriens <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 46 (3), pp. 303–349, 2 double pls., figs. 1–16. [W^c.]

DE DOES, J. K. F.—Continued.
1906 b.—Piroplasmata in Nederlandsch-Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 46 (3), pp. 350–357, 1 double pl. [W^c.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Piroplasmata in Niederländisch Indien.) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 12 (49), 10 Dec., p. 387. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Beschrijving van eenige dierlijke parasieten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 47 (2–3), pp. 263–279, 3 pls. [W^c, W^m.]

1911 a.—Dermatitis verminosa pruriens bovis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 51 (5), pp. 706–718, 1 pl., figs. A–E. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Dermatitis verminosa pruriens bovis <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 24 (1–2), pp. 66–78. [W^a.]

DOEVE, W. Ch. A. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Mededeelingen betreffende surra <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 29 (1), pp. 4–15. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Vermineuze anaemie <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk. v. 30 (1), pp. 19–30. [W^a.]

[1923 a].—De teek op Celebes <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk. v. 34 (1), pp. 4–18, 2 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1924 a].—Idem [Correction] <Ibidem, v. 35 (6), p. 417. [W^a.]

[1924 b].—Icterus gravis bij honden <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (6), pp. 405–407. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Nogmaals cascado <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (5), Oct., pp. 401–405. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Practische mededeelingen . . . I. Bloedonderzoek op surra bij groothoornvee <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 346–348. [W^a.]

VAN DŒVERN, GAUTIER. *See* Van Dœveren, Gualtherus.

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR. [Dr., Prof. Zool., Freiburg i. Br.] [1873–1924] [*For necrology with port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (44), 31 Okt. 1924, pp. 1543–1544] [W^a.]

1898 a.—Ueber Myxosporidien. (Studien zur Naturgeschichte der Protozoen.—3) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 11 (3), 15 Juli, pp. 281–350, figs. a–u, pls. 18–24. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Myxosporidienkunde <Zool. Centrabl., v. 6 (11–12), 6 Juni, pp. 361–379, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Kern- und Zelltheilung. Nach Untersuchungen an Noctiluca und andern Organismen. (Studien zur Naturgeschichte der Protozoen.—4) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 14 (1), 11 Oct., pp. 1–60, [23] figs., pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Die Parasitentheorie des Carcinoms [Abstract of report read 23 Jan.] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 16 (1), pp. 40–41. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Die Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger, nach biologischen Gesichtspunkten dargestellt. xiii + 274 pp., 220 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Das System der Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 1 (1), pp. 169–192, figs. A–C. [W^a, W^m.]

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR—Continued.

1907 a.—Fortpflanzungserscheinungen bei Amöben und verwandten Organismen [Read 8 Jan.] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 23 (1), pp. 10–18, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

1907 b.—Studien zur Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 5. Amöbenstudien. Erster Teil <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. 1, (Festbd. 25 jähr. Prof.-Jubil. Richard Hertwig.), pp. 250–293, figs. A–R, pls. 17–19, figs. 1–57. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Krankheitserregende Spirochäten. Naturgeschichte der Spirochäten <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 152–159. [W^c.]

1909 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. 2. Aufl. der Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger. x+914 pp., 825 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Probleme der Protistenkunde. 1. Die Trypanosomen, ihre Bedeutung für Zoologie, Medizin und kolonial Wirtschaft. 57 pp., 22 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Die Trypanosomen, ihre Bedeutung für Zoologie, Medizin und Kolonialwirtschaft [Read 24 Sept. 1908] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (80. Versamml. Cöln, 20–26 Sept. 1908), 1. Teil, pp. 138–155. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Studien zur Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 6. Experimentelle Studien über die Trypanosomen des Frosches <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (3), pp. 207–231, fig. a, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–112. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. 3 stark vermehrte Aufl. xii+1043 pp., 951 figs. Jena. [W^a, W^c.]

1912 a.—Biologische Untersuchungen an Trypanosomen, nebst Mitteilung einer neuen Färbungsmethode [Read 9 Mai 1911] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1911), v. 27, pp. 73–78. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Ueber Dauerformen und Immunität beim Froschtrypanosom <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 20, März, pp. xxvii–xxxiv. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Ein Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. 4. stark vermehrte Aufl. xv+1190 pp., 1198 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Studien zur Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. X. Ueber *Polytomella agilis* Aragao, nebst Bemerkungen über die Kernteilung bei den Protozoen und den Stoffwechsel der Zuckerflagellaten <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 41 (1), pp. 1–112, figs. A–D [1], pls. 1–9, figs. 1–250. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Untersuchungen über Chrysomonadinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 44 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 149–213, figs. A–C, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–127, pl. 10, figs. 1–30. [W^a, W^m.]

1927 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. Neubearb. von Prof. Dr. Eduard Reichenow. 5. Aufl. 1 Teil. Allgemeine Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. iv, 436 pp., figs. 1–388. Jena. [W^a.]

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR—Continued.

1928 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. Neubearb. von Prof. Dr. Eduard Reichenow. 5. Aufl. 2. Teil. Spezielle Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 1. Hälfte: Mastigophoren und Rhizopoden. 3 p. 1., pp. 439–864, figs. 389–823. Jena. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. Neubearb. von Prof. Dr. Eduard Reichenow. 5. Aufl. 2. Teil. Spezielle Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 2. Hälfte: Sporozoa, Ciliata und Suctoria. 2 p. l., pp. 865–1262, figs. 824–1201. Jena. [W^a.]

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR; and KOEHLER, OTTO.

1913 a.—Ueberblick über den Stamm der Protozoen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann) 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 1–166, figs. 1–99. [W^a.]

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR; and VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS.

1903 a.—Die pathogenen Protozoën (mit Ausnahme der Hämosporidien) <Handb. Path. Mikrooganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), v. 1, 11.–12. Lief., pp. 865–1006, figs. 1–81. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, ALEKSANDR STANISLAVOVICH. [1852–] [Догель, Александръ Станиславовичъ] [Dr. med., Prof., Kazan] [*For Biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 3, pp. [5–6], pl. 12] [Russian text] [W^c.]

1908 a.—Einige Worte aus Anlass des "Nachtrag bei der Korrektur" zur Arbeit von R. Goldschmidt "Das Nervënsystem von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *megalocephala*" <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 91 (4), 27 Okt., pp. 659–662. [W^a, W^s.] [*See* Goldschmidt, Richard, 1908 b]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [Догель, Валентин Александрович] [1882–] [Prof. Leningrad Univ. Zootom. Inst.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen. 1. *Cystobia chiridotae* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 7 (1), pp. 106–130, pl. 3, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peridineen <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 18 (1), 29 Dec., pp. 1–45, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–56. [W^s.]

1906 c.—*Haplozoon armatum* n. gen. n. sp., der Vertreter einer neuen Mesozoa-Gruppe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (26), 27 Nov., pp. 895–899, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen. 2. *Schizocystis sipunculi* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 8 (2–3), pp. 203–215, pl. 9, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Catenata, eine neue Mesozoengruppe <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 89 (3), 31 März, pp. 417–477, 1 fig., pls. 26–28. [W^a.]

1908 b.—1. *Entobius loimiae* n. g. n. sp., eine endoparasitische copepode <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (17–18), 10 Nov., pp. 561–567, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen. 3. Ueber die Sporocysten der Cölom-Monocystideae <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (2), pp. 194–208, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

1910 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen. 4. *Callynthrochlamys phronimae* Frenz u. a. m. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (1), pp. 60–78, figs. a–j, pl. 7, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Embryologische Studien an Pantopoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 107 (4), 9 Dec., pp. 575–741, figs. 1–109, pls. 17–22. [W^a.]

[1916?a.] —Два новыхъ вида Sarcocystis изъ африканскихъ антилопъ (Two new species of Sarcocystis from African antelopes) [Russian text] <Nauch. Rezul't. Zool. Eksped. (V. A. Dogiel i I. I. Sokolov) Brit. Vost. Afriku i Ugandu, 1914, v. 1, art. 8, 13 pp., fig. A, 1 pl., figs. 1–8; English text, pp. 9–13. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Изслѣдованія надъ паразитическими Protozoa изъ кишечника термитовъ I. Tetramitidae. (Researches on the parasitic Protozoa from the intestine of termites. I. Tetramitidae) [Russian text] <Zool. Vestnik, v. 1 (1), pp. 1–54, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–44; English summary, pp. 36–54; errata, ibidem, leaf following p. 237. [W^c.]

[1916?c].—Idem <Nauch. Rezul't. Zool. Eksped. (V. A. Dogiel i I. I. Sokolov) Brit. Vost. Afriku i Ugandu, 1914, v. 1, art. 2, 67 pp., figs. 1–4, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–44; English text, pp. 45–67. [W^a.]

1917 a.—*Cyclonympha strobila* n. gen. n. sp., новый представитель семейства Trichonymphidae <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 4 (1–2), Aug. 2, pp. 47–56, figs. a–e, pl. 3, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Исследования над паразитическимй Protozoa из кишечника термитов. III. Trichonymphidae. (Untersuchungen an parasitischen Protozoen aus dem Darmkanal der Termiten. III. Trichonymphidae) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 172–226, figs. 1–6, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–84; German summary, pp. 226–234. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Нервная система у простейших [The nervous system in Protozoa] [Russian text] <Friroda, v. 11 (3–5), columns 39–50. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Sur un nouveau genre de Metchnikovellidae <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (7), Juillet, pp. 574–577, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Ход развития видов в семействе Ophryoscolecidae (Die Artbildung in der Infusorienfamilie Ophryoscolecidae <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 89–102, fig. A; German summary, pp. 102–104. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Клетчатка, как составной элемент скелета некоторых инфузорий (The cellulose as an integrant part of the skeleton of certain Infusoria) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15–21 Dec. 1922), p. 80. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

1923 c.—О процессах полового размножения и о половой дифференцировке у инфузорий (On the processes of sexual reproduction and on the sexual differentiation in certain infusorians) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol (Petrograd, 15–21 Dec., 1922), pp. 80–82. [W^a.]

1923 d.—On sexual differentiation in the Infusoria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (266), v. 67 (2), July, pp. 219–232, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1924 a.—On the processes of sexual reproduction and on the sexual differentiation in certain infusorians [Abstract of 1923 c] <Zool. Ber., v. 4 (7–8), p. 309. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Die Geschlechtsprozesse bei Infusorien (speziell bei den Ophryoscoleciden), neue Tatsachen und theoretische Erwägungen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 50 (3), 1 Apr., pp. 283–442, figs. a–d^2, 1 chart, pls. 12–18, figs. 1–76. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Как и чем питаюця инфузории, паразитирующие в кишечнике копытных животных (Ueber die Art der Nahrung und der Nahrungsaufnahme bei den im Darme der Huftiere parasitierenden Infusorien) <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 54, vypusk 2, Otdel. Zool. i Fiziol., pp. 69–88, figs. 1–12; German summary, pp. 89–93. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Neue parasitische Infusorien aus dem Magen des Renntieres (*Rangifer tarandus*.) Новые паразитические инфузории из желудка северного оленя [Russian summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (1–2), pp. 43–65, illus., pl. 2. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Nouveaux infusoires de la famille des Ophryoscolécidés parasites d'antilopes africaines <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 116–142, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1925 e.—On the influence of the macronucleus on the formation of new morphological characters in Infusoria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., (276), v. 69, pt. 4, Oct., pp. 611–617, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Une nouvelle espece du genre Blepharocorys, *B. bovis* n. sp. habitant l'estomac du boeuf <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 61–64, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Sur quelques infusoires nouveaux habitant l'estomac du dromadaire (*Camelus dromedarius* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 241–271, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Bestimmt gerichtete Variation bei der ungeschlechtlichen Vermehrung eines Infusors (Caloscolex) aus der Familie Ophryoscolecidae <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 109 (3), 21 Juni, pp. 380–389, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Monographie der Familie Ophryoscolecidae. Teil I. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 59 (1), 12 Sept., pp. 1–288, figs. 1–126. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Neue parasitische Infusorien aus dem Magen des Renntieres (*Rangifer tarandus*) [Abstract of 1925 c] <Biol. Abstr., v. 1 (7–8), Nov.–Dec., p. 1228. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

(1927?d.)—Новые данные по морфологии и видообразованию в группе Ophryoscolecidae (New data on the morphology and formation of new species in the group of Ophryoscolecidae) [Read at 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR, Moskva, 4–10 Maĭa, 1925].

1927 e.—Physiologische Studien an Infusorien. I. Wirkung des Lithiumsulfats auf die Exkretion von Neutralrot bei *Cryptochilum echini* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 71 (11–12), 28 Mai, pp. 295–299, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 a.—La faune d'infusoires habitant l'estomac du buffle et du dromadaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 323–338, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Ueber die Conjugation von *Bütschlia parva* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 62 (1), 28 Juni, pp. 80–95, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Polymerisation als ein Prinzip der progressiven Entwicklung bei Protozoen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 49 (8), pp. 451–469, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die sog "Konkrementenvakuole" der Infusorien als eine Statocyste betrachter <Arch. Protistenk., v. 68 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 319–348, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Простейшие—Protozoa; малощетинковые инфузории—Infusoria Oligotricha; сем. *Ophryoscolecidae*. (Protozoa; infusoires oligotriches; fam. *Ophryoscolecidae*). [Russian text] 92, [2] pp., figs. 1–66, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–23. Leningrad. (Академия наук СССР. Определители по фауне СССР, издаваемые Зоологическим Музеем Академии Наук. 2. (Académie des Sciences de l'U. R. S. S. Tableaux analytiques de la faune de l'URSS, publiés par le Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. 2)) [W^a.]

1930 a.—Die prospektive Potenz der Syncaryonderivate an der Conjugation von Paraisotricha erläutert <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (3), 8 Juli, pp. 497–516, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Eine merkwürdige Redie aus turkestanischen Pulmonaten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (11–12), 1 Juni, pp. 319–322, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Beschreibung einiger neuer Vertreter der Familie Ophryoscolecidae aus afrikanischen Antilopen nebst Revision der Infusorienfauna afrikanischer Wiederkäuer <Arch. Protistenk., v. 77 (1), 3 Mai, pp. 92–107, figs. 1–5, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Eine neue in Acipenseriden parasitierende Nematodengattung aus der Familie Acuariidae <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 99 (9–10), 1 Aug., pp. 263–269, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Паразитарные заболевния рыб [Parasitic diseases of fish] [Russian text] 151 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.

1933 a.—Проблемы исследования паразитофауны рыб (Методика и проблематика ихтиопаразитологических исследований) (Methodik und Problematik der parasitologischen Untersuchungen der Fische) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estesvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 62 (3), pp. 247–268. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Angaben über die Ophryoscolecidae des Wildschafes aus Kamtschatka, des Elches und des Yaks, nebst deren zoogeographischen Verwertung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 82 (2), 18 Juni, pp. 290–297. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Очередные задачи экологической паразитологии (Gewisse Probleme der ökologischen Parasitologie) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy (15), Petergofsk. Biol. Inst., pp. 31–48. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Заметка о фауне инфузорий, населяющих желудок северного оленя (Eine Notiz über die Infusorien des Renntiermagens) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Arkt. Inst., v. 24, pp. 143–148. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and BYKHOVSKIĬ, BORIS E.

1934 a.—Фауна паразитов рыб Аральского Моря (Die Fischparasiten des Aral-Sees) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 241–346, figs. 1–34. [W^a]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and FILIPCHENKO, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.

1933 a.—Комплексное исследование широкого лентеца и его личинок в Карелии [A study of the broad tapeworm and its larvae in Karelia] [Russian text] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 6 (2), pp. 1–3. [Lib. Hall]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and FURSENKO, A. V.

1920 a.—Эктопаразитические инфузории на наземных Isopoda. (Neue ektoparasitische Infusorien von Landisopoden) <Trudy Petrograd. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 51 (1), Protokol. Zased. (7–8), Nov.–Dec., pp. 147–158, figs. 1–13; German summary, pp. 199–202. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and GNEZDILOV, V. G.

1935 a.—Материалы к изучению *Balantidium coli* (Balantidium-Studien. I. Zur Frage über die Nahrungspeicherung bei *Balantidium coli*) [Russian text; German summary[<Parazit., Perenosch. i Zadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskiĭ 1909–1934, pp. 377–388, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and MIKEL'SON, R. M.

1923 a.—Материалы к познанию Catenata, аберрантной группы паразитических Peridinea. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Catenata, einer aberranten Peridineengruppe) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 60–70, fold. pl. 3, figs. 1–22; German summary, pp. 68–69. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 3 (13–14), p. 510. [W^a.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and PETRUSHEVSKII, G. K.

1933 a.—Паразитофауна рыб Невской губы (Die parasitäre Fauna der Fische aus der Newabucht) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 62 (3), pp. 366–434, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 29 (1–2), 23 Mai, p. 95. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Die Wirkung des Aufenthaltsorts auf die Parasitenfauna des Lachses während seiner verschiedenen Lebensperioden <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 26 (4), pp. 659–673. [W^c.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and VINOGRADOVA, TAISIÏA VASIL'EVNA (FEDOROVA)

1925 a.—К вопросу о размножении *Isotricha ruminantium* из желудка жвачных (A note on the reproduction of *Isotricha* (*Dasytricha*) *ruminatium*) [English summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (1–2), pp. 75–82, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Ueber den Bau und die Funktion des inneren Skeletts der Ophryoscoleciden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 63 (5–6), 20 Feb., pp. 97–107, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The action of carbon monoxide on certain blood protozoa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 267–272. [W^a.]

1926 b.—On the variation and inheritance of some morphological characters in *Ophryoscolex purkynjei* (Infusoria Oligotricha) <J. Genetics, v. 16 (2), Jan., pp. 257–268, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber die Zahl der Infusorien im Wiederkäuermagen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (1–2), 10 Mai, pp. 135–142. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над биологией инфузорий из желудка жвачных (Experimental studies on the biology of Infusoria from the stomach of ruminants) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Inst. Sel. Mikrobiol., Vsesoïuz. Akad. Sel. Nauk v. 4 (2), pp. 157–187. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Biologie der Infusorien des Wiederkäuermagens <Tierernähr. u. Tierzucht, v. 3 (1), 19 Juli, pp. 172–188. [W^a.]

DOGLIO, PIETRO. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Alcune osservazioni sui protozoi nel sangue dei batraci <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 42 (4–5), May 25, pp. 124–127. [W^m.]

DOGLIOTTI, VINCENZO. [Dott. Osp. San Antonio, Ovada]

1924 a.—Fremito idatideo in acefalocisti della milza <Riv. Chir., Como, v. 3 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 129–141. [W^m.]

DOGNON, A. [Prof. Fac. Méd. Paris]

1925 a.—Action biologique sur l'oeuf d'Ascaris de rayons X monochromatiques de différentes longueurs d'onde <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (9), 2 Mars, pp. 694–697, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Coefficient de température de l'action des rayons X sur l'oeuf d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (17), 22 Mai, pp. 1389–1392. 1 chart. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Action de la température sur la radiosensibilité de l'oeuf d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 94 (7) Feb. 26 pp. 466–468. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Action biologique de rayons X monochromatiques de différentes longueurs d'onde sur l'oeuf d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 2336–2338. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Action de rayons X monochromatiques de longueur d'onde différente sur l'oeuf d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 196 (6), 6 Fév., pp. 437–438. [W^a.]

DOGNON, A.; and PIFFAULT, C.

1931 a.—L'action des rayons X sur les protozoaires et le probléme de la sensibilisation <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 15 (8), Août, pp. 442–446, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

DOGNON, A.; and TSANG, J. C.

1928 a.—Le coefficient de température de l'action des rayons ultra-violets sur l'oeuf d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 22–24, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DOGRA, JASWANI RAL [M. D., Capt., I. M. S.]; and AHERN, DONAL MAURICE.

1935 a.—A case of cysticercosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (9), Sept., p. 510. [W^m.]

DOG-TICK RESEARCH ASSOCIATION.

1932 a.—Life history of the dog tick, *Ixodes holocyclus* <Bull. (1), Dog-Tick Research Ass., Aug. 24, [4] pp. [W^a.]

1933 a.—How to search for ticks on dogs, and how to remove them; report on research activities carried out at the McMaster health laboratory, University of Sydney <Bull. (2), Dog-Tick Research Ass., Apr., 6 pp., figs. A–B. [W^a.]

DOHERTY, ANDREW G. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Officer, Nairobi]

1910 a.—Camel disease in the Northern Frontier District <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1909–10), pp. 44–47. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Preliminary report on camel sickness amongst the government transport camels and Rendile herds in Marsabit District <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1909–10), pp. 42–44. [W^a.]

[1926 a].—Report of chief veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1925), pp. 43–67. [W^a.]

1926 b.—The veterinary profession in Kenya; the past, present, and the future <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (18), May 1, pp. 399–408. [W^a.]

1927 a.—East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1926), pp. 53–59. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1928), pp. 71–117, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Liver fluke in cattle. A note on medication <Vet. Rec., v. 12 (16), Apr. 16, p. 444. [W^a.]

DOHMANN, HANS.
1913 a.—Zur Frage Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne und der Beurteilung des Fleisches einfinniger Rinder. Referat, erstattet auf der 2. Versammlung des Reichsverbandes Deutscher Schlachthof- u. Gemeindetierärzte in Eisenach am 25. und 26. Oktober 1913 <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 13 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 684–687. [W^a.]

DOHME, GUSTAVUS C. *See* Hirschberg, Leonard K.; and Dohme, Gustavus C.

DOI, HUYNH TAN. *See* Huynh Tan Doi.

DOI, HUYNH TIEN. *See* Huynh Tien Doi.

DOI, TOMENOSUKE; and BOK-SHOKUN.
(1924 a).—Four human cases of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (50), Oct.

DOÏTSCHINOVITCH, MILOCHE S. [1897–]
1936 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du pancréas. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 207 pp., illus. pl. Lyon. [W^m.]

DOJMI, L. [Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Centr. Hyg.] *See* Voukassovitch, P.; and Dojmi, L.

DOLAEUS, JOHANN DANIEL. [1651–1707]
1684 a.—Encyclopædia, medicinæ theoretico-practicæ, qua tam veterum, quam recentiorum, Paracelsistarum nempe, Helmontianorum, Willisianorum, Sylvianorum, Cartesianorum, de causis & curationibus morborum sententiæ exhibentur; addita simul authoris de his opinione; una cum medicamentis Galeno-chymicis, ut plurimum ab ipso authore experientia comprobatis. 10 p. l., 1038 pp., 22 l., port. Francofurti ad Mœnum. [W^m.]

1691 a.—Encyclopædia medica dogmatica; in qua omnes affectus interni, aquibus machina illa divina, sive corpus humanum affligi unquam observatum fuit, juxta celeberrimorum in medicina antistitum principia plenarie pertractantur, adeo ut in compendio quodam & uno intuitu tum veterum, tum recentiorum, Hippocratis, Galeni, Paracelsi, Helmontii, Willisii, Silvii, Cartesii et aliorum sententiae de morborum internorum maxime causis et curatione perspiciantur: quibus ipsius authoris ad vera novaque artis medicæ principia accomodatum judicium de sede affecta, diagnosi, causa, prognosi, et curatione, una cum selectissimis remediorum tum ratione, tum longa experientia approbatorum formulis statim adjicitur. 6 p. l., 774+456 pp., 24 l., port. Francofurti ad Mœnum. [W^m.]

DOLAEUS, JOHANN DANIEL.
1700 a.—De scirrhis ventriculi verminosis, canibus admodum familiaribus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1697–98), Decur. 3, an. 5–6 [v. 23], pp. 593–595. [W^m.]

DOLAN, THOMAS MICHAEL.
1879 a.—Disease caused by cysticerci in brain mistaken during life for hydrophobia <Practitioner, London, v. 23 (1), July, pp. 34–36. [W^m.]

DOLBEAU, HENRI-FERDINAND [1830–1877]
1857 a.—[Foie très volumineux renfermant à peu près quarante kystes hydatiques] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 32, Avril, pp. 116–117. [W^m.]

1861 a.—[Cysticercus recueilli dans une tumeur de la région frontale] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 36, Août, pp. 324–325. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Note sur les kystes-hydatiques du petit bassin <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 40 (70), 15 Juin, pp. 278–279. [W^m.]

DOLBESHKIN, B. I. [Долбешкин Б. И.] [Ekaterinoslavsk. San.-Bakt. Inst.] *See* Reingard, L. V.; and Dolbeshkin, B. I.

DOLBEY, ROBERT VALENTINE. [1877–1937] [M. S. Lond., F. R. C. S. Eng., F. A. C. S., Cairo] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (5960), v. 233, v. 2 (21), Nov. 20, 1937, p. 1226] [W^a.]

DOLBEY, ROBERT VALENTINE; and FAHMY, IBRAHIM.
1924 a.—Bilharzial papillomatosis of the rectum <Lancet, London (5245), v. 206, v. 1 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 487–488, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

DOLCET, MANUEL. [Dr., Barcelona]
1909 a.—Larva de mosca (sarcófaga carnaria) que desarrollada en el ojo de un niño, alcanzó el tamaño de 2 centimetras <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (107), v. 9, Nov., pp. 575–576, illus. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem [without fig.] <Gac. Méd. Sur España (636), v. 27 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 507–508. [W^m.]

DOLD, HERMANN. [1882–] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Hyg. Inst. Christian-Albrechts-Univ. Kiel] [*For port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (23), 9 Juni, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. [1]] [W^a.] [*See also* Fischer, Walther; and Dold, Hermann]
1918 a.—Four more cases of naturally acquired bacillary dysentery in dogs <China Med. J. v. 32 (5), Sept., p. 434. [W^m.]

DOLD, HERMANN; and FISCHER, WALTHER.
1918 a.—A case of naturally acquired bacillary dysentery in the dog, complicated with schistosomiasis, ankylostomiasis and filariasis <China Med. J., v. 32 (5), Sept., p. 433. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Ein Fall von natürlich erworbener, bazillärer Dysenterie beim Hunde (mit gleichzeitiger Schistosomiasis, Ankylostomiasis und Filariosis) <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 198–206. [W^a.]

DOLEGA, MAX. [Dr., Leipzig.]
1890 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Malaria (Mit Demonstration mikrophotographischer Tafeln und eigener Skizzen) <Verhandl. Cong. Innere Med. (Wiesbaden, 15–18 Apr.), v. 9, pp. 510–519. [W^m.]

1890 c.—Blutbefunde bei Malaria <Fortschr. Med., v. 8 (20), 15 Oct. pp. 769–775; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 809–814, pls. 5–6. [W^a, W^m.]

DOLÉRIS, J. A. [1852–1938] [Ancien Président Acad. Méd., Pau] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Med., v. 46 (14), Feb. 16, 1938, pp. 267–268] [W^a.]
1896 a.—Kystes hydatiques développés dans les deux trompes [Abstract of report before Soc. Obstét. et Gynéc., Paris, Apr. 16] <Ann. Gynéc., v. 45, May, p. 401. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Kystes hydatiques du bassin chez la femme. Salpingite double à echinocoques <Gynécol., v. 1 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 97–116, illus. [W^m.]

DOLEŽEL, ZDENĚK. [Dr., Veltrusy bei Prag]
(1938 a).—Darmkokcidiose des Geflügels. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Brünn).

1938 b.—Střevní kokcidiosa u drůbeže. Coccidiose de l'intestin chez la volaille [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Zvěrolek. Rozpravy, v. 12 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 242–243. [W^a.]

DOLFINI, GIULIO. [Dott., Ist. Pat. Gen., Univ. Padova]

1930 a.—Un caso di filariosi autoctona nel Veneto <Minerva Med., v. 21 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 357–362. [Wm.]

1931 a.—La prova adrenalinica come sussidio diagnostico nelle tripanosi [French German and English summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 465–477. [Wm.]

DOLFINI, GIULIO; and CASTELLI, DARIO.

1931 a.—Sull' inoculazione della Leucocitogregarina nei ratti splenectomizzati e colorati vitalmente <Atti 3. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Milano, Apr. 19–21), pp. 128–133, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Sur l'inoculation de la leucocytogrégarine aux rats splénectomisés et colorés vitalement <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 313–317. [Wm.]

DOLFINI, GIULIO; and MALAGUZZI, CLAUDIO.

1933 a.—Eosinofilia ed elmintiasi negli ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare <Tubercolosi, Roma, v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 403–413. [Wm.]

DOLGOPOL, B. M. [Долгопол, Б. М.]

1895 a.—Къ вопросу о распространеніи глистъ [on the distribution of intestinal worms] [Russian text] <Iuzhno-Russk. Med. Gaz., v. 34 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 508–511; (39), Sept. 28, pp. 523–525; (40), Oct. 5, pp. 535–539. [Wm.]

DOLGOPOL, VERA B. [1895–] [M. D., New York City]; and NEUSTAEDTER, MARCUS.

1935 a.—Meningo-encephalitis caused by *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 132–147, illus. [Wm.]

DOLGOPOLOV, A. [Долгополов, А]

1910 a.—К казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ формъ аппендицитс [A rare form of appendicitis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 17 (12), pp. 399–401, illus. [Wm.]

DOLINA, FRANZ. [1860–]

1889 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des intraocularen Cysticercus. 1 p. l., 24 pp., 1 l. Jena. [Wm.]

1889 b.—Idem <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 5, pp. 365–389, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1889 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (18–19), 26 Oct., p. 516. [Wa.]

DOLLAR, JOHN A. W. [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. S. E.] [*For port. see* J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec. 1937, p. 251] [Wa.] [*See also* M'Fadyean, (*Sir*) John; and Dollar, John A. W.; *and* Moussu, Gustav; and Dollar, John A. W.]

1895 a.—Echinococcosis of the brain, lungs, and liver of the horse <Veterinarian, London (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., pp. 775–784, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Echinocoques du cerveau, du poumon et du foie chez le cheval [Abstract of 1895 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (3), 15 Fév., p. 126. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 b.—A plague of acari <Veterinarian, London (821), v. 69, 4. s. (497), v. 42, Mar., p. 428. [Wa, Wm.]

DOLLAR, JOHN A. W.—Continued.

1896 c.—A clinical report on the application of Jeyes' creolin and Jeyes' fluid in veterinary practice <Veterinarian, London (828), v. 69, 4. s. (504), v. 42, Dec., pp. 839–865. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 d.—The significance of the translucent nodules in the lung <Veterinarian, London (820), v. 69, s. 4. (496), Apr., pp. 301–304. [Wa.]

1896 e.—De la signification des tubercules translucides dans le poumon <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 3 (9), May 15, pp. 313–314. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Regional veterinary surgery and operative technique (incorporating Prof. Dr. H. Möller's "Veterinary Surgery"). xxxii+1131 pp., 584 figs. London. [Wa.]

DOLLEY.

1888 a.—[Ascaris in *Carcharias ceruleus* (the sand shark)] [*Title only* of report before Philadelphia Acad. Nat. Sc., Jan. 31] <Am. Naturalist, (258), v. 22, June, p. 572. [Wa.]

DOLLEY, CHARLES SUMNER. [1856–] [Prof. Biol., Central-High School; Asst. Editor, Am. Med., Phila.] [*See also* Leidy, Joseph; and Dolley, Charles Sumner.]

1894 a.—Synonymatic table of the animal parasites of man and of the animals commonly associated with him <Dict. Med. (Gould), pp. 978–1021, 60 figs. [Wa.]

DOLLEY, JOHN S. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Illinois]

1933 a.—Preliminary notes on the biology of the St. Joseph River <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 14 (3), May, pp. 193–227. pl., maps. [Wa.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH. [1887–] [Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.] [*See also* Fujita, Tsunenobu, 1925, 37–59; *and* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Dollfus, Robert Ph.; *and* Monod, Théodore; and Dollfus, Robert Ph.]

1911 a.—L'appareil néphridien de deux cercaires parasites de *Donax vittatus* da Costa <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (31), 17 Nov., pp. 422–425, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1913 a.—A propos d'un trématode parasite du calmar <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 38 (7), 29 Août, pp. 220–223. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Contribution a l'étude des trématodes marins des cotes du Boulonnais. Une métacercaire margaritigène parasite de *Donax vittatus* da Costa <Mém. Soc. Zool. France (1912), v. 25 (3–4), 12 Avril, pp. 85–144, figs. 1–3, pl. 2, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1914 a.—*Cercaria pachycerca* Diesing et les cercaires à queue dite en moignon (Note préliminaire) <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars 1913), pp. 683–685. [Wa.]

1914 b.—*Trochicola enterica* nov. gen. nov. sp., eucopépode parasite de l'intestin des troques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 158 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 1528–1531, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1914 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 2 figs. Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1919 a.—Continuité de la lignée des cellules germinales chez les trématodes Digenea <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 168 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 124–127. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 1 fig. Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.—Continued.

1921 a.—Résumé de nos principales connaissances pratiques sur les maladies et les ennemis de l'huître <Office Sc. et Tech. Pêches Maritimes, Notes et Mém. (7), Août, pp. 1–46, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 a.—*Cyclobothrium charcoti* n. sp. trematode ectoparasite sur *Meinertia oestroides* (Risso). Parasites recueillis pendant la croisière océanographique du "Pourquoi–pas?" sous le commandement du Dr. J. B. Charcot, en 1914 1. note <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47, pp. 287–296, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Complément a la description de *Cyclobothrium charcoti* mihi <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47, pp. 348–352, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Observations sur la morphologie de *Paradistoma mutabile* (Molin) (Dicrocoelide nouveau pour la faune française) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (10), 8 Mars, pp. 387–404, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 d.—Sur la présence en France et en Corse du *Bullinus contortus* (Michaud), hôte intermédaire de *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz). Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Apr., pp. 208–212 [W^a.]

1922 e.—Variations dans la forme du corps, la position et la forme des testicules chez *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi). Observations sur la position systématique de quelques Dicrocoeliinae. Nécessité d'une révision systématique des genres de la sous-famille des Dicrocoeliinae (Looss) Odhner emend. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (8–9), pp. 312–342, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Addition à la bibliographie de mes notes sur des Dicrocoelinae et *Paradistoma mutabile* (Molin) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (1), 24 Mars, p. 32. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Le cestode des perles fines des méléagrines de Nossi-Bé <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 176 (18), 30 Avr., pp. 1265–1267, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 c.—Complément à la description de *Cyclobothrium charcoti* mihi <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (8–9), (1922), 31 Jan., pp. 348–352, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 d.—Enumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Août, pp. 276–300; (4), Oct., pp. 363–394, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1923 e.—L'orientation morphologique des Gyrocotyle et des cestodes en général <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (4–5), 1 Août, pp. 205–242, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1923 f.—Remarques sur le cycle évolutif des Hémiurides. Note préliminaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 345–351, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 g.—Le trématode des perles de nacre des moules de Provence <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 176 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 1427–1429, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 h.—Variations dans la forme du corps, la position et la forme des testicules chez *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi). Observations sur la position systématique de quelques Dicrocoeliinae. Nécessité d'une révision systématique des genres de la sous-famille des Dicrocoeliinae (Looss) Odhner emend <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (8–9), 31 Jan. (1922), pp. 312–342, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.—Continued.

1924 a.—Enumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins. Note additionnelle <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 86–89. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Polyxénie et progenèse de la larve métacercaire de *Pleurogenes medians* (Olsson) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 179 (4), July 28, pp. 305–308, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Qu'est-ce que *Distoma subflavum* Sonsino? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 572–577, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Sur un distome de *Tropidonotus natrix* (L.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (3–5), 20 Juillet, pp. 268–276, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Distomiens parasites de Muridae du genre Mus <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 85–102, figs. 1–10; (2), Apr., pp. 185–205, figs. 11–16. [W^a.]

1925 b.—[Footnotes to Skriabine's "Sur les trématodes d'*Emys orbicularis* L."] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 284, 288, 289. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Liste critique des cercaires marines à queue sétigère signalées jusqu'à présent <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 9, pp. 43–65, figs. 1–6. [Issued 17 Juillet] [C^z.]

1926 a.—Sur l'état actuel de la classification des Didymozoonidae Monticelli, 1888 (=*Didymozoidae* Franz Poche, 1907) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 148–161. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Monorchisme accompagné ou non d'anomalies multiples chez des distomes normalement diorchides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (17), 27 Mai, pp. 1349–1352, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Notules sur des cercaires atlantiques (I–II) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 111–118, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Notules sur des copépodes parasites de la faune française (I–III) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 119–121. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Parasitisme chez un pagure d'une larve de distome de tortue <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (17), 27 Mai, pp. 1352–1355, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Sur *Acanthobothrium crassicolle* K. Wedl 1855 <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 51 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 464–470, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1927 f.—Sur une métacercaire progénétique d'hémiuride (trémat. digen.) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 61 (1), pp. 49–58, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Un hôte nouveau pour *Sarcotaces verrucosus* Olsson 1872 (Copepoda paras.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 34 (5), pp. 341–345, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 b.—[Note inédite on *Encyclometra caudata*] (*In* Joyeux, Ch.; and Houdemer, F. E. Recherches sur la faune helminthologique de Indochine (cestodes et trématodes)) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan. 1, p. 47. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Rectification de nomenclature <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., p. 487. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Addendum à ma note sur le *Sarcotaces verrucosus* Olsson <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 1 (3), Avril, pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Addendum à mon "Enumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins" <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 325–347, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.—Continued.

1929 c.—Existe-t-il des cycles évolutifs abrégés chez les trématodes digénétiques? Le cas de *Ratzia parva* (Stossich. 1904) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 196–203, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Helmintha I. Trematoda et Acanthocephala (*In* Monod, Th. Contribution à l'étude de la faune du Cameroun. 2. partie) <Faune Colon. Franç. (Gruvel), v. 3 (2), pp. 73–114, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Sur le genre Telorchis <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 29–54, figs. 1–8, 12–17, 1 pl., figs. 9–11; (2), 1 Mars, pp. 116–132. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Sur les tétrarhynques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (4), 10 Sept., pp. 308–342. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Métacercaire de Nephrocephala <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 216–217. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Le point d'aboutissement des canaux collecteurs à la vessie chez les distomes; son importance au point de vue systématique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 143–146, figs. A–L. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem. Erratum <Ibidem, (3–4), 1 Juillet, p. 464. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Sur les tétrarhynques (2^e contribution) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 29 (3), 20 Août, pp. 139–216, figs. 1–53. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Acanthocéphalidé d'un poisson capturé par 4.785 m. de profondeur <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 185–187, figs. 1–2b. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Amoenitates helminthologicae. I.—A propos de la création de *Lecithodendrium laguncula* Ch. W. Stiles et M.-O. Nolan 1931 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 483–484. [W^a.]

1931 c.—[*Brachylaemus horisawai* (Y. Ozaki, 1925)] [Footnote] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, p. 374. [W^a.]

1931 d.—[*Clinostoma clarias* G. Dubois et *C. chrysichthys* G. Dubois considérés comme au stade metacercaria] [Footnote] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., p. 492. [W^a.]

1931 e.—[Clinostomatoidea comprend seulement les deux familles des Clinostomatidae et des Nephrocephalidae] [Footnote] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 492–493. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Nouvel addendum à mon "Enumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins" <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 552–560, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Amoenitates helminthologicae. II. Qu'est-ce que le genre Corynesoma Leuckart? <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 56 (5), 15 Jan., pp. 410–419. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Identification d'un cestode de la collection du Laboratoire de parasitologie de la Faculté de médecine de Paris <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 57 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 246–258, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Métacercaire progénétique chez un planorbe <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 407–413, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Mission Saharienne Augiéras Draper, 1927–1928. Cestodes de reptiles <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 4 (5), Juin, pp. 539–554, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1932 e.—Mission Saharienne Augiéras-Draper, 1927–1928. Trématodes de mammifères, oiseaux et poissons <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 4 (5), Juin, pp. 555–563. [W^a.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.—Continued.

1932 f.—Sortie de douze Gordius par les stigmates d'un Dytiscus [Read 9 Nov.] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 37 (17), pp. 247–254. [W^a.]

1932 g.—Sur un Lepoderma de batraciens anoures, de l'Île Maurice <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 509–513, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 h.—Trématodes <Résultats Scient. Voyage Indes Orient. Néerl. (Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, hors série), v. 2 (10), 13, [3] pp., figs. 1–3, fold. pls. 1–2. [Issued 29 Fév.] [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Thynnascaris legendrei* n. gen., n. sp., de l'estomac du germon, *Germo alalonga* (Gmel.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 58 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 7–12, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1934 a.—[Homoscaphis W. P. N. Canavan 1933 tombe en synonymie devant Odhneriotrema L. Travassos 1928] [Footnote] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, p. 256. [W^a.]

1934 b.—[Liolopidae R.-Ph. D. n. f.] [Footnote] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Mar., p. 173. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Sur quelques Brachylæmus de la faune française récoltés principalement à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 551–575, figs. 1–11. [Continued in 1935 f] [W^a.]

1934 d.—Sur *Taenia gallinulæ* P. J. van Beneden, 1858 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 267–272, figs. 1–4: errata (6), 1 Nov., p. 476. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Sur une larve de tétrarhynque enkystée chez un *Dentex macrophthalmus* Cuv. Val. <Bull. Trav. Station Expér. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie), (1932), 2. fasc., pp. 125–133, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1935 a.—Les distomes des stylommatophores terrestres (excl. Succineidae). Catalogue par hôtes et résumé des descriptions <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 176–188; (3), 1 Mai, pp. 259–278, figs. 1–5; (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 369–385; (5), 1 Sept., pp. 445–485, fig. 6, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Nématode du genre Goezia chez une truite arc-en-ciel (*Salmo irideus* W. Gibbons) d'élevage <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (3–4) Aug. 10, pp. 244–265, figs. 1–11). [W^a.]

1935 c.—Rectifications d'orthographe <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, p. 279. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Sur Contracaecum, Thynnascaris et Amphicaecum <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (1), 15 Avr., pp. 88–92, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Sur Crocodilicola et autres hémistomes de crocodiliens <Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 6. s., v. 12, v. 2, pp. 637–646, illus. [Issued June] [W^s.]

1935 f.—Sur quelques Brachylaemus de la faune française récoltés principalement à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) [Concluded from 1934 c] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 52–79, figs. 12–13 [W^a.]

1935 g.—Sur quelques parasites de poissons récoltés à Castiglione (Algérie) I <Bull. Trav. Station Expér. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie) (1933) 2. fasc., pp. 197–279, figs. 1–48. [W^f.]

1935 h.—Sur quelques tétrarhynques. (Notes préliminaires) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (3–4), Aug. 10, pp. 353–357. [W^a.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.—Continued.
1935 i.—Sur un cestode pseudophyllide parasite de poisson d'ornement <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 476–490, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Amoenitates helminthologicae III. Le rejet du genre Ostiolum H. S. Pratt, 1903 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), May 1, p. 302. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Présence d'un Pseudamphistoma chez la loutre à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 520–522, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Sur un acanthocéphale du genre Mediorhynchus H. J. Van Cleave d'une outarde à huppe noire, *Choriotis arabs* (L.) du Sahel mauritanien <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s. (3), Apr. 30, pp. 421–443, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Sur *Distoma ascidia* P. J. van Beneden, 1873 (nec Linstow, nec Looss) et le genre Prosthodendrium R. Ph. Dollfus, 1931 (Trematoda, Lecithodendriinae) <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 13 (23), Apr., 21 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Les trématodes Digenea des sélaciens (plagiostomes). Catalogue par hôtes. Distribution géographique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 57–73; (2), Mar. 1, pp. 164–176; (3), May 1, pp. 259–281 illus.; errata (6), Nov. 1, p. 557. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Au sujet d'une cercaire de Dicrocoeliidé récemment observée en Bretagne <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 560–561. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode du genre Coitacaecum [sic] W. Nicoll. Progenèse de la larve métacercaire chez les amphipodes [Read Aug. 22] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 207 (8), pp. 431–433; errata (11), p. 480. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Une espèce à ajouter à la liste des helminthes du chat <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), July 1, p. 374. [W^a.] [*For corrigendum see* 1938 e]

1938 d.—Etude morphologique et systématique de deux espèces d'acanthocéphales, parasites de lemuriens et de singes. Revue critique du genre Prosthenorchis Travassos <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 385–422, illus. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Un helminthe de primate inexactement indiqué comme parasite du chat [See 1938 c] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (6), Nov. 1, p. 561. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Métacercaire de Brachylaemus chez *Helicella obvia* (Ziegler) Hartmann, en Bulgarie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 28–32, illus. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Sur un *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rudolphi tératologique (polycéphale) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 133–141, illus. [W^a.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.; CALLOT, JACQUES; and DESPORTES, CAMILLE.
1934 a.—Sur une cercaire du groupe vitrina et sa métacercaire enkystée <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 521–527, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Distoma isostoma* Rudolphi, 1819, parasite d'Astacus, est une métacercaire d'Orchipedum <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 116–132, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Infestation expérimentale de Strigiformes par un Brachylaemus <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 12–20, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PH.; and MONOD, THÉODORE.
1933 a.—*Hoplodontophorus flagellum* (Ehrenb.) chez *Procavia antineae* Bégouen et H. Heim de Balsac au Hoggar <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord. v. 24 (9), 30 Déc., pp. 327–341, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

DOLLINGER, J.
1906 a.—Extrapleurale Resektion des 7.–10. Rippenknorpels (Lannelongue) bei subdiaphragmatischen, fixierten Leberechinococcen [Abstract of report read before Chir. Sekt. Budapest. Königl. Aerztever., 13 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (15), 12 Apr., p. 607. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Fall von mediastinalem Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Chir. Sekt. Budapest. Königl. Aerztever., 13 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (15), 12 Apr., p. 607. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Fiebererscheinungen bei stark gespannten, nicht vereiterten Leberechinococcen [Abstract of report before Chir. Sekt. Budapest, Königl. Aerztever., 13 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (15), 12 Apr., p. 607. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Das Verhältnis der Vena cava ascendens zum Leberechinococcensack [Abstract of report before Chir. Sekt. Budapest, Königl. Aerztever., 13 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (15), 12 Apr., p. 607. [W^a, W^m.]

DOLPH, A. W. [Ind.]
1909 a.—Good results from tobacco [Letter to editor] <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 81. [W^a.]

DOMAGK, GERHARD; and KIKUTH, WALTER.
1930 a.—Die Behandlung der Hundepiroplasmose mit Trypaflavin <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 118 (7–8), 7 Nov., pp. 401–406. [W^a.]

VON DOMARUS, ALEXANDER. [1881–]
(1929 a).—Einführung in die Hämatologie. 185 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [Ch^c.]

DOMASCHKO, ADALBERT.
1905 a.—Die Wandung der Gonade von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Ein Beitrag zur Zellenlehre <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 15 (3), pp. 257–280 (24 pp.), pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

DOMBRAY, P. [*See also* Thiry, G.; Richard, P.; and Dombray, P.; *and* Thiry, G.; and Dombray, P.]

DOMBRAY, P.; and LIENHART, R.
1937 a.—Remarques biologiques à propos d'un cas de pseudo-myase intestinale chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (26), pp. 342–344. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^a.]

DOMBROWSKY, KARL HEINZ PHILALETHES. [1904–] [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Univ. Giessen] [*See also* Kuhn, Philalethes Ernst; and Dombrowsky, Karl Heinz Philalethes]
1930 a.—Zur Kasuistik des Leber-Echinococcus. Inaug. Diss. (Berlin). 18 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

DOMELA, THÉOD. [Dr., Tunis]
1909 a.—Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie II. Neuvième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 28–33. [W^b.]

DOMENECH, RAMÓN CANADAS. *See* Canadas Domenech, Ramón.

DOMENECH SAEZ, FRANCISCO.
1884 a.—El arsénico en la malaria <Voz Méd., v. 1 (8), 15 Ag., pp. 228–233. [Wm.]

DOMENICHINI.
1914 a.—La importanza dei vermi intestinali nelle perforazioni dell'intestino per traumi addominali [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Parma, 27 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 30 (13), 28 Mar., p. 358. [Wm.]

DOMENICI, FALCO. [Dr., Ist. Med. Leg. and Ass. Soc. R. Univ. Pavia]
1936 a.—Osservazioni epidemiologiche e medico-legali sull' anchilostomiasi in provincia di Pavia <Difesa Soc., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 159–164, illus. [Wm.]

DOMENICI, O. [Dott.]
1921 a.—Un' epidemia di dermatosi dovuta ad acari della tignola del grano <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 29 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 37–40, illus. [Wm.]

DOMENICO, ISOLA.
1906 a.—Nuovo ospite dello *Sclerostoma equino* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 85–87. [Wc.]

DOMERGUE, P. FABRE. *See* Fabre-Domergue, P.

DOMINGO, ELIAS. *See* Haughwout, Frank Goddard; and Domingo, Elias.

DOMÍNGUES CALAN, JOSÉ M. *See* Domínguez Galán, José M.

DOMÍNGUEZ, CARLOS M. [Sub Director Inst. Anat. Patol., Montevideo, Uruguay] *See* Leúnda, Juan José; and Domínguez, Carlos M.

DOMINGUEZ, JUAN A. [Dr., Inst. Bot. y Farmacol. Fac. Cien. Med. Buenos Aires]
1923 a.—El *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. y var. *anthelminticum* Gray (*Ch. anthelminticum* L.) n. v. paico macho. caá-né. Descripción, composición química y farmacología. Su utilización en el tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis <Semana Méd., v. 30 (35), Ag. 30, pp. 411–415. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Antecedentes americanos de los tratamientos actuales del paludismo y la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1055–1062. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Antecedentes americanos de los tratamientos actuales del paludismo y la aquilostomiasis. Comunicación a la segunda reunión de la Sociedad Argentina de Patología Regional del Norte, Salta, Agosto 30–31 de 1926. 11 pp. Buenos Aires. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Antecedentes americanos de los tratamientos actuales del paludismo y la anquilostomiasis <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 2, pp. 259–266. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Los antihelmínticos indígenas. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s. sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 706–707. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 190–191. [Wm.]

1927 c.—*Ficus anthelmintica* Mart. var. *missionus* Haum. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 703–705. [Wa.]

1927 d.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 187–189. [Wm.]

DOMINGUEZ, JUAN A.—Continued.
1933 a.—La medicina americana prehispánica. Conferencia pronuncia en el Instituto popular de conferencias de la prensa, 22 de Julio de 1932. 17 pp. Buenos Aires. [Wa.]

DOMINGUEZ GALÁN, JOSÉ MARÍA. [Dr., Jefe Dispensario Méd. Centr. Antipalúdico, Dispensario Oficial Lebrija, Sevilla]
1930 a.—Nota clinica sobre una epidemia de triquinosis en Fuente Obejuna (Cordoba) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 45–48. [Wa.]

1938 a.—La asociación medicamentosa atebrina-plasmoquina como medio curativo de la infección palúdica en campañas de lucha antipalúdica [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n.s., v. 13 (2), pp. 111–121. [Wa.]

DOMINGUEZ Y ROLDÁN, FRANCISCO. [1864–] [Prof. Fac. Méd. Havana]
1935 a.—Docteur Carlos J. Finlay: Son centenaire (1933), sa découverte (1881). 302 pp., illus., pl. Paris. [Wm.]

DOMINIAK, WILHELM. [K. Holstein]
1933 a.—Enten vertilgen die Larven der Lungenwürmer und Leberegel <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 60 (4), Jan. 28, p. 40. [Wa.]

(1933 b).—Vorteile der Entenhaltung zum Schutze gegen Leberegel- und Lungenwurmseuche <Norddeutsch. Geflügelhof, v. 33 (16), pp. 139–140.

DOMINICI. [Ancien Interne, Hôp. Saint Louis]
1901 a.—Eléphantiasis <Frat. Dermat. (Besnier, Brocq, et Jacquet), v. 2, pp. 356–394, figs. 60–64. [Wm.]

DOMINICI, ADA [Dott.]; and CASCIO ROCCA, GUISEPPE.
1930 a.—Sulla coltura "in vitro" dei parassiti malarici (*Plasmodium vivax* e *P. falciparum*) <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n.s. v. 5 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 120–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–8; Italian, French, English and German summaries pp. 201–208. [Wa.]

DOMINICI, DINO. [Dott., Vet.-Isp. Govt. Roma]
1935 a.—Le infezioni da emoprotozoi endoglobulari dei bovini in Italia <Azione-Vet., v. 4 (9), May 15, pp. 217–223. [Wa.]

DOMINICI, H. [Dr.]
1909 a.—[Note to Warden, A. A., 1909 a] <Lancet, London (4482), v. 177, v. 2 (4), July 24, p. 225. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

DOMINICI, SANTOS ANIBAL. [1869–]
1896 a.—Contribución al estudio del hematozoario de Laveran en Venezuela. 2 pp. Carácas. [Wm.]

1896 b.—El hematozoario del paludismo <Gac. Méd. Carácas, v. 4 (15), 15 Ag. pp. 113–117; (16), 31 Ag., pp. 121–125; (19), 15 Oct. pp. 145–149; (20), 31. Oct., pp. 153–158. [Wm.]

DOMINICK. [Königl. Kreisthierarzt, Donndorf]
1842 a.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Shafe <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 8 (1), pp. 83–87. [Wm.]

1842 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 3 (3), pp. 314–315. [Wm.]

1857 a.—Vergiftung der Rinder durch die columbaczer Fliegen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855–56), v. 4, pp. 104–106. [Wa.]

DOMINIQUE, H. *See* Peltier, M.; and Dominique, H.

DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI [Direzione Vet. Intendenza A. O. I., Addis Ababa] [*See also* Conti, Gaetano; and di Domizio, Giovanni; *and* Cominotti, Luigi; and di Domizio, Giovanni]

1915 a.—Di alcuni Selenomonas dell'-Eritrea [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chir. Pavia, 19 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 31 (16), 17 Apr., p. 437. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Intorno ad un tripanosoma del dromedario eritreo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chir. Pavia, 19 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 31 (16), 17 Apr., p. 437. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Comportamento biologico del *Piroplasma bigeminum* nei bovini della Colonia Eritrea. (Norme che ne derivano per la pratica della siero-vaccinazione contro la peste bovina) <Mod. Zooiatro. Parte Scient., v. 28, ser. 5, v. 6 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 232–236, illus.; (11), Nov. 30, pp. 247–259. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Una tripanosomiasi del dromedario eritreo (Gudhò). Cenni sulle mosche ematofage della Colonia Eritrea. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (16–17), 31 Ag.–15 Sett., pp. 391–413, figs. A–C, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Circa un Tripanosoma dei dromedari nella Colonia Eritrea <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 42 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 127–128. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Dell' *Anaplasma marginale*. (Corpi di Jolly nel sangue anemico. Forme anaplasmatiche di piroplasmi) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 42 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 203–212; (8), 30 Apr., pp. 237–251; (9–10), 15–31 Magg., pp. 292–311, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Su due tripanosomi del bestiame nella Somalia italiana <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 423–432, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1924 a.—A proposito della nota di A. Andruzzi e A. Borsetti sulle tripanosi del bestiame della Somalia Italiana <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 30, v. 2 (5–6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 393–394. [Wm.]

1925 a.—A proposito delle tripanosi del bestiame nella Somalia Italiana <Nuova Vet., v. 3 (2), 15 Fev., pp. 43–45 (pp. 15–17). [Wa.]

1925 b.—*Trypanosoma cazalboui* e *Trypanosoma vivax* nella Somalia Italiana. Relativa tripanosi detta gobiat <Nuova Vet., v. 3 (11), 15 Nov., pp. 297–309 (pp. 1–13), figs. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–92; (12), 15 Dic., pp. 329–341 (pp. 1–13), figs. 6–9, pls. 2–3. [Wa.]

1926 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* nella Somalia Italiana. Nota I Morfologia <Nuova Vet., v. 4 (10), 15 Ott., pp. 261–271 (pp. 1–11), figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1926 b.—*Trypanosoma brucei* nella Somalia Italiana. Nota II. Tendenza al monomorfismo. Raffronti morfologici. Identificazione <Nuova Vet., v. 4 (11), 15 Nov., pp. 289–297 (pp. 1–9), figs. 7–11, pls. 3–4. [Wa.]

1927 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* nella Somalia italiana. Nota III. Infezione sperimentale <Nuova Vet., v. 5 (4), 15 Apr., pp. 84–95 (pp. 4–15). [Wa.]

1927 b.—*Trypanosoma brucei* nella Somalia Italiana. Nota IV. Infezione naturale. Qualche osservazione sull' infezione mista di *Try. brucei* e *Tryp.* tipo *dimorphon-congolense* <Nuova Vet., v. 5 (5), 15 May, pp. 118–123 (pp. 6–11), figs. 12–14. [Wa.]

DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI—Continued.

1929 a.—I tripanosomi patogeni del bestiame nella Somalia Italiana, con particolare riguardo al *Trypanosoma congolense* <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (7), 31 Luglio, pp. 382–388, graphs 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

(1929 b).—*Trypanosoma* tipo *simiae* e *Trypanosoma* tipo *montgomeryi* nella Somalia Italiana <Nuova Vet., v. 7 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 259–268, pls.

(1930 a).—A proposito all'esistenza del *Trypanosoma vivax* nell'uomo <Nuova Vet., July 15.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (17), 15 Sept., p. 817. [Wa.]

1930 c.—*Trypanosoma* tipo *simiae* e *Trypanosoma* tipo *montgomeryi* nella Somalia Italiana [Abstract of 1929 b] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 18 (1), Mar., p. 3. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Sulla questione della epurazione in vitro del virus della peste bovina dagli emoprotozoari. Vecchie e nuove norme per la sierovaccinazione contro detta peste, nella Somalia Italiana e in Eritrea, e relativa disamina critica [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (5), May 1, pp. 323–334. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Sulla piroplasmosi bovina di alcune località delle prealpi veronesi [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 241–252, illus. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Nagana nella valle del Didessa in Abissinia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 129–130. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Nagana nella valle del Didessa in Abissinia. Seconda nota <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 193–195. [Wm.]

1937 c.—Sul nagana degli equini nella valle del Didessa in Abissinia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 399–404. [Wm.]

DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI; and TARANTINO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.

1935 a.—Sul *Trypanosoma brucei* nei dromedari nella Somalia Italiana [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 293–298. [Wm.]

DOMJÁN, FERENC. [Egyet. Gyakorenokot] (1938 a).—Kisérletes vizsgálatok a Trichinella-immunitás megállapitására. [Experimental investigations to determine Trichinella immunity] [Doctoral Diss.?]

DOMMERHOLD, E. J.

1907 a.—De draaiziekte der Schapen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 34 (6), Maart, pp. 375–382. [Wa.]

1917 a.—[Distomatose bij jonge runderen] (*In* Mededeelingen uit de praktijk) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 44 (20), 15 Oct., p. 667. [Wa.]

DOMNICA, NICULESCU.

(1932 a).—Echinococoza alveolară şi tuberculoza hepatică la bovine (Diagnostic diferenţial şi frecvenţă) (L'échinococcose alvéolaire et la tuberculose héptique chez les bovins (Diagnostic différentiel et la fréquence)). Teza (Bucureşti).

DOMONTOVICH, MICHAEL K.
1915 a.—Opyty i nabliūdeniīa nad adoleskariei (intsistirovannoi tserkariei) [Experiments and observations on the encystment of cercariae] (*In* Sinitsyn, Demetrius Theodor. 1915 b, pp. 24–34, figs. 9–12) [W^{a}.]

DOMPLING, J. B. [Dr., Utrecht]
1845 a.—[*Cysticercus cellulosæ, Tænia cel.*, etc.] <Nederl. Lancet, (1844–45), v. 7 (2), pp. 456–462, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

DONALDSON, ROBERT. [1878?–1933] [F. R. C. S., D. P. H., Prof. Path. Univ. London] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3299), v. 131, Jan. 21, 1933, p. 86] [W^{a}.]
1917 a.—An easy and rapid method of detecting protozoal cysts in faeces by means of wet-stained preparations <Lancet, London (4885), v. 192, v. 1 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 571–573. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Practical morbid histology. A handbook for the use of students and practitioners. 2. ed. 487 pp., illus. London. [W^{m}.]

DONALDSON, ROBERT; CLARK, A. B.; and MCLEAN, R. C.
1918 a.—Report of an investigation of 463 cases of supposed dysentery, with notes on the treatment of some with an emetine adsorption product <Practitioner, London, v. 101, July, pp. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

DONAT, FAE. *See* Wood, Fae (Donat).

DONATH, JULIUS. [Dr., Budapest]
1912 a.—Jacksons'che Epilepsis, verursacht durch Cysticercus <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 48 (23), June 2, p. 181. [W^{m}.]
1925 a.—Die Yatren-105-Therapie der Amöbenruhr (Bemerkung zu C. B. Huppenbauers gleichnamigen Aufsarz in Nr. 43 dieser Wochenschrift <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 2064–2065. [W^{a}.] [*See* Huppenbauer 1925 b.]

DONATH, JULIUS; and LANDSTEINER, KARL.
1904 a.—Ueber paroxysmale Hämoglobinurie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 1590–1593. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DONATI, PIETRO. [1841–]
1878 a.—Un caso di soffocazione per un ascaride penetrato nelle vie aeree, storia e commenti <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano, an. 64, v. 245, pp. 462–467. [W^{m}.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS. [*See also* Lestoquard, Felix; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Lestoquard, Félix; Donatien, André Louis; and Salord, Chr.; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Félix; *and* Sergent, Edmond; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; and Deguillaume, A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; and Lhéritier, A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Lestoquard, Félix; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; and Deguillaume, A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard Félix; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent Etienne; Donatien, André Louis; and Lhéritier,

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS—Continued.
A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Béguet, Maurice Eugène; *and* Verge, J.; Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Félix]
1920 a.—Gale du dromadaire (3^{e} note). Essais de traitement par le guetran (goudron arabe) et par le pétrole sulfocarboné <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 545–548. [W^{a}.]
1921 a.—Enzootie algérienne d'helminthiase nodulaire intestinale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (1), Mars, pp. 86–88. [W^{a}.]
1925 a.—Les maladies microbiennes des animaux domestiques en Algérie. Etat actuel de nos connaissances <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (398), v. 34, 15 Fév., pp. 65–77. [W^{a}.]
1925 b.—Les piroplasmoses bovines en Algérie <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 77, 3. s., v. 6 (8), Aout, pp. 473–483, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Le diagnostic des piroplasmoses <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (2), Juin, pp. 161–221, figs. 1, 8–22, 3 pls., figs. 2–7. [W^{a}.]
(1926 b).—Le diagnostic des piroplasmoses. Thèse (Toulouse). 70 pp., 4 pls.
1926 c.—Idem [Abstract] Rec. Méd., Vét., v. 102 (19), 15 Nov., p. 691. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Les piroplasmoses <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 959–976, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Les vaccinations contre les piroplasmoses bovines <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 37–53. [W^{a}.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and ARNAUD, J.
1924 a.—Traitement de la gale du dromadaire à l'Intitut [sic] Pasteur d'Algérie (4^{e} note) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 691–692. [W^{a}.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and BARADAT, L.
1929 a.—Identification de *Theileria mutans* dans la Chalosse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris v. 102 (34), 13 Dec., p. 809. [W^{a}.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and ESPERANDIEU, G.
1920 a.—Le "boukhchem." maladie enzootique des chiens kabyles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 811–816. [W^{a}.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FÉLIX.
1923 a.—Le debab naturel du chien. Transmission par les stomoxes <Bull Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 168–170. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Etiologie des anémies du mouton, et de la chèvre <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 78, 3. s., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 597–609; (11), Nov., pp. 675–694. [W^{a}.]
1926 b.—Transmission expérimentale de *Piroplasma caballi* à l'âne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 546–547. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Les anémies du mouton et de la chèvre en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 188–213, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—Spécificité du trypanobleu dans le traitement des piroplasmoses vraies des ruminants <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Mars, pp. 133–139. [W^{a}.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX—Continued.

1927 c.—Sur l'emploi du trypanobleu dans le traitement des piroplasmoses des ruminants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 64–77, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1928 a.—L'élevage algérien et les principales maladies microbiennes de l'Algérie <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 1, Jan.–Mars. pp. 24–29. [W^a.]

1929 a.—La leishmaniose viscérale du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 81, Mars, pp. 117–135, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Les anaplasmoses des ruminants <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 82, Mars, pp. 125–139, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 b.—De la classification des piroplasmes des animaux domestiques <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 3, Jan.–Mars, pp. 5–20, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Influence de la splénectomie sur les piroplasmoses des herbivores <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (23), 4 Juillet, pp. 864–866. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Les maladies du bétail en Algérie <Cong. Prod. Anim. et Mal Bétail (Paris, 17–18 Juin), pp. 143–170. (Quinzaine Nationale de la Production Agricole d'Outre-Mer. v. II). [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 494–526. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Présence d'*Aegyptianella pullorum* chez les poules en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 371–372. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Les theilérioses <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, v. 83, Juin, pp. 305–331, figs. 1–7, 2 pls., figs. 8–10. [W^a.]

1932 a.—L'ichthargan dans le traitement des babésiellose bovines <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 84, Fév., pp. 70–71. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Thérapeutique générale des piroplasmoses <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Août, pp. 417–433, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Investigación de la leishmaniosis canina por las reacciones serológicas <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 486–487. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Purification d'une souche de *Theileria dispar* contaminée par *Anaplasma marginale* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 650–652. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Sur une Bartonella nouvelle du boeuf, *Bartonella bovis* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 652–654. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Traitement curatif de la piroplasmose de la poule à *Aegyptianella pullorum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 647–649. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis canina por las sales organicas de antimonio <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 532–533. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Existence d'*Eperythrozoon ovis* en Algérie [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 423–426. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Existence en Algérie d'une Rickettsia du chien [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 418–419. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Notes sur la leishmaniose viscérale canine [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 426–431. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX—Continued.

1935 d.—Observations et réflexions sur la leishmaniose générale du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 320–338. [W^a.]

1935 e.—La premunición y las vacunaciones premunitivas en patología veterinaria <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 382–390. [W^a.]

1935 f.—La prémunition et les vaccinations prémunitives dans la pathologie vétérinaire <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (2), Fév., pp. 125–131. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Leishmanioses animales. Pathogénie, pathologie, traitement. Rapport <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 77–102. [W^a.]

1936 b.—*Rickettsia bovis*, nouvelle espèce pathogène pour le boeuf [Read Dec. 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1057–1061. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Sur la persistance de *"Rickettsia canis"* dans l'organisme du chien après guérison [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, Dec. 24, 1935] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (4), Jan. 11, p. 75. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Le parasitisme du poumon dans la leishmaniose générale du chien [Read Jan. 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (1), pp. 28–31. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Recherches sur *Rickettsia canis*. Comparaison avec *Rickettsia conori* [Read Dec. 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1052–1056. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Les rickettsioses animals <Algérie, Méd., 4.s. (115), v. 41, July, pp. 347–358. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Transmission naturelle d'*Eperythrozoon wenyoni* par une tique du genre Hyalomma [Read June 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 459–460. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Observation d'un cas de leishmaniose générale du chien accompagnée de néoplasie [Read Mar. 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (3), pp. 217–220. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Observation d'un cas de leishmaniose générale du chien accompagnée de néoplasies <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 203–209. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Remarques sur l'évolution de la leishmaniose générale du chien [Read Mar. 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (3), pp. 214–217. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Sur l'évolution de la leishmaniose générale du chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 191–202. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Sur quelques maladies subtropicales du bassin méditerranéen [French, German, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (9), pp. 60–68. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; LESTOQUARD, FÉLIX; and BOUGUET, A.

1935 a.—Nouveau cas de transmission de *Piroplasma caballi* de la mère au foetus [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 422–423. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; LESTOQUARD, FELIX; and KILCHER-MAUCOURT, A.

(1934 a).—Passage à travers le placenta de *Babesiella ovis* et de *Anaplasma ovis* <Algérie Méd., v. 38, May, pp. 320–321.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Feb., p. 88. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; LESTOQUARD, FELIX; and PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.
1929 a.—Parasitisme anormal dans un cas de leishmaniose du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 252–253. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Leishmaniose et fusospirochétose associées chez le chien <Arch. Inst. Pasteur. Algérie, v. 10 (2), Juin, p. 296, pl. 29. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; LESTOQUARD, FELIX; and SAUSSEAU, L.
1924 a.—Piroplasmes et jaunisse des muletons du Poitou <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 529–531, 16 figs. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Piroplasmes trouvés dans un cas de jaunisse des muletons du Poitou <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (17), 23 Mai, pp. 1308–1310, 16 figs. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; LESTOQUARD, FELIX; SAUSSEAU, E.; and MAUBARET, P.
1934 a.—Transmission de *Piroplasma caballi* de la mère au fœtus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 433–435. [W^a.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and PARROT, L.
1922 a.—Trypanosomiase naturelle du chien au Sahara (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 549–551. [W^a, W^m.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; PLANTUREUX, EDMOND; ROSSI, PAUL; and ESPÉRANDIEU, G.
1923 a.—La theilériose bovine en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 6–10. [W^a, W^m.]

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and SALORD, CHR.
1924 a.—Inoculation expérimentale de *Trypanosoma berberum* à l'âne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Dec., pp. 887–888. [W^a.]

DONATUS, MARCELLUS.
1586 a.—De re medica historia mirabili libri sex. 9 p. l., 1–96, 185–312 ff. Mantuæ. [W^m.]

(1588 a).—Idem. Venetiis.

1597 a.—Idem. 231 leaves. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1613 a.—Idem. Jam primum in germania editi ab innumeris rerum & verborum erratis liberati, notis illustrati & integro recentiorum observationum libro septimo completi, opera & studio Gregori Horsti. 11 p. l., 715 pp., 8 l. Francofurti ad Mœnum. [W^m.]

(1710 a).—Idem. Patavii.

DONAYRE, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Algunas manifestaciones clínicas de sede digestiva producidas por el Tricomonas <Cron. Méd., Lima [(801)], v. 47, pp. 57–68. [W^m.]

DONCASTER, L. [F. R. S.; Prof., Zool., Univ. Liverpool]; and CANNON, HERBERT GRAHAM.
1920 a.—On the spermatogenesis of the louse (*Pediculus corporis* and *P. capitis*), with some observations on the maturation of the egg <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (255), v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 303–328, fig. 1, pl. 16, figs. 1–50. [W^a.]

DONCKIER, H.
1878 a.—*Pediculus suis* Lin., *urius* Nitzsch. [Read 6 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 21, c.-r., pp. clix–clx. [W^a.]

DONDERO, ANTONINO PRIMO. [Dott., R. Ist. Clin. Milano]
1914 a.—Osservazioni cliniche su un caso di cisticercosi diffusa prevalentemente sottocutanea ed inframuscolare <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 3 (1913–14), pp. 356–362. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Difficoltà di diagnosi radiologica in due casi di cisti da echinococco polmonare <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 82 (9), May 10, pp. 65–66. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Idem <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 4–6. [W^m.]

DONELLY, M. A. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Ueber die Vereinigung zweier verschiedener Arten von Bandwurm in einem Subjekt [Abstract of report before Acad. Med. Ireland, 15 Mai] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 6 (71), 3 Sept., p. 798. [W^m.]

DONG-NGOC-DIEU. [Dr. Méd.-Aux. Assist. Med. Indochine] *See* Millous, Pierre; and Dong-Ngoc-Dieu.

DONHAM, CHARLES RUMPEL. [Ohio State Univ.] [*For port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (1), Jan. 1938, p. 51 [W^a.] [*See also* Simms, Bennett Thomas; Donham, Charles Rumpel and Shaw, James Niven; *and* Simms, Bennett Thomas; Donham, Charles Rumpel; Shaw, James Niven; and McCapes, Adelbert Morten]
1925 a.—So called salmon poisoning of dogs. Preliminary report <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 66, n. s., v. 19 (5), Feb., pp. 637–639. [W^a.]

1925 b.—So-called salmon poisoning of dogs <Science, n. s. (1578), v. 61, Mar. 27, p. 341. [W^a.]

DONHAM, CHARLES RUMPEL; and SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS.
1927 a.—Coyote susceptible to salmon poisoning <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 215–217. [W^a.]

DONHAM, CHARLES RUMPEL; SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; and MILLER, FREDERICK WILHELM.
1926 a.—So-called salmon poisoning in dogs (Progress report) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 68, n. s., v. 21 (6), Mar., pp. 701–715, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

DONISTHORPE, E. S. [Capt.]
1922 a.—Biliary fever in dogs. Symptoms and causes; details of trypan-blue treatment; general care of the patient <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (586), v. 23, May 31, pp. 1072–1073, 1075. [I^a.]

DONISTHORPE, HORACE ST. J. K. [F. Z. S., F. R. E. S., Dept. Entom. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.]
1909 a.—Myrmecophilous notes for 1908 <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 21 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 17–20, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Myrmecophilous notes for 1909 <Ibidem, v. 22 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 15–17. [W^a.]

1910 b.—On the founding of nests by ants; and a few notes on myrmecophiles <Ibidem, v. 22 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 82–85. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Insects in the nest of the grey squirrel <Ibidem, v. 37, n. s. (11), Nov. 15, p. 163. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The entomology of a heron's nest <Ibidem, v. 47 (6), June 15, pp. 69–71. [W^a.]

DONISTHORPE, HORACE ST. J. K.—Continued.
1935 b.—Some parasites ,etc. in the nests of house maritins (*Chelidon urbica* Linn.) in Windsor Forest <Ibidem, v. 47 (11), Nov. 15, p. 130. [Wa.]

DONKIN, HORATIO BRYAN. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1893 a.—The diseases of childhood (medical). xiv+433 pp. London. [Wm.]

DONNADIEU, A. L. [Prof. Hist. Nat., Lycée Lyon]
1876 a.—Études sur les ligules [Abstract] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 5 (4), pp. lxiii–lxiv. [Wc.]

1876 b.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des tétranyques <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1875), n. s., v. 22, pp. 29–163, pls. [Wc.]

1877 a.—Essai d'une classification parallèle de l'ordre des acariens [Abstract of report read 23 Août, 1876] <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc., C. R. (1876), v. 5, p. 544. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Description d'un acarien nouveau [Abstract of report read 23 Août, 1876] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (1876), v. 5, pp. 544–545. [Wm.]

1877 c.—[Communication sur le développement de la ligule de la tanche] [Abstract of report read before Soc. Nat. Med., Lyon, 19 Mars] <Lyon Méd., an. 9, v. 24 (16), 22 Avril, pp. 563–567. [Wm.]

1877 d.—Études sur les ligules <J. Zool., Paris, v. 6, pp. 144–149. [Wa.]

[1877 e].—Études sur les ligules. Résumé communiqué par l'auteur à la Société nationale de médecine de Lyon dans la séance du 19 mars 1877. 7 pp. Lyon. [Reprint of 1877 c] [Wa.]

1877 f.—Contribution à l'histoire de la ligule <J. Anat. et Physiol, Paris, v. 13 (4), 5 Juillet, pp. 321–370, pls. 14–20, figs. 1–60; (5), 5 Sept., pp. 451–497. [Wm.]

1877 g.—Idem. Reprint. 100 pp., pls. 14–20, figs. 1–60. Paris. [Wa.]

1878 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Soc. Belge Micr., (1877–78), v. 4, pp. cccvi–cccxvi. [Wm.]

1878 b.—Idem <J. Microg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 34–39. [Wm.]

DONNARIEIX. [Vét., Saint-Fargeau (Yonne)]
1861 a.—Emploi du bain ferro-arsenical contre la gale invétérée et constitutionnelle des bêtes ovines <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 38, 4. s., v. 8 (4), Avril, pp. 257–275. [Wm.]

1861 b.—Arsenikwaschung gegen. Schafraude. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 22, p. 270. [Wm.]

DONNAT, CH. [Vét. Aide-major, 1. Cl. Hors Cadres]
1917 a.—Sur deux nématodes observés en Guinée française [Read July 5] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, pp. 255–259. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Notes cliniques sur l'oxyurose des équidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Nov., pp. 458–464. [Wa.]

DONNÉ, ALFRED. [1801–]
1836 a.—Animalcules observés dans les matières purulentes et le produit des sécrétions des organes génitaux de l'homme et de la femme; extrait d'une lettre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 3, 19 Sept., pp. 385–386. [Wa.]

DONNÉ, ALFRED—Continued.
1836 b.—Infusoires du pus syphilitique [Letter read 19 Sept.] <Institut. Paris (176), v. 4, 1. sect., 21 Sept., pp. 309–310. [Ws.]

1837 a.—Recherches microscopiques sur la nature des mucus et la matière des divers écoulemens des organes génito-urinaires chez l'homme et chez la femme; description des nouveaux animalcules découverts dans quelques uns de ces fluides; observations sur un nouveau mode de traitement de la blennorrhagie. Mémoire accompagné de planches. 70 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [Wm.]

1844 a.—Cours de microscopie complémentaire des études médicales, anatomie microscopique et physiologie des fluides de l'économie. ii+550 pp. Paris. [Wm, Wc.]

DONNELLY, JOHN DEVLIN. [1890–] [M. D., Philadelphia] *See* Noone, Ernest Langsdorff; Waltz, Arthur David; and Donnelly, John Devlin

DONNER, FRITZ. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Leipzig]
1928 a.—Die Harpaktiziden der Leipziger Umgebung und der Schneeberger Erzbergwerke <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 20 (3–4), pp. 221–353, figs. 1–35, graphs 1–11, maps 1–2, Tabellenbeilage 6. [Wc.]

DONNET; and AMEUILLE, PIERRE
1915 a.—Deux cas peu communs de kystes parasitaires [Abstract of report read before Réun. Méd.-Chir. Xe Armée, 25 Août] <Presse Méd., v. 23 (47), 7 Oct., p. 390. [Wa.]

DONOHOE, HEBER CLARK. [1905–] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1937 a.—Notes on the black widow spider in the San Joaquin Valley <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., p. 424. [Wa.]

DŌNOMAE, IMASATO.
(1927 a).—On the blood lipoid contents of the anemic cases in ancylostomiasis. Together with a notice on blood sugar, serum proteins and the erythrocytal precipitation rate <Iji Shinbun (1207), Mar.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (7), July 15, p. 214. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Ueber das Blutlipoid bei Ankylostomiasisanämien, nebst einem Anhang über den Blutzucker, das Serumeiweiss und die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutzellen <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VIII, Int. Med., Tr., v. 1 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 385–412. [Wm.]

1927 d.—Ueber das Blutlipoid bei der Ankylostomiasisanämie nebst einem Anhang über Blutzucker Serumeiweiss und die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutzellen bei derselben <Proc. Imp. Acad,. Tokyo, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 373–375. [Wa.]

DONOVAN, ANDREW E.
1907 a.—The "screw worm" fly in Cuba [Letter to editors dated Nov. 30] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (10), Jan., pp. 1230–1231. [Wa.]

DONOVAN, CHARLES. [Maj., I. M. S., Madras]
1903 a.—The etiology of one of the heterogeneous fevers of India <Brit. Med. J. (2239), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 1401 [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—On the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in India <Brit. Med. J. (2219), v. 2, July 11, p. 79. [Wa, Wm.]

DONOVAN, CHARLES—Continued.

1903 c.—A possible cause of kala-azar [Letter to editor dated Nov. 10] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 478. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Delhi boil [Letter to editor dated Feb. 15] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (3), Mar., p. 117. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Human piroplasmosis <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 651–653, 4 charts. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Human piroplasmosis [Not same as 1904 b] <Lancet, London (4228), v. 167, v. 2 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 744–750, 3 charts, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1904 d.—Piroplasmosis. A history of the discovery of the Donovan bodies in Madras <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 321–327. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Human piroplasmosis [Continuation of 1904 c] <Lancet, London (4247), v. 168, v. 1 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 155–156. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Kala-azar in Madras, especially with regard to its connexion with the dog and the bug (Conorrhinus) <Lancet, London (4499), v. 177, v. 2 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 1495–1496. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Malaria of monkeys. At the foot of the Nilgiris. During the months of May and June, 1919 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 717–721, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Treatment of local leishmaniasis [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3139), Feb. 26, p. 302. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

DONOVAN, EDWARD.

1842 a.—Natural history of the insects of China, containing upwards of two hundred and twenty figures and descriptions, by E. Donovan. A new edition, brought down to the present state of the science, with systematic characters of each species, synonyms, indexes, and other additional matter, by J. O. Westwood. 2 p. l., 96 pp., 50 pls. London. [W^{a}.]

1842 b.—Natural history of the insects of India, containing upwards of two hundred and twenty figures and descriptions, by E. Donovan. A new edition, brought down to the present state of the science, with systematic characters of each species, synonyms, indexes, and other additional matter, by J. O. Westwood. vi+102 pp., 58 pls. London. [W^{a}.]

DONOVAN, RICARDO E. [Dr.] [*See also* Solé, R.; Donovan, Ricardo E.; and Pastoriza, José M.; *and* del Valle, Delfor; and Donovan, Ricardo E.; *and* del Valle, Delfor; Donovan, Ricardo E.; and Rechniewski, C.]

1931 a.—Hidatidosis múltiple (hígado, bazo riñón y pulmón) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 17 (29), Mar. 20, pp. 1460–1464, illus. [W^{m}.]

DONS, CARL FREDRIK LINDEMAN. [1882–]

1918 a.—Neue marine Ciliaten und Suctorien <Tromsö Mus. Aarsheft. (1915–1916), v. 38–39, pp. 75–100. figs. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Neue und wenig bekannte Protozoen <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. (1927) (7), 16 pp., 1 l., figs. 1–16. [Trykt 17 Feb.] [W^{a}.]

DONSKOV, G. D. [Донсков, Г. Д.] [State Inst. Microbiol. and Epidemiol. South-East USSR] *See* Borzenkov, A. K.; and Donskov, G. D.

DONSKOV, VLADIMIR. [Донсков, Владимир]

1926 a.—К вопросу о множественном заражении невооруженным цепнем (*T. saginata*) человека. Zur Frage der mehrfachen Invasion der *T. saginata* beim Menschen De la invasion plurielle *de Ténia saginata* de l'homme) [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., Vypusk XI. Med. i Pedagog. Fak., pp. 102–106. [W^{a}.]

DONY, E. *See* Goiffon, R.; and Dony, E.

DONZELLA, D. F.

1909 a.—Un caso di occlusione intestinale con polielmintiasi da ascaridi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 20 (2), Giugno, pp. 58–60. [W^{c}.]

DOOLEY, E. M. [M. D.]

1906 a.—Pinworms as a cause of appendicitis [Letter to editor] <Am. Med., v. 11 (8), Feb. 21, p. 270. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOORENBOS, W. B. [Dr., Kisaran, Sumatra]

1924 a.—The Sumatra system of sanitation and health control on the Holland-American plantations company. (Kisaran, Asahan, Sumatra) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 74–93, pls. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Larven van een medinaworm, afkomstig van een Voor-Indiër uit de buurt van Madras] [Abstract of report before Afd. Sumatra's Oostkust. May 15] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66, p. lxxix. [W^{c}.]

1935 a.—Creeping disease [Abstract of report before Afd. Oostkust van Sumatra, Apr. 11] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (18), Sept. 3, pp. 1583–1584, pl. opp. 1590, fig. 2. [W^{c}.]

TEN DOORNKAAT KOLMAN, MENNA. *See* Kolman, Menna ten Doornkaat.

DOPF. [Méd. Lt.] *See* Maitrerobert; and Dopf.

DOPTER, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED. [Dr., Méd. Major 2^{e} Cl., Prof. Val-de-Grâce] [*See also* Vaillard, L.; and Dopter, Charles Henri Alfred]

1901 a.—Etiologie et prophylaxie du paludisme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 74 (106), Sept. 14, pp. 1013–1021. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Ankylostomiase; sa prophylaxie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 77 (124), Oct. 29, pp. 1205–1209. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Ankylostomiase. Sa répartition géographique. Ses symptômes. Son étiologie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 77 (83), July 23, pp. 817–824. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Transmissibilité de la dysenterie amibienne en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd., Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 21, pp. 1016–1021. [W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Transmissibilité de la dysenterie amibienne en France; importance de l'examen bactériologique dans tout cas de dysenterie <Presse Méd., v. 12 (89), 5 Nov., pp. 705–707. figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Effets expérimentaux de la toxine dysentérique sur le système nerveux <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 353–366, pl. 12, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Sur quelques points relatifs à l'action pathogène de l'amibe dysentérique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 417–425, pl. 13, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOPTER, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED—Continued.

1907 a.—Anatomie pathologique de la dysenterie amibienne <Arch Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 19 (4), Juillet, pp. 505–541, figs. 1–9, pls. 13–15. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Anatomie pathologique des dysenteries balantidienne et bilharzienne <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 587–612, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Ankylostomiase <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 1, pp 308–313, figs. 39–40. [W^m.]

1907 d.—Bilharziose <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 1, pp. 678–680, fig. 175. [W^m.]

1907 e.—Dysenterie <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 2, pp. 561–570, figs. 77–78. [W^m.]

1907 f.—Ladrerie <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 4, pp. 31–32. [W^m.]

1907 g.—Note histologique fournie. [*See* Caussade, G; and Joltrain, E. 1907 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris. 3. s., v. 24, p. 172. [W^m.]

1907 h.—Idem <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 40 (7), 16 Fév., p. 102. [W^m.]

1907 i.—Paludisme <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 19–39, figs. 12–17. [W^m.]

1907 j.—Trypanosomiases <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 6, pp. 564–568, fig. 116. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par la créosote <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (2), pp. 68–72. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Progrès Méd., Paris, (44), 30 Oct., pp. 553–555. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Les dysenteries; épidémiologie, anatomie pathologique, clinique et thérapeutique. 210 pp., 5 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery <Internat. Clin., 20. s., v. 2, pp. 32–40. [W^m.]

1911 a.—La dysenterie amibienne dans les pays tempérés <Paris Méd., v. 3, Partie Méd., p. 90. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Transmissibilité et mode de transmission de la leishmaniose <Paris Méd., v. 3, Partie Méd., p. 431. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Action de l'émétine dans le traitement de l'amibiase (dysenterie et abcès hépatiques d'origine amibienne) <Paris Méd., v. 9 (19), p. 474. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Le chlorhydrate d'émétine dans le traitement de l'amibiase [Read Nov. 18] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 70 (36), pp. 442–444. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Diagnostic bactériologique de la dysenterie amibienne <Paris Méd., v. 9, Partie Méd. (2), pp. 51–55, illus. [W^m.]

1913 d.—Rapport présenté au nom d'une Commission composée de MM. Rouget, Courtois-Suffit et Dopter, au sujet d'un travail adressé à la Société médicale des Hôpitaux par MM. Job. et Lévy, médecins de l'armée, sur "Un cas de dysenterie amibienne chronique, traitée par l'émétine" <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hop. Paris, 3 s., v. 35, 9 Mai, p. 988. [*See* Job, E.; and Lévy, L., 1913 a] [W^m.]

1913 e.—Traitement de l'amibiase hépatique et intestinale par l'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3, s., v. 35, 4 Avril, pp. 686–689; note by Rouget, pp. 689–690. [W^m.]

DOPTER, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED—Continued.

1913 f.—Traitement des lésions amibiennes par les sels d'émétine <Paris Méd., v. 11, Partie Med. (48), pp. 499–502. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Amibiase et émétine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 142–152. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par l'émétine <Paris Méd., v. 13, Partie Méd. (15), pp. 361–369, illus. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Action de l'émétine dans le traitement des abcès amibiens du foie <Paris Méd., an. 6, v. 19 (10), pp. 243–252, illus. [W^m.]

1917 a.—La dysenterie amibienne dite "autochtone" <Paris Méd., an. 7, v. 22 (19), pp. 389–395. [W^m.]

1924 a.—La balantidiase. Etude étiologique <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 247–260. [W^m.]

1925 a.—La lambliase. Etude étiologique <Paris Méd., Partie Méd., v. 55 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 329–334. [W^m.]

1927 a.—L'amibiase pulmonaire <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 86 (4), pp. 269–284. [W^m.]

DOPTER, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.

1935 a.—Action comparée du sérum humain et du sérum de cheval sur les cultures de l'amibe dysentérique [Read July 20] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (27), pp. 1370–1373. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Action comparée du sérum humain normal et du sérum de dysentérique amibien sur l'amibe dysentérique en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (28), pp. 355–358. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Action comparée du sérum humain normal et du sérum humain ictérique sur les cultures d'amibes dysentériques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (33), pp. 969–972. [Issued Dec. 16] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Action de la bilirubine et de la bile totale sur les amibes dysentériques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (30), pp. 626–628. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Action des sels biliaires et du cholestérol sur les cultures d'amibes dysentériques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (30), pp. 628–632. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^a.]

DOR, H.

1896 a.—Cysticerque dans le corps vitre [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Jan.] <Lyon Méd., an. 28, v. 81 (7), 16 Fév., p. 237. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1896), v. 36, pt. 2, pp. 10–11. [W^m.]

DOR, JACQUES. [Prosecteur, Fac. Méd. Interne Hôp.]

(1929 a).—Kystes hydatiques du foie perforés dans le tube digestif. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 123 pp. Montpellier.

1932 a.—Considérations cliniques sur un cas de kyste hydatique double du foie chez un paludéen <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 226–233, 1 fig. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale <Presse Méd., v. 43 (68), 24 Aug., p. 1338. [W^a.]

DOR, JACQUES—Continued.
1936 a.—A propos d'un kyste hydatique sous-cutané de la paroi abdominale [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Nov. 1935] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (3), Jan. 25, p. 127. [Wm.]
1936 b.—La perforation des kystes hydatiques du foie dans le tube digestif. 59 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DOR, LOUIS. [Dr., Lyon.]
1908 a.—Cysticerque sous-rétinien. Electrolyse. Guérison <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 567–574. [Wm.]
1908 b.—Décollement de la rétine par cysticerque [Demonstration and remarks before Soc. Opht. Lyon, 8 Jan.] <Lyon Méd., v. 110 (20), 17 Mai, p. 1092. [Wm.]

DORAISWAMY, K. P. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Tiruvannamalai, Madras]
1934 a.—Nasal granuloma or nasal schistosomiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 25–32. [Wa.]

DORAN, FRANK JOSEPH. [1893–] [M. D., Cleveland]
1935 a.—Trichinosis <Ohio State Med. J., v. 31 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 267–268. [Wm.]

DORAN, GEO.
1907 a.—Bots in horses [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (1), p. 100. [Wa.]

DORAN, GEORGE WILLIAM. [M. D., B. Ch., Alice, C. P.]
1924 a.—*Oleum chenopodii* as an anthelmintic <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 474–476. [Wm.]

DORAT; MASSY; and MARQUIS.
1924 a.—Sur un extrait de pyroligneux de thuya et son application en médecine vétérinaire <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 4 (8), 31 Dec., pp. 214–217. [Wa.]

DORCICH, PASCAL. *See* Betegh, Lajos; and Dorcich, Pascal.

DORDAL, F. ROCA. *See* Roca Dordal, F.

D'ORD'EVIĆ, ZHIVOYIN. *See* Georgévitch, Jivoïn.

DORÉ, A. B.
1918 a.—Rat trypanosomes in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 1 (4), July, p. 200. [Wa.]
1919 a.—The occurrence of Haemogregarina in New Zealand lizards <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), May, pp. 163–164, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1920 a.—Notes on some avian Haematozoa observed in New Zealand <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 10–12, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1920 b.—The occurrence of malaria in the native ground-lark <Ibidem, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 118–119, figs. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Notes on malarial infection in the imported skylark <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 126–129, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DORÉ, G. R. [Méd., Toulon] [*See also* Dargein, G.; and Doré, G. R.; *and* Dargein, G.; Doré, G. R.; and Gouriou]
1927 a.—Ictère hémolytique splénomégalique chez un hérédo-syphilitique porteur de lambliase cholédocienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 51, June 9 pp. 810–813. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Existe-t-il un critère de la nature amibienne des suppurations pulmonaires? (A propos d'un abcès post-grippal de la base du poumon) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 310–312. [Wm.]

DÔRES, CANDIDO. *See* Pessoa, Samuel Barnesley; and Dôres, Candido.

DORET, F. [Genève]
1934 a.—Note sur un cas de filaire de l'oeil <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 54 (6), June 10, pp. 647–648. [Wm.]

DORFF, H. [1886–] [Asst., Univ.-Augenklin. Freiburg i. Breisgau]
1912 a.—Ueber Konjunktivitis durch Askariden (Askaris-Konjunktivitis). Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 50, n. F., v. 14, Dec., pp. 670–684. [Wm.]
1912 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. (Freiburg). 19 pp. Stuttgart. [Wc.]

DORIA, AUGUSTO DE SAMPAIO. *See* de Sampaio Doria, Augusto.

DORIA, C. [Dott., Asst. Vol., R. Ist. Super. Med. Vet. Sassari] [*See also* Pegreffi, Giuseppe; and Doria, C.]
1933 a.—La lattosieroterapia nella coccidiosi dei polli <Nuova Vet., v. 11 (2), 15 Feb., pp. 24–27. [Wa.]
1933 b.—Ricerche sulla specificità parassitaria dei coccidi <N. Ercolani, v. 38 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 41–50; (4), 28 Feb., pp. 64–68, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

DORIA, TULLIO ROSSI.
1894 a.—Ueber das Vorhandensein von Protozoën bei der Endometritis chronica glandularis <Arch. Gynäk., v. 47 (1), pp. 1–11, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]
1895 a.—Noch einmal zur Frage der Protozoën bei Endometritis. Antwort an Dr. Pick <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (46), 18 Nov., p. 1018. [Wm.]

DORIER, A. [Asst. Fac. Sc. Grenoble]
1925 a.—Sur la faculté d'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du *Gordius aquaticus* L. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 181 (25), 21 Dec., pp. 1098–1099. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel <Ann. Univ. Grenoble, n. s., Sect. Sc.-Méd., v. 3 (2), pp. 357–360, figs. 1–2. [Ny.]
1926 b.—L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du *Gordius aquaticus* L. <Ann. Univ. Grenoble, n. s., Sect. Sc.-Méd., v. 3 (2), pp. 353–355, figs. 1–4. [Ny.]
1926 c.—L'évolution regressive des kystes formés par les larves de Gordius dans la lamproie de Planer <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (49. Sess., Grenoble, 1925), pp. 400–402. [Wa.]
1926 d.—Mortalité causée par des infusoires dans un élevage de truites arc-en-ciel <Ass. Franç. Avance, Sc. C. R. (49. Sess., Grenoble, 1925), pp. 398–400. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Quelques stations de gordiacés en Dauphiné <Ann. Univ. Grenoble, n. s., Sect. Sc.-Méd., v. 6 (1), pp. 139–143. [Wc.]
1929 b.—Sur les gordiacés des myriapodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (10), 4 Mars, pp. 743–745. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Recherches biologiques et systématiques sur les gordiacés. 183 pp., figs. 1–139, pls. 1–4. Grenoble. [At head of title: Extrait des Travaux du Laboratoire d'Hydrobiologie et de Pisciculture de l'Université de Grenoble, XXIIe année, 1930] [Wa, Wc.]
1932 a.—Sur la larve de *Parachordodes alpestris* (Villot) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 2340–2342. [Wa.]
1932 b.—Sur la présence de *Chordodes tellinii* (Camerano) en Macédoine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 56 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 533–534. [Wa.]

DORIER, A.—Continued.
1933 a.—Sur la larve de *Parachordodes violaceus* (Baird) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 197 (6), 7 Août, pp. 460–462. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Sur une petite collection de gordiacés du Maroc rassemblée par Robert-Ph. Dollfus <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 13 (1–3), 31 Mars, pp. 109–111, figs. 1–3. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Un nouveau Gordius d'Indochine: *Chordodes joyeuxi* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (3–4), Aug. 10, pp. 321–324, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Sur le passage à la vie latente des larves de gordiacés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 200 (6), 4 Fév., pp. 492–494. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Sur le développement des pontes de *Gordius aquaticus* Duj. en milieu humide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (34), pp. 955–956. [Issued Dec. 10]. [W^a.]

DORLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEWMAN, [1864–] [A. M., M. D., Asst. Demonstrator Obstet., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.]
1901 a.—The American illustrated medical dictionary, a new and complete dictionary of the terms used in medicine, surgery, dentistry, pharmacy, chemistry, and the kindred branches, with their pronunciation, derivation, and definition, including much collateral information of an encyclopedic character. 2. ed., 770 pp., figs., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

1909 a.—The American illustrated medical dictionary. A new and complete dictionary of the terms used in medicine, surgery, dentistry, pharmacy, chemistry, nursing, and kindred branches, with the pronunciation, derivation, and definition including much collateral information of an encyclopedic character. 5. ed., 876 pp., figs., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

DORMAL, V. J. [*See* Andrews, Justin Meredith; Johnson, Carl Milton; and Dormal, V. J.

DORMAN, HENRY PICKETT. [1898–]
1928 a.—Studies on the life cycle of *Heterakis papillosa* (Bloch) <Tr. Am. Mirc. Soc., v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 379–413, figs. 1–10, pl. 54, figs. 11–22. [W^a.]

[1928 b].—Idem. Reprint. Digest of thesis (Univ. Illinois) pp. 379–413, figs. 1–10, pl. 54, figs. 11–22. [n. p.] [W^c.]

DORMAN, STEPHEN C.; HALE, W. C.; and HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURIECE.
1938 a.—The laboratory rearing of flesh flies and the relations between temperature, diet and egg production <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 44–51. [W^a.]

DORMANNS, ERNST A. [Dr., Sun Yat Sen Univ., Canton]
1930 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zum Acarinenparasitismus der Affenlunge <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 278 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 477–480, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Zwei Acarinenarten als Endoparasiten bei Affen <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 276 (1), 17 Feb., pp. 14–21, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

DORN. [Distriktstierarzt, Markt-Erlbach]
1908 a.—Tartarus stibiatus als Anthelmintikum <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (39), 29 Sept., pp. 729–731. [W^a.]

DORN—Continued.
1909 a.—Tartarus stibiatus als Mittel gegen Trypanosomenerkrankungen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 53 (10), 9 März, pp. 176–177. [W^a, W^m.]

DORN, ALFRED. [Dr., Med. Vet.]
1937 a.—Der Komplementgehalt des Blutes gesunder und kranke Rinder <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 161–168. [W^a.]

DORN, CONRAD CARL. [1856–]
1883 a.—Ueber die operative Behandlung der Echinococcen der Bauchhöhle. Diss. 35 pp., 1 l. Halle, a. S. [W^m.]

DORN, MAX LEVY. *See* Levy-Dorn, Max.

DORNBLÜTH, OTTO. [Dr. Med.]
1892 a.—Kompendium der inneren Medizin für Studierende und Aerzte. xii+388 pp., 43 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1895 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xii+410 pp., 64 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1897 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xii+424 pp., 73 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xii+440 pp., 73 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]

DORNER, GEORG. [Zool. Mus. Königsberg Pr.]
[1903 a].—Darstellung der Turbellarienfauna der Binnengewässer Ostpreussens <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1902), v. 43, Abhandl., pp. 1–58, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]

DORNER, HERMANN.
1865 a.—Ueber die Gattung Branchiobdella Odier <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 15 (4), 25 Oct., pp. 464–493, pls. 36–37. [W^s.]

DORNESCO, G. TH. [Lab. Histophysiol. Coll. France et Station Biol. Roscoff]; and FISCHER-PIETTE, E.
1931 a.—Données cytologiques sur les "racines" de la sacculine, crustacé parasite <Bull. Histol. Appliq., v. 8 (8), Sept.–Oct., pp. 213–221, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

DORNIS. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Läuseplage mit Lausofan <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 27 (12), 29 Dec., pp. 359–362. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Versuche mit Perka-Glyzerin bei der Behandlung der Räude der Pferde im Pferdelazarett Magdeburg <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 28 (12), 15 Dec., pp. 413–416. [W^a.]

DOROFEEV, A. A. [Дорофеев, А. А.]
1926 a.—Опыт применения интракутанной реакции на эхинококк у крупного рогатого скота [Ein Versuch einer intracutanen Reaktion bei Invasionen des Rindes mit Echinokokken] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 4–9. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Опыт применения интракутанной реакции на эхинококк у крупного рогатого скота [Same as 1926 a with additions] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst. (9, Nov., pp. 295–307. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Ein Versuch einer intracutanen Reaktion bei Invasionen des Rindes mit Echinokokken [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1208. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Versuch der Anwendung der intrakutanen Reaktion zur Diagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit bei lebenden Rindern [Abstract of 1927 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (23), 4 Juni, p. 362. [W^a.]

DOROFEEV, K. A. [Дорофеев, К. А.]
1931 a.—"Камфарная сыворотка" при пироплазмозе лошадей ["Camphorated whey" in the treatment of equine piroplasmosis] (Russian text) <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroĭke, v. 7 (1–2), Jan., pp. 67–70. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] ("Kampferserum" als Behandlungsmittel bei Pferdepiroplasmose) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (48), 29 Nov., p. 855. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Данные к эпизоотологии "кровавой мочи" крупного рогатого скота в Московской области [Data on the epizootiology of "redwater" of cattle in the Moscow district] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

DOROFEJEW, K. A. *See* Dorofeev, K. A.

DOROLLE, P.; and DANG HOU CHI.
1927 a.—Coma palustre et grossesse, présence de *Plasmodium praecox* dans le sang du cordon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 589–591. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Rupture spontanée de la rate au cours d'une fièvre rémittente à Plasmodium praecox <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 719–722, fig. 1. [W^a.]

DOROLLE, PIERRE. [Med. Maj., Troupes Colon.]
1928 a.—Un cas médico-légal d'ascaridiose <Ann. Méd. Lég., v. 8 (2), pp. 85–86. [W^m.]

DORSETT, RAE SHEPARD. *See* Da Costa, John Chalmers; and Dorsett, Rae Shepard.

DORSETT, THOMAS W. [M. D., Chief Surg., O. P. & V. R. R., Willacoochee, Ga.]
1904 a.—Hookworm disease (uncinariasis) <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3 s., v. 20 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 793–794. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 a.—Syphilis complicated with uncinariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 445–446. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VAN DORSSEN. [Officier v. Gezondheit, 1^e Kl.]
1889 a.—Verslag omtrent het gebruik van Keelingwater bij lijders aan beri-beri en het daarbij verkregen resultat in het Groot militair hospitaal te Weltevreden <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 29, pp. 215–228. [W^m.]

DORSTENIUS, JOH. DANIEL.
1684 a.—De lumbrico tereti <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., Decur. 2, an. 3, Obs. 60, pp. 149–150. [W^m.]

DORTMANN, HEINRICH. [Med.-Pratik., Hyg. Inst. Westf. Wilhelms-Univ.]
1932 a.—Studien über das Zustandekommen des trypanoziden Effektes bei verschiedenen Stoffen. <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 77 (5–6), 31 Dez., pp. 403–420. [W^a.]

DORTSCHEWSKY, I. I. *See* Dochevskiĭ, I. I.

DORWARD, K.; ET AL.
1937 a.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 465–466. [W^a.]

DORWARD, W. FYFFE.
1925 a.—Multiple infection by Taenia [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3365), v. 1, June 27, p. 1202. [W^a.]

DORY, JOSEPH. [Tierarzt, Hofheim]
1937 a.—Nachweis von Helmintheninvasionen mit Hilfe serologischer Methoden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Präzipitation bei Trichinose. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 37 pp. Würzburg. [W^a.]

DOSKOCIL, A. *See* Nicolau, S.; Doskocil, A.; and Galloway, I. A.

DOSSIN, C. O.
1929 a.—Prevent chick troubles <Circular (121), Pennsylvania State Coll. Div. Agric. Exten., Feb., pp. 1–12, 6 figs. [W^a.]

DÓSSOLA, ALFREDO. *See* Martini, Tulio; and Dóssola, Alfredo.

DOSTOIEWSKY, A. [Dr., Privatdozent, K. Med. Akad., St. Petersburg]
1888 a.—Eine Bemerkung zur Furchung der Eier der *Ascaris megalocephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 3 (22), 1 Aug., pp. 646–648. [W^m.]

DOSTROVSKY, A. *See* Dostrowsky, Arje.

DOSTROWSKY, ARJE. [M. D., Dept. Dermat., Rothschild Hosp. Hadassah Med. Org., Jerusalem]
1925 a.—Ueber einen neuen endemischen Leishmaniaherd in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (3), 1 März, pp. 101–111, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1926 a.—A study of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Palestine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec. 17, pp. 385–406, 1 map, 1 fig., pls. 30–32. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Zur Behandlung der Leishmaniosis cutanea <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 417–423. [W^a.]
1935 a.—The diagnostic value of Leishmania vaccine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 123–130, pl. 2. [W^a.]

DOTEN, SAMUEL BRADFORD. [1875–]
1919 a.—Report of the Department of entomology <Ann. Rep. Nevada Agric. Exper. Station (1917–18), pp. 16–18, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Horse-flies and cattle <Bull. (102), Nevada Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 1–13, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

DOTEN, SAMUEL BRADFORD; FLEMING, C. E.; and VAWTER, LYMAN RAY.
1936 a.—The relation of methods of herding sheep on the open range to the prevalence of grub in the head, *Oestrus ovis* 1934–1935 <Ann. Rep. Nevada Agric. Exper. Station (1934–35), p. 22. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The relation of methods of herding sheep on the open range to the prevalence of grub in the head (*Oestrus ovis*). 1934–1937 <Ann. Rep. Nevada Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), p. 33. [W^a.]

DOTEN, SAMUEL BRADFORD; and FRANDSEN, PETER.
1911 a.—The potato eelworm <Bull. (76), Nevada Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1–7, 3 figs. [W^a.]

DOTSENKO, M. S. [Доценко, М. С.]
[Symskoĭ Okr. Maliariĭn. Stantsiĭ] *See* Khoruzhenko, P. F.; and Dotsenko, M. S.

DOTTRIDGE, FLORENCE SHERRY. *See* Sherry-Dottridge, Florence.

DOTY, A. E. [Rohm and Haas Co.]
1936 a.—Cattle spray tests. A discussion of stock spray testing methods for kill and repellency with pyrethrum and thiocyanate sprays <Soap, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 97–99, 101, 103, illus. [W^a.]

DOU, T. CHALMERS. [M. D., Nashville, Tenn.]
1869 a.—Immense number of worms in an infant; the case successfully treated <Richmond and Louisville Med. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 171–172. [W^{m}.]

DOUAUD. [Dr.]
1871 a.—De l'iode contre la fièvre intermittente <Union Méd. Gironde, v. 16 (4–5), Avril–Mai, pp. 112–121. [W^{m}.]

DOUBLE, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH. [1776?–1842]
[1803 a].—Remarques sur cette observation. [*See* Desfontaines, 1803 a] <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., an. 7, v. 15 (73), pp. 49–56. [W^{m}.]

DOUBLE, J. F. *See* Frank, Johann Peter, 1842 a.

DOUBLEDAY, FREDERICK NICKLIN. [1885–]
[L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., L. D. S.]
1927 a.—On chronic fuso-spirillary infection of the periodontal membrane and its treatment <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 21 (1), Nov., Sect. Odont., pp. 139–146 (pp. 5–12), figs. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

DOUBROVINSKY, S. B. *See* Dubrovinskiĭ, S. B.

DOUBROW, SERGE. [1893–] [Lyon, France] [*See also* Garin, Charles Pierre; Doubrow, Serge; and Mounier, H.]
1930 a.—Diagnostic et traitement de l'anémie ankylostomique <Prat. Méd. Franç., v. 11, Mar., pp. 117–120. [W^{m}.]
1938 a.—Le problème médico-légal de l'ankylostomose <Ann. Méd. Lég., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 383–390. [W^{m}.]

DOUBROW, SERGE; and ROUSSET, J.
1929 a.—Sur un procédé de technique histologique concernant la coupe en série des petits nématodes <Bull. Histol. Appliq., v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 416–417. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Etude cytologique du contenu intestinal de l'*Ankylostoma duodénale* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (10), 14 Mars, p. 786. [W^{a}.]

DOUDTCHENKO, I. S. *See* Dudchenko, I. S.

DOUETT, GEORGE. [Secy. Agric. Soc.]
1897 a.—The cattle disease in Jamaica [Interview with George Douett in Jamaica Gleaner, Dec. 7, 1896] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (260), v. 44, Feb., p. 96. [W^{a}.]

DOUGHERTY, D. [Westport, Ky.]
1856 a.—Epidemic among swine <Wool Grower and Stock Reg., v. 10 (3), Sept., p. 90. [W^{a}.]

DOUGHERTY, M. S. *See* Newell, Wilmon; and Dougherty, M. S.

DOUGHERTY, MARK STOVALL (*jr.*). [1900–] [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia]
1930 a.—Amebiasis in the southern states <South. Med. J., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 251–256, 1 map. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Amebiasis a public health problem in the cities of the southern United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (3), May. pp. 317–325. [W^{a}.]

DOUGLAS, J. J. *See* Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney; and Douglas, J. J.

DOUGLAS, J. W.
1897 a.—The Cimex in the nests of domestic fowls <Entom. Month. Mag. (398), v. 33, 2. s. (91), v. 8, July, p. 159; (93), Sept. pp. 208–209. [W^{a}.]
1897 b.—Cimices in birds nests? <Entom. Month. Mag. (400) v. 33, 2. s. (93), v. 8, Sept., p. 212. [W^{a}.]

DOUGLAS, J. W.—Continued.
1897 c.—Query respecting *Acanthia ciliata*, Eversmann <Entom. Month. Mag. (401), v. 33, 2. s. (94), v. 8, Oct., pp. 236–237. [W^{a}.]
1898 a.—*Acanthia inodora*, Dugès <Entom. Month. Mag. (408), v. 34, 2. s. (101), v. 9, May, p. 112. [W^{a}.] [*See* 1897 a]
1898 b.—Acanthiae on tame rabbits. <Entom. Month. Mag. (409), v. 34, 2. s. (102), v. 9, June, p. 138. [W^{a}.]

DOUGLAS, JAMES ROBERT. [1894–]
[Div. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif.] [*See also* Stewart, Morris Albion; and Douglas, James Robert]
1938 a.—A survey of canine the laziasis in California <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 382–384, map. [W^{a}.]

DOUGLAS, R. SCOTTI. *See* Scotti-Douglas, R.

DOUGLAS, STEWART RANKEN. [1871–1936]
[F. R. C. P., F. R. S., Deputy Dir., National Inst. Med. Research, Hampstead] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5865), v. 230, v. 1 (4), Jan. 25, 1936, p. 229–231] [W^{a}.]
1913 a.—Notes on amoebic dysentery from papers published during the past year <Brit. Med. J. (2759), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 1282–1283. [W^{a}.]

DOUGLAS, STEWART RANKEN; and COLEBROOK, LEONARD.
[1917 a].—Report upon a series of cases of dysentery received from the Mediterranean expeditionary force with the assistance at one period of W. Parry Morgan <Special Rep. Ser. [(6)], Med. Research Com., London, pp. 27–82, illus. [W^{m}.]

DOUGLAS, STEWART RANKEN; and HARDY, FREDERICK WYNNE.
1903 a.—Some remarks on 50 cases of Bilharzia disease, with special reference to the characters of the white blood corpuscles found in the blood and urine <Lancet, London (4180), v. 165, v. 2 (15), Oct. 10, pp. 1009–1012. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOUGLASS, ARTHUR W. [M. L. A.]
[1881 a].—Ostrich farming in South Africa. 251 pp., 1 map, illus. London, Paris and New York. [W^{c}.]
1898 a.—Paraffine for ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 12 (9), Apr. 28, pp. 498–499. [W^{a}.]
1905 a.—[Ostrich farming in South Africa] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 3 [v. 2] (3), Jan., Suppl., pp. vii–xiii. [W^{a}.]
1905 b.—Spraying vs. dipping <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (1), July 1, p. 108–112. [W^{a}.]
1905 c.—Spraying vs. dipping <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 391–394. [W^{a}.]

DOULET-FORTUNAY, J. [1864–]
1891 a.—Etude critique sur l'étiologie du paludisme. Thèse méd. (Paris). 161 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1891 b.—Idem. 161 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DOUMA, SJ.
1917 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de sklerostomiasis bij het paard <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 249–260; (8), 15 Apr., pp. 271–288. [W^{a}.]
1917 b.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in de musculatuur bij her schaap <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 662–663. [W^{a}.]

DOUMA, SJ.—Continued.
1917 c.—Ueber einige Fälle von Sklerostomiasis bei Füllen und Pferden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 208–210. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DOUMENIS, C.
(1937 a).—L'élevage du porc en Grèce. Thèse (Paris). 69 pp.
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 10 (2), Apr.–June, p. 104. [W^{a}.]

DOUNON, PAUL LOUIS VICTOR. [Méd. 1re Cl. Marine]
[n. d.].—Anatomie pathologique de la diarrhée de Cochinchine. 8 pp. Toulon. [W^{m}.]
1877 a.—Guide pratique pour le traitement par la chlorodyne de la diarrhée de Cochinchine et des affections parasitaires du tube digestif. 27 pp. Toulon. [W^{m}.]
1877 b.—Idem. 2. éd. 32 pp. Toulon. [W^{m}.]
(1877 c).—Description des parasites, étiologie et pathogénie de la diarrhée de Cochinchine et des affections parasitaires du tube digestif. Sept. Toulon.
1878 a.—Anatomie pathologique de la dyssenterie de Cochinchine. Lésions de l'intestin. 16 pp. Toulon. [W^{m}.]
[1878 b].—Suppression de la diarrhée de Cochinchine par l'ébullition de l'eau. 7 pp. Toulon. [W^{m}.]
[1878 c].—Suppression de la dyssenterie par l'ébullition de l'eau. 14 pp. Toulon. [W^{m}.]

DOURADO D'AZEVEDO, ANTONIO.
1881 a.—Du béribéri. Thèse. 63 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DOURIEZ, H. [Dr., Abbeville]
1901 a.—Appendicite suppurée; perforation intestinale; sortie d'un ascaride par la plaie <Echo Méd. Nord (242), v. 5 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 403–404. [W^{m}.]

DOUST, A. [Stock Inspector, Bourke, N. S. W.]
1930 a.—Worm tumours in horses <Austral. Vet. J., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 114–115. [W^{a}.]

DOUTERLUIGNE.
1845 a.—Maladie ictéro-verminеuse du mouton [*Title only* of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Belg., Aug. 24] <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 4, p. 410. [W^{a}.]

DOUTHITT, HERMAN. [–1917]
1915 a.—Studies on the cestode family Anoplocephalidae. (*In* Univ. Illinois Bull., v. 12 (27), Mar. 8) <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. [353]–446 (96 pp.), pls. 1–6, figs. 1–49. [Issued Mar. 8] [W^{c}.]

DOUTHWAITE, M. [South African Inst. Med Research, Johannesburg] *See* Gear, J. H. S.; and Douthwaite, M.

DOUTY, J. HARRINGTON.
1886 a.—Notes and remarks on a case of cysticerci of *Tœnia solium* in cerebrum and fourth ventricle of twelve years' duration, producing intra-ventricular dropsy, insanity, epilepsy, and death <Lancet, London (3280), v. 2, July 10, pp. 69–70. [W^{m}.]

DOUVILLE. [Prof., Vét.-Major]
1917 a.—Quelques réflexions sur la gale du cheval et son traitement <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (306), v. 26, 15 Juin, pp. 225–237. [W^{a}.]
1918 a.—De la cure d'air et de la guérison spontanée de la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 563–571. [W^{a}.]

DOUVILLE, O. [Prof.]
1927 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chatte.—Ascite parasitaire <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 30 (1), Jan.–Fév., pp. 16–21, fig. 3. [W^{a}.]

DOUVILLE, O.; and MAROTEL, GABRIEL.
1932 a.—Piroplasmose équine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (2), Mars-Avril, pp. 59–60. [W^{a}.]

VAN DOUWE, CARL. [–1933] [*For note of death see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 102 (3–4), 10 März, 1933, p. 112] [W^{a}.]
1911 a.—Copepoden des ostafrikanischen Seengebietes <Wissensch. Ergebn. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1907–1908 Führung Adolf Friedrichs, v. 3, Zool. I, Lief. 15, pp. 487–496, pls. 9–10, figs. [W^{a}.]

DOUWES, JOHN BRUGT. [*See also* de Blieck, Levinus; and Douwes, John Brugt; *and* Bubberman, Cornelis; Douwes, John Brugt; and van Bergen, V. E. C.; *and* Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Douwes, John Brugt]
1920 a.—Coccidien van het schaap en het varken. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (14), 15 Juli, p. 407. [W^{a}.]
1920 b.—Kokzidien des Schafes und des Schweines (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (45), 6 Nov., p. 527. [W^{a}.]
1920 c.—Trypanosomen beim Schafe. (*Trypanosoma melophagum* [sic] Flu) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 553–554. [W^{a}.]
1920 d.—Trypanosomen bij het schaap (*Trypanosoma melophagum* [sic] Flu) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 408–409. [W^{a}.]
1921 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van enkele darmprotozoen der huisdieren in het bijzonder bij schaap en varken. Proefschrift. 62 pp., 4 pls. figs. A–H. Utrecht. [W^{a}.]
[1924 a].—De behandeling van surra bij herkauwers met Bayer 205 <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (1), pp. 1–19. [W^{a}.]
1924 b.—Gegevens omtrent de Bayer 205—therapie bij buffelsurra [Extract from report] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk. v. 36 (4–5), Oct., pp. 337–344. [W^{a}.]

LE DOUX, C. A. *See* Le Doux, C. A.

DOVAL, JOSÉ MACHO. *See* Macho Doval, José.

DO-VAN-VIEN. [Vét. Indochinois Chaudoc] *See* Granouillit, F.; and Do-Van-Vien.

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA. [1894–] [Principal Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Qaurantine, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Dove, Walter Elzra; *and* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Hull, John Burrell; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Prince, F. M.; *and* Kirby-Smith, Joseph Lee, 1925 a; *and* Kirby-Smith, Joseph Lee; and Dove, Walter Elzra; *and* Kirby-Smith, Joseph Lee; Dove, Walter Elzra; and White, Gershom Franklin; *and* Roberts, Raiford Ashley; and Dove, Walter Elzra; *and* Shelmire, Jesse Bedford (*jr.*); and Dove, Walter Elzra; *and* White, Gershom Franklin; and Dove, Walter Elzra]
1917 a.—"Nose fly" bots and other bots of horses <Dakota Farmer, v. 37 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1268–1269. [W^{a}.]
1918 a.—Some biological and control studies of *Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis* and other bots of horses <Bull. (597), U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 9, 51 pp., figs. 1–4, pls. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA—Continued.
1927 a.—Some studies on the biology of *Ancylostoma braziliense* and its relation to creeping eruption [Abstract of report to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 121. [W^a.]

1928 a.—[*Ancylostoma braziliense* and *A. caninum* in dogs of Dallas, Texas; nine cases of creeping eruption in Dallas during the summer] [Telegram read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 199. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 b.—An intestinal infection of *Ancylostoma braziliense* in a boy and skin lesions produced with larvae from this strain [Abstract of report to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 136–137. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Further studies on *Ancylostoma braziliense* and the etiology of creeping eruption <Am. J. Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 664–711, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The screw worm fly and the Gulf Coast tick [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 1 (7), Sept., p. 4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Kill Gulf Coast tick and prevent screw worms [Abstract. Source not given] <Cattleman, v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 8, 10. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Myiasis of man [*Title only* of report to be read before 49. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., Atlantic City, Dec. 28–31] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 29 (6), Dec., p. 1041. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Screw worm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.) General <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (6), Aug. 1, p. 307. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Idem. United States <Ibidem, (7), Sept. 1, p. 353. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.). United States <Ibidem (8), Oct. 1, p. 389. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Myiasis of man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 29–39. [W^a.]

[1937 b].—Screwworm <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (10) (Summary for 1936), pp. 532–533. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^a.]

1937 c.—Screwworm, *Cochliomyia americana* C. & P. United States <Ibidem, v. 17 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Screwworm, *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P. <Ibidem (5), July 1, p. 260. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.) <Ibidem (7), Sept. 1, pp. 378–377. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.). United States <Ibidem (3), May 1, pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Screwworm control <Leaflet (162), U. S. Dept. Agric., 6 pp., illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and BISHOPP, FRED CORBY.
1936 a.—The screw worm situation in 1935 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 1076–1085, illus. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON.
1933 a.—Migration of warbles in reindeer [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 138. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON—Continued.
1933 b.—Warble injuries to reindeer hides [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 138. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and HALL, DAVID GOODSELL.
1933 a.—A billbug (Calendra sp.) [causing death of young chickens] <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (4), June 1, p. 140. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND.
1935 a.—Screw worms in the southeastern states <J. Econom. Entom., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 765–772, figs. 111–114. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and SHELMIRE, JESSE BEDFORD (*jr.*)
1931 a.—Tropical rat mites, *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst, vectors of endemic typhus <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 1506–1511, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Some observations on tropical rat mites and endemic typhus <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 159–168, pls. 12–16. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; STILES, C. F.; and PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND.
1937 a.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (6), Aug. 1, pp. 328–329. [W^a.]

DOVE, WALTER ELZRA; and WHITE, GERSHOM FRANKLIN.
1926 a.—Further studies on the causation of creeping eruption [Abstract of report to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program . . . Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), pp. 10–11. [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W^a.]

DOVETON.
1905 a.—Scab <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (10), Jan. pp. 389–390. [W^a.]

DOW, T. CHALMERS. [1845–1879] [M. D., Nashville, Tenn.]
1869 a.—Immense number of worms in an infant; the case successfully treated <Richmond and Louisville Med. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 171–172. [W^m.]

DOWD, CHARLES NORTH. [1886–] [Dr., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.]
1923 a.—Echinococcus cyst of liver <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 77 (5), May, pp. 634–635. [W^m.]

DOWDESWELL, ROLAND MELVILLE. [M. D., Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya]
1938 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Kavirondo District of Kenya Colony <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (6), pp. 673–688, illus. pl. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

DOWELL, CARR THOMAS. [1878–]
[1933 a].—Parasitology <Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1931–33), pp. 20–22. [W^a.]

[1933 b].—The value of controlling parasites in horses and mules in Louisiana <Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1931–33), p. 8. [W^a.]

DOWELL, GREENSVILLE. [1822–1881]
1880 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Galveston Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^m.]

DOWGIAŁŁO, JÓZEF.
1934 a.—Pasorzyty przewodu pokarmowego a wpływ ich na ciałka kwasochłonne krwi u koni młodych. Les parasites du tube digestif et leur influence sur les éosinophiles chez les jeunes chevaux [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (173), Rok. 16, v. 13, Dec., pp. 618–630. [Wa.]

DOWKER, G. [F. G. S.]
1882 a.—On the development of the Trematoda <Veterinarian, London (640), v. 55, 4. s. (325), v. 28, Jan., pp. 8–14, pls. 1–2, figs. A–E. [Wa.]

DOWLER, BENNET. [1797–1866] [M. D.]
1854 a.—Researches upon the anatomy, physiology, natural history, and cure of the tapeworm, or *Taenia solium* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 335–356. [Wm.]
1854 b.—Worms in the urinary bladder <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 357–358. [Wm.]
1855 a.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York J. Med., n. s., v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 154. [Wm.]

DOWLER, H. M. [L. R. C. P. Lond., M .R. C. S. Eng.]
1902 a.—Quinine in blackwater fever <Brit. Med. J. (2161), v. 1, May 31, p. 1334. [Wa, Wm.]

DOWLER, J. R. [Dr., Beardstown, Ill.]
1859 a.—A case of *Tænia solium* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 16, July, pp. 472–474. [Wm.]
1865 a.—Treatment of tapeworm with elm bark [Same as 1859 a] <Chicago Med. J., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 87–91. [Wm.]
1865 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 72 (7), Mar. 16, pp. 132–134. [Wm.]

DOWLING, AUBIN.
1915 a.—Dipping woolled sheep [Letter to editor dated Jan. 1] <Pastoral Rev., v. 25 (1), Jan. 16, p. 48. [Wa.]

DOWLING, ERNESTO. [*See also* Alurralde, Mariano; Sepich, Marcelino J.; and Dowling, Ernesto].

DOWLING, ERNESTO; and ORLANDO, ROQUE.
1929 a.—Quiste hidático del lóbulo frontal derecho <Rev. Espec., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 209–217, illus. (Soc. Neurol. y Psiquiat., an. 5, v. 3 (3), pp. 99–107). [Wm.]

DOWLING, F.
1864 a.—On a case of hydatid disease in the lung <Austral. Med. J. (36), v. 9, Apr., pp. 105–108. [Wm.]

DOWLING, GEOFFREY BARROW. [1891–] [M. D.]
1930 a.—Norwegian scabies <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 23 (3), Jan., Sect. Dermat., p. 355 (p. 11). [Wa.]

DOWLING, GEORGE A.
1923 a.—Amebic infection in the state of Washington <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 1657–1661. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

DOWLING, OSCAR. [M. D., President Louisiana State Bd. Health, New Orleans]
1903 a.—Reports of cases of 1. Parasites in the nasal cavity; 2. Cockleburr in the naso-pharnyx of a ten months old child; 3. A case of anophthalmos <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 331–334, 1 pl. [Wm.]
1920 a.—Sociological aspect of hookworm disease <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 595–598. [Wa.]

DOWLING, W. G. [Inspector of Stock]
1894 a.—Fluke in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 7 (10), May 17, p. 232. [Wa.]

DOWN, H. A. [Pharm. Mate, 2. Cl., U. S. Navy] *See* Hakansson, Eric Gosta; Buckner, J. F.; and Down, H. A.

DOWNES, E. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Obstruction of the bowels caused by large worms; Amussat's operation; death <Lancet, London (2988), v. 2, Dec. 4, pp. 893–894. [Wm.]
1881 a.—Idem <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 19 (3), Jan. 15, p. 69. [Wm.]
1882 a.—Two cases of hydatid of the liver <Lancet, London (3081), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 441. [Wm.]

DOWNES, R. M. [M. B., B. S., Sr. Res. Med. Off., Child. Hosp.]
1911 a.—Brief review of cases of pulmonary hydatid treated at the Children's hospital during the years 1904–1910 <Austral. Med. J., v. 16 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 127–130. [Wm.]

DOWNHAM, KENNETH DOUGLAS. [Advisory Vet Officer, Harper Adams Agric Coll.] [*For port. see* Farmer and Stockbreeder (2394), v. 49, Aug. 26, 1935, p. 1898] [Wa.]
[1929 a].—Some external parasites of swine <Pig Breeders' Annual (1929–30), v. 9, pp. 67–69, 2 pls., figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1929 b.—Idem [Extract] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 32 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 442–445, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Idem [Extract] (*In* Shelton, E. J. Sooty or pitchy mange in pigs) <Queensland Agric. J., v. 33 (1), 1 Jan., p. 58, fig. 33. [Wa.]
[1931 a].—Fowl paralysis <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J. (1930–31), v. 16 (11), pp. 576–578, 4 figs. [Wa.]
1931 b.—Three types of Acari isolated from pigs affected with sarcoptic mange <Vet. J. (670), v. 87 (4), April, pp. 200–202. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Harper Adams laying trials mortality records <Vet. J., v. 91 (10), Oct., pp. 441–445. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Increasing mortality. Flocks in which anything up to 50 per cent is experienced <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2394), v. 49, Aug. 26, p. 1898. [Wa.]
1935 c.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle and sheep <Harper Adams Adviser (10), May, pp. 19–20. [Wa.]
[1935 d].—Rabbit diseases <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J. (1934–35), v. 20 (Rep. 7. Ann. Rabbit Conf. Aug.), pp. 608–610. [Wa.]
1935 e.—Tularaemia <Vet. J., v. 91 (11), Nov., pp. 469–472. [Wa.]
1936 a.—[On the diseases of poultry] [Abstract of report before Midland Counties Vet. Med. Ass., Sept. 30] <Vet. Rec., v. 48 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 1558–1559. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Poultry diseases demonstrations [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Great Brit. and Ireland] <Vet. Rec., v. 48 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 1178–1180. [Wa.]
[1937 a].—Diseases of the rabbit <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J. (1936–37), v. 22. (Rep. 9. Ann. Rabbit Conf., Aug. 7), pp. 521–522. [Wa.]
1937 b.—Poultry diseases <Vet. J., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 9–13. [Wa.]
1937 c.—Veterinary investigational work <Harper Adams Adviser (12), May, pp. 22–23. [Wa.]

DOWNHAM, KENNETH DOUGLAS; and CROMPTON, C.
1934 a.—Observations upon neuritis in fowls (so-called fowl paralysis) : A quick method of diagnosis by means of nerve smear preparations <Vet. J., v. 90 (12), Dec., pp. 505–507. [W^a.]

DOWNHAM, KENNETH DOUGLAS; and WRIGHT, T. S.
1934 a.—Some preventable diseases of pigs <Vet. J., v. 90 (3), Mar., 127–130. [W^a.]

DOWNING, CHARLES. *See* Stevens, W. W.; and Downing, Charles.

DOWNING, JOSEPH.
1797 a.—A treatise on the disorders incident to horned cattle, comprising a description of their symptoms, and the most rational methods of cure, founded on long experience . . . to which are added receipts for curing the gripes, staggers, and worms in horses and an appendix containing instructions for the extracting of calves. 131 pp. Stourbridge. [W^a.]

DOWNING, T. O. [Dept. Biol., Virginia Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Threlkeld, William Logan; and Downing, T. O.

DOWNING, WALTER. [F. R. C. V. S.]
1936 a.—The life-history of *Psoroptes communis* var. *ovis*, with particular reference to latent or suppressed scab <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 163–180; (3), Sept. 30, pp. 183–209, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The life-history of the scab mite in relation to control measures <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 48 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 1065–1067. [W^a.]

DOWSON, J. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.; Surg., R. N.]
1895 a.—Poisonous tick <Brit. Med. J., (1796), v. 1, June 1, p. 1201; note by R. I. Pocock, p. 1201. [W^m.]

DOYEN, EUGÈNE LOUIS. [1859–1916] [Prof.]
1906 a.—La etiologia del cancer <Habana Méd., v. 9 (7), Julio, pp. 49–52. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Rôle du noyau des phagocytes dans la digestion cellulaire. Le cancer, maladie parasitaire du noyau des cellules normales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 221–223. [W^a, W^m.]

DOYÈRE, M. P. L. N. [1811–]
1838 a.—Observations sur les distomes [Abstract] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 24 Nov., pp. 131–132. [W^a.]

1838 b.—Observations sur les distomes [Abstract of report before Soc. Philomat. Paris, 24 Nov.] <Institut, Paris (258), 1. sect., v. 6, 6 Dec., pp. 398–399. [W^s.]

1840 a.—Vers intestinaux; acéphalocystes [Abstract] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 15 Fév., p. 14; discussion by Velpeau, pp. 14–15; 13 Juin, p. 67. [W^a.]

1840 b.—Vers intestinaux acéphalocystes [Abstract of report before Soc. Philomat. Paris, 15 Fév.] <Institut, Paris (323), 1. sect., v. 8, 5 Mars, p. 88. [W^s.]

1840 c.—[Acéphalocystes du corps de l'homme] [Abstract of report before Soc. Philomat. Paris, 13 Juin] <Institut, Paris (339), 1. sect., v. 8, 25 Juin, p. 216. [W^s.] [*See* Guillot, Natalis, 1840 a]

DOYHARÇABAL, MARTIN PAUL.
(1929 a).—Pathogénie, diagnostic et traitement des kystes hydatiques suppurés du poumon. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 59 pp. Bordeaux.

DOYLE, E. A. G. [Resident Surg., Colon. Hosp., Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. I.]
1900 a.—*Ascarides lumbricoides* in an adult <Brit. Med. J. (2049), v. 1, Apr. 7, p. 840. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (122), v. 5 (17), Apr. 28, p. 940. [W^a.]

DOYLE, LEO PHILIP. [1885–] [Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Craig, Robert Alexander; and Doyle, Leo Philip]
1922 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Leaflet (128), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., July, 4 pp. figs. a-b. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Limberneck in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n. s., v. 16 (6), Sept., pp. 754–758, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A Rickettsia-like or anaplasmosis-like disease in swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (5), Nov., pp. 668–671, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Control of intestinal worms in poultry <Leaflet (194), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., Mar., 4 pp. [W^a.]

1936 a—Coccidiosis of chickens <Leaflet (128), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., 3. ed., rev., July, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

DOYLE, THOMAS.
1804 a.—Dissertatio medica inauguralis de ascaride lumbricoide. 28 pp. Edinburgi. [W^m.]

DOYLE, THOMAS MICHAEL. [F. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Capt., Research Off., Vet. Lab. Min. Agric. and Fish., Weybridge, Eng.] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 33 (5), May 1938, p. 200] [W^a.]
1924 a.—The occurrence of blue bodies as a developmental stage of *Theileria mutans* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37, pt. 1, Mar., pp. 18–27. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Contagious diseases of poultry <Essex County Farmers' Union Year Book and Ann. Rep., pp. 141–149, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Infectious entero-hepatitis or "blackhead" of turkeys <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 36 (4), July, pp. 349–352, 1 pl. [W^a.]

DOYLE, W. L. [Zool. Lab., Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1933 a.—Method for simultaneous demonstration of starch and fat in protozoa <Stain Tech., v. 8 (3), July, p. 117. [W^a.]

DOYON, ADRIEN. *See* Kaposi, Moritz, 1881 a, 1881 b, 1891 a, *and* 1891 b.

DOZE, J. B. [State Game Warden]
1925 a.—The barbed trout of Kansas <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (55 Ann. Meet. Denver, Aug. 17–19), pp. 167–183. (W^f.]

DOZIER, HENRY CUTTINO. [1879–] [M. D., Ocala, Florida]
(1915 a).—Larva migrans <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 1 (11), May, pp. 321–352.

1915 b.—Larva migrans <Internat. J. Surg., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 212–215. [W^m.]

DOZORTSEVA, P. M. [Дозорцева, П. М.]
1938 a.—К токсикологии и фармакологии смеси плазмоцида с акрихином. Предварительное сообщение (Sur la toxicologie et la pharmacologie du composé de la plasmocide et de l'acriquine) [Russion text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 197–207. [W^a.]

DOZY, JEAN PIERRE. [Dr.]
1876 a.—Geneeskundige gids voor Nederlandsch Indië. viii+iv+183 pp. Amsterdam. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem. 2. ed., viii+191 pp., 24 figs. Amsterdam. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. 3 ed., viii+210 pp., 39 figs. Amsterdam. [W^m.]

DOZZI, L. *See* Carletti, Mario Vinc.; and Dozzi, L.

DRABBLE, J. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off., State Abattoir, Homebush Bay, New South Wales] [*For port. see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 5 (4), Dec. 1929, p. 155] [W^a.] [*See also* Ferguson, Eustace William; and Drabble, J.]
1922 a.—The kidney worm of hogs in New South Wales *Sclerostomum renium* n. sp. <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 302–305, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—On the occurrence of Onchocerca in cattle slaughtered at the state abattoirs. Homebush Bay, Sydney <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1920), pp. 191–195. [W^m.]

[1922 c].—Idem <11. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1920), pp. 191–195. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The kidney worm of hogs in New South Wales *Sclerostomum renium*, n. sp. <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 217–230, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1928 a.—Parasites in association with malignant growths <Austral. Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 122–126, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 214–215. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Measles (*Cysticercus ovis*) in sheep in New South Wales <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 57–59, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Textbook of meat inspection. 353 pp., pls. Sydney. [W^a.]

DRABKIN, CHARLES. [M. D., Dept. Obst. and Gynec., Wash. Univ. School Med., St. Louis Matern. Hosp. and Barnes Hosp.]
1937 a.—P-carbamino phenyl arsonic acid in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 846–849. [W^a.]

DRACHINISKIĬ, S. I.; and MARKOV, A. A.
1926 a.—О сравнительном действии "Bayer 205" и "309" Fourneau при экспериментальном трипанозомозе (*Tr. equiperdum* Dof.) (L'action comparative du "205" Bayer et du "309" Fourneau dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale (*Tr. equiperdum* Dof.)) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 145–165; French summary, p. 166. [W^a.]

DRACHINSKIĬ, S. I.; and MARKOV, A. A.—Con.
1927 a.—О зоогеографическом распространении трипанозом крупного рогатого скота (*Tr. theileri* Lav.) B. C. C. C. P. (Zur zoogeographicen Verbreitung der Rinder trypanosomen (*Tr. theileri* Lav.) in der Union S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarsty. Inst. Eksper. Vet. v. 4 (2), pp. 120–123. [W^a.]

DRACHINSKIĬ, S. I.; MARKOV, A. A.; and PETROVSKAÏA, E. A.
1928 a.—К вопросу о механизме заражения случной болезнью у однокопытных (Sur le mécanisme le [sic] l'infection de la dourine chez équidés) (Zur Frage über den Mechanismus der Invasion mit Beschälseuche der Unpaarzeher) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 84–89, graphs 1–2; French summary, p. 89. [W^a.]

DRÄGER, WALTER. [Schlachthofdirektor Dr., Stralsund]
1927 a.—Echinokokkenfunde und Bemerkungen dazu <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 273–275. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Echinokokken-Statistik <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (4), 15 Nov., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ueber einen von der Norm abweichenden Finnenfund beim Kalbe <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (11), 1 März, p. 196. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Betrachtungen über die Echinokokkenfrage in Neuvorpommern <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (1–2), 28 März, pp. 32–40, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1936 a.—10 Jahre Echinokokkenbekämpfung in Neuvorpommern <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 50 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 3–17, 1 chart. [W^a.]

DRAEGERT. [Oberstabsvet.]
1917 a.—[Fleischbeschau] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 29 (5), Mai, p. 176. [W^a.]

DRAGNEFF. [Président Soc. "Ptchela", Stara-Zagora (Bulgarie)]
1931 a.—Une nouvelle espèce de pou des abeilles, le pou des ouvrières (*Pediculus apis*) <Gaz. Apicole (322), v. 32, Sept., pp. 228–231, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DRAGO, UMBERTO. [*See also* Barbagallo-Rapisardi, Pietro; and Drago, Umberto.
(1887 a).—Un parassita della *Telephusa fluviatilis*, l'*Epithelphusa catanensis*, nuovo genere d' oligochete. 3 pp. Firenze.

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 19 (1–2), 20 Mar., pp. 81–83. [W^a.]

1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (16), pp. 479–480. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Ricerche su una nuova specie d'enchitreide (*Pachydrilus catanensis* Drago) <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 7 (1), June 25, pp. 53–74, illus. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Ricerche sull' azione di alcuni liquidi idatidei e significato biologico dei medesimi <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (16), July 15, pp. 233–239. [W^m.]

DRAGO, UMBERTO—Continued.
1902 a.—*Coccidium scylii* n. sp. <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 9 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 89–94, illus. [W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Sull' attacco e sul parassitismo del *Distomum contortum* <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 79, 4. s., v. 15, mem. 14, 4 pp., 1 fig. [W^{c}.]
1906 a.—Azione sperimentale dei succhi digerenti sull' involucro delle ova di alcune tenie <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 83, 4. s., v. 19, mem. 3, 16 pp. [W^{c}.]
1906 b.—Azione sperimentale dei succhi digerenti sull' involucro delle ova di alcune tenie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (3), 15 Oct., pp. 321–331. [W^{a}.]

DRAGOEWA, NEWENA. [1894–]
1919 a.—Polymyositis acuta und Trichinose <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 316–318. [W^{a}.]
1919 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 14 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

DRAGOIU, J.; and FAURÉ-FREMIET, EMMANUEL.
1920 a.—Sur. une anomalie du développement de l'ovaire chez l'*Ascaris mégalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 123–125. [W^{a}.]

DRAGOJLOVIĆ, ZH. P.
1926 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* код шумског (дивљега) зеца [*Cysticercus cellulosae* in the wood (or, wild) hare] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (12), 25 Dec., p. 234. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Cysticercus cellulosae* beim Feldhasen) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1205 [W^{a}.]

DRAGONAS, E. [Dr. Univ. Klin., Athens] [*See also* Kontoleon, E.; and Dragonas, E.; *and* Phocas, G.; Kontoléon, E.; and Dragonas, E.]

DRAGONAS, E.; and VLAVIANOS, GEORG.
1937 a.—Ueber zwei Fälle von Echinokokkuszysten im Gehirn, die durch "Aerozystographie" vor der operation diagnostiziert wurden <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 95 (5–6), May, pp. 334–345, illus. [W^{m}.]

DRAGTEN, STUART.
1924 a.—Spirochaeten op de slijmvliezen van trachea en bronchiën, en de bronchitis spirochaetosa van Castallani <Herinneringsb. Inst. Trop. Geneesk. Leiden, pp. 153–177. [W^{a}.]

DRAGUT, Gr. C. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Cluj] *See* Scriban, Ion A.; and Dragut, Gr. C.

DRAIN, BROOKS DANIEL. [1891–] [Univ. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Whittle, W. O.; and Drain, Brooks Daniel.

DRAKE, ARTHUR K. [Asst. Supt. State Hosp., Tewkesbury, Mass.]
1902 a.—Trichinosis <J. Med. Research (69), v. 8, n. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 255–267, pl. 17. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (7), Aug. 16, p. 400. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1547), v. 81 (10), Sept. 6, p. 456. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DRAKE, CARL BIGELOW. [1886–] [Editor]
1933 a.—Amebiasis and a century of progress [Editorial] <Minnesota Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., p. 751. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, CARL JOHN. [1885–] [Entom., Iowa State Coll.]
1935 a.—[Black fly (*Eusimulium occidentale* Towns.) causing loss of chickens] <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 15 (5), July 1, pp. 269–270. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, CARL JOHN; and JONES, R. M.
1930 a.—The pigeon fly and pigeon malaria in Iowa <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 4 (2), Jan., pp. 253–261, incl. pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, D. J.
1914 a.—Helminthemesis [Letter to editor dated July 22] <Lancet, London (4751), v. 187, v. 2 (12), Sept. 19, p. 769. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, DENNIS CHARLES. [Surg. Lt.-Comm., R. N.]; and Coulter, Jack Leonard Sagar Coulter.
1932 a.—A case of schistosomiasis vesicae <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 18 (2), Apr., p. 134. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, EUGENE HENRY [1892–] [M. D., Portland, Maine]; HAWKES, R. S.; and WARREN, MORTIMER.
1935 a.—An epidemic of trichinosis in Maine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 105 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 1340–1343. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, J.
1892 a.—Cooper's dip in Australia <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (12), Oct. 6, p. 177. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, JAMES CARL. [1883–] [M. D., Kerman, Calif.]
1937 a.—Arachnidism, "black widow" spider <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 298–301, illus. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE, TEODORO. [Ex-interno, Hosp. Univ., Cuba] *See* Kouri, Pedro; Basnuevo, José G.; and Drake, Teodoro.

DRAKE, W. A.
1905 a.—Early trials of Colorado lamb feeders [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1235), v. 48 (4), July 26, p. 136. [W^{a}.]

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, H. E. [F. R. C. S., Major I. M. S.]
1901 a.—"Pernicious malaria or surra in animals" [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Aug., pp. 316–317. [W^{m}.]

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, RALPH EVELYN. [1875–] [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]
1915 a.—On an epidemic of African tick fever among the troops in British Somaliland <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1914–15), v. 8 (7), June, pp. 201–211. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1915 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (14), July 15, pp. 164–166. [W^{a}.]
1915 c.—Some notes on the bionomics of *Ornithodorus savignyi* in British Somaliland <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]
1920 a.—Ticks and relapsing fever [Letter dated Feb. 15] <Brit. Med. J. (3086), v. 1, Feb. 21, p. 273. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Amoebic hepatitis with haematemesis <Brit. Med. J. (3662), Mar. 14, pp. 444–445. [W^{a}.]

DRAMARD, J. [Méd. Vét]; and BENOIT-BAZILLE, H.
1905 a.—Deux nouveaux parasites du tigre royal <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 27, 2. s. (428), v. 19, 1 Jan., pp. 10–11. [W^{c}.]
1905 b.—L'ascaride du lion (*Ascaris mystax.* var. *leptoptera.* Rud.) <Microg. Prépar., v. 13 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 222–224, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

LE DRAN. *See* Le Dran.

DRANSART.
(1882 a).—De l'anémie chez les mineurs. 4 pp. Paris.

DRAPER, E. T.
1885 a.—Graphic microscopy. No. 24. Eggs of parasite of vulture <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (252), v. 21, Dec., p. 265. [Wa.]

DRAPER, WILLIAM HENRY. [1830–]
1882 a.—Rare case of chylous urine <Med. Rec., N. Y. (615), v. 22 (8), Aug. 19, p. 213. [Wm.]
1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 3 (25), 7 Oct., pp. 399–400. [Wm.]

DRAPPIER. [Vét. en 1er.]
1905 a.—Sur le rôle des ascarides dans les perforations intestinales <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Nov., pp. 502–504. [Wa.] [*See* Moussu, G., 1905 a.]

DRASCHE. [Docent Dr. Wien]
1866 a.—Ueber die Behandlung des Bandwurmes <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (31), 18 Apr., pp. 492–494; (32), 21 Apr., pp. 507–510; (33), 25 Apr., pp. 524–526; (34), 28 Apr., pp. 540–542; (35), 2 Mai, pp. 555–557. [Wm.]

DRASCHE, A.
1882 a.—Seltsame Wanderungen der Spul-Würmer <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 23 (41), 8 Oct., pp. 1285–1289; (44), 29 Oct., pp. 1381–1384. [Wm.]
1883 a.—Migrations insolites des ascarides lombricoïdes [Transl. of 1882 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 151, 7. s., v. 11, Mai, pp. 609–612. [Wm.]

VON DRASCHE, RICHARD.
1882 a.—Zur Charakteristik der Nematoden-Gattung Peritrachelius Diesing [Read 6 Apr. 1881] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool. Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1881), v. 31, pp. 187–194, pl. 12, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]
1882 b.—Helminthologische Notizen, pp. 139–142 (4 pp.), pl. 12, 14 figs. Wien. [Advance separate of 1883 a] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]
1882 c.—Revision der in der Nematoden-Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Hofcabinetes befindlichen Original-Exemplare Diesing's und Molin's, pp. 117–138 (22 pp.) pls. 7–10. Wien. [Advance separate of 1883 b] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]
1883 a.—Helminthologische Notizen <Verhandl K. K. Zool.-Botan Gesellsch. Wien (1882), v. 32, pp. 139–142, pl. 12, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]
1883 b.—Revision der in der Nematoden-Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Hofcabinetes befindlichen Original-Exemplare Diesing's und Molin's <Verhandl K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1882), v. 32, pp. 117–138, pls. 7–10. [Wa.]
1884 a.—Idem [continued] <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1883), v. 33, pp. 107–118, pls. 3–5; pp. 193–218, pls. 11–14. [Wa.]
1884 b.—Nematoden aus *Testudo græca* <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1883), v. 33, pp. 325–330, pl. 19. [Wa.]

DRATSCHINSKY, S. I. Drachinskiĭ, S. I.

DE DRAUTH, SAMUEL.
[1734 a].—De animalibus humanorum corporum infestis hospitibus. Diss. 68 pp., 6 l. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. [Wm.]

DRBOHLAV, JAROSLAV. [Dr., Chef Sect. Diag. Microbiol. Inst. Hyg. Etat Tchécoslov.] [*See also* Boeck, William Charles; and Drbohlav, Jaroslav]
1924 a.—The cultivation of the protozoön of blackhead [Abstract of report read at 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 18–19] <J. Med. Research (194), v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 677–678. [Wa.]
1925 a.—Culture d'*Entamoeba aulastomi* Nöller, 1919 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 367–368. [Wa.]
1925 b.—Culture d'*Entamoeba coli* Loesch, 1875, emend. Schaudin, 1903 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 364–366. [Wa.]
1925 c.—Culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* type *tetragena minuta* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 358–360. [Wa.]
1925 d.—Culture d'*Entamoeba gingivalis* (Gros, 1849), Brumpt, 1913 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 361–363. [Wa.]
1925 e.—Culture de *Trichomonas sanguisugae* Alexieff, 1911 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 369. [Wa.]
1925 f.—[Method for cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5–6), 20 Nov.–11 Dec., 1924, pp. 238–240. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]
1925 g.—Une nouvelle preuve de la possibilité de cultiver *Entamoeba dysenteriae* type *histolytica* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 349–357. [Wa.]
1925 h.—Studies on the relation of insect herpetomonad and crithidial flagellates to leishmaniasis. I. Inoculation of mammals with insect flagellates <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 580–598. [Wa.]
1925 i.—Studies on the relation of insect herpetomonad flagellates to leishmaniasis. II. The specificity of the various insect flagellates for certain hosts, as indicated by cross infection experiments <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 599–610, pl. 5. [Wa.]
1925 j.—Studies on the relation of insect flagellates to leishmaniasis. III. Cultivation requirements <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 611–621. [Wa.]
1926 a.—The cultivation of *Herpetomonas muscarum* (Leidy 1856) Kent 1881 from *Lucilia sericata* <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 183–190, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]
(1928 a).—Diagnostic de l'échinococcose par des méthodes sérologiques (Tchèque) <Prakt. Lék., č. 23.
(1928 b).—L'*Entamoeba gingivalis* et son importance en la stomatologie (Tchèque) <Zubní Lékař, č. 1.
1929 a.—Zjišťovaní onemocnění echinokokem serologickými methodami [Czechoslovakian text] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 63 (48), Nov. 29, p. 1640–1644; (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1688–1692. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Serodiagnose der Echinokokkenkrankheit) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 98 (9–10), 26 Juni, pp. 203–204. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Signification de l'*Entamoeba gingivalis* en stomatologie <Trav. Inst. Hyg. Pub. Etat Tchécoslovaque, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12–16, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Constatation de cas de paludisme à *Plasmodium falciparum* en Tchécoslovaquie <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 1924–1926, 1 map. [Wa.]

DRECHSLER, CHARLES, [1892–] [U. S. Bureau Plant Indust.]

1933 a.—Morphological diversity among fungi capturing and destroying nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 138–141, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Morphological features of some more fungi that capture and kill nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (5), May 15, pp. 267–270, figs. 12–15. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Several more fungi that prey on nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (7), July 15, pp. 355–357, illus. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Organs of capture in some fungi preying on nematodes <Mycol., v. 26 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 135–144. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A new species of conidial phycomycete preying on nematodes <Mycol., v. 27 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 206–215, pl. [W^a.]

DRECHSLER, G. [Städt. Thierarzt. München]

1876 a.—Consum thierischer Lebensmittel in der Stadt München <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 20 (17), Apr., pp. 140–142. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 b.—Ein neuer Parasit in der Schleimhaut des Rinderdarmes <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 20 (22), Mai, pp. 179–181. [W^a, W^m.]

DRECHSLER, G. [Städt. Thierarzt, München]; and VON GRAFF, LUDWIG.

1876 a.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten in der Schleimhaut des Rinderdarmes <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 2 (5), 21 Juni, pp. 355–358. [W^m.]

DREESBACH, FRANZ. [Dr. Méd. Vet., Köln-Lindenthal]

1932 a.—Erfahrungen mit Taeniasept in der Hundepraxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (35), Aug. 26, p. 557. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Perlacar in der Kleintierpraxis <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 601–602. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Spezifisch-unspezifische Therapie bei der Akariasis des Hundes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 260–261, 4 figs. [W^a.]

DREISING. [Dr. Mühlhausen]

1898 a.—Ueber *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 11 (20). 15 Oct., pp. 638–640. [W^m.]

DRELINCURTIUS [DRELINCOURT], CAROLUS. [1633–1697]

1682 a.—Experimenta anatomica ex vivorum sectionibus petita. 70 pp. Lugd. Batav. [W^m.]

DREMÎATSKIĬ, I. N. [Дремяцкий, И. Н.] (1925 a).—Ein Fall unentwickelter Finnenkrankheit beim Rinde <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (11), pp. 11–12.

1926 a.—К вопросу о продолжительности жизнеспособности финн вооруженного цепеня (*Cysticercus cellulosae*). (Zur Frage über die Lebensdauer der Finne des bewaffneten Bandwurmes (*Cysticercus cellulosae*)) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Int. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 3–4, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 b.—К вопросу о спирохетах в желудке собак (Zus Frage über die Spirochaeten im Magen der Hunde) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 79–83. [W^a.]

DREMÎATSKIĬ, I. N.—Continued.

1927 a.—Ein Fall unentwickelter Finnenkrankheit beim Rinde [Abstract of 1925 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1288. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Zur Frage über die Spirochäten im Magen des Hundes [Abstract of 1926 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1180. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Абсцессы печени убойного рогатого скота (Leberabszessen des Schlachtrindviehes) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 157–161. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Zur Frage über die Lebensdauer des *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1105. [W^a.]

DRENKHAHN. [Dr., Oberstabsarzt, Detmold]

1911 a.—Die Verordnung von Extractum Filicis Maris <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 2020–2021. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Die Verordnung von Extractum Filicis Maris. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen des Herrn Dr. M. Henius in No. 42 und des Herrn Prof. A. Jaquet in No. 48 dieser Wochenschrift <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (52), 26 Dec., pp. 2796–2797. [W^a.] [*See* Henius, M., 1911 a; *and* Jaquet, A., 1911 a]

1939 a.—Schädigung durch einen Blutegel <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (11), Mar. 17, p. 431. [W^a.]

DRENNAN, A. M.; and BIGGART, JOHN HENRY.

1930 a.—Persistent eosinophilia <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 995–1002, pl. 101, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DRENNAN, FRED MILLER. [1884–] [M. D., Chicago]

1937 a.—Amebic dysentery <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 159–167. [W^m.]

DRENNAN, LAWRENCE MICHAEL. [M. D., United Fruit Co., Santa Marta, Colombia]

[1928 a].—Appendicitis caused by *Entamoeba histolytica*, a case report; notes on amoebiasis in Colombia <16. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1927), pp. 130–133. [W^a.]

DRENNAN, LAWRENCE MICHAEL; and LLINAS, JORGE.

[1929 a].—Intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. A case report <17. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1928), pp. 219–221, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DRENOVSKI, ANGEL KIRILOV. [Chef Malariainst. Burgas]

1932 a.—Therapeutische Versuche an Malariakranken mit Atebrin und Plasmochin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (7), Juli, pp. 373–377, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

(1933 a).—Uebertragungsversuche von menschlicher Malaria auf Versuchstiere <Klin. Bulgara, p. 582.

(1933 b).—Einige Worte über den sog. "Coccidiosis" bei den Mücken und ihren Larven <Klin. Bulgara (7), pp. 401–403.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (5), Mai, p. 217. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Uebertragungsversuche von menschlicher Malaria auf Versuchstiere [Abstract of 1933 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (5), Mai, p. 212. [W^a.]

DRENSKI, P. S. *See* Drĭenski, Pencho St.

DRESCHER.[1] [Veterinärassessor Dr.]
1919 a.—Sarcoptesräude in einem Rinderbestande <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (31), 5 Aug., pp. 517–521. [W^{a}.]

DRESCHER.[2] [Dr.]
1926 a.—Elcema-Kupferlecksalz <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 445–447. [W^{a}.]

DRESCHER, LUDWIG. [Vet.-Rat Dr., Schleissheim]
1926 a.—Verwerfen und Jungtiersterben bei Schafen, Schweinen, Ziegen <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 3. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte München, 19–22 Sept. 1925), pp. 190–196. [W^{a}.]

DRESCHER, LUDWIG; and HOPFENGÄRTNER, MAXIM.
1933 a.—Der Trichomonadenabortus des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (10), 8 März, pp. 109–112. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Der Trichomonadenabortus des Rindes (El aborto por tricomonas de los bóvidos) [Spanish transl. of 1933 a] <Rev. Hig. y San, Pecuarias, v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 717–723. [W^{a}.]

DRESCHFELD, JULIUS. [1845–1907] [M. D.]
1884 a.—Clinical observation on the *Bacillus malariæ* [Abstract of report before Manchester Med. Soc.] <Brit. Med. J. (1210), v. 1, Mar. 8, p. 462. [W^{m}.]
1891 a.—Prevertebral hydatid cyst [Abstract of report before Manchester Path. Soc., Nov. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (1614), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1208. [W^{a}.]

DRESSEL, JOHANNES.
[1877 a].—Zur Statistik des *Cysticercus cellulosæ*. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

DRESSKE, RICHARD.
(1921 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Echinokokken-Erkrankung in der Gynäkologie. a) Ein Fall von primärem Netzechinokokkus. b) Ein Fall von primärem Kreuzbeinechinokokkus. Med. Diss. (Rostock) [Auszug] 1 l. 29 pp. [Typed MS]

DRESSLER.[1] [Dept.-Thierarzt]
1855 a.—Bandwürmer bei Lämmern [Extract from Vet.-San.-Ber. K. Regier. Königsberg 1853 und 1854] <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 21 (2), pp. 238–241. [W^{m}.]

DRESSLER.[2]
1869 a.—Einwanderung eines Spulwurmes in die Luftröhre eines lebenden Kindes <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 16 (31), 5 Aug., pp. 338–342. [W^{m}.]

DREUW.
1925 a.—Rein äusserliche Oxyuren-behandlung <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (11), 12 März, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

DREVET, ABEL. [1893–] [Méd. Vét. Nice]
1925 a.—Gangrène de la langue chez le chien; son traitement par le novo-arsénobenzol. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 39 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

DREVON, PAUL.
1932 a.—L'image radiographique des kystes hydatiques du poumon (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille . . . 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, p. 330. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1932 b.—Sur la forme radiographique des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires (*In* Etude médico-chirurgicales des kystes hydatiques du poumon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 801. [W^{a}.]

DREW, AUBREY HOWARD. [1882–1929] [*For necrology see* J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 32 (4), Oct. 1929, p. 845] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Cropper, John Westray; and Drew, Aubrey Howard; *and* Penfold, William Jas.; Woodcock, Harold Mellor; and Drew, Aubrey Howard]

DREW, AUBREY HOWARD; and GRIFFIN, UNA D.
1917 a.—The parasitology of pyorrhoea alveolaris <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr. 18, pp. 185–197, fig. 1, pls. 14–17. [W^{a}.]

DREW, FRANK HAYNES. [M. D., Shelburne Falls, Mass.]
1892 a.—An outbreak of trichinosis in Colrain <Med. Communicat. Mass. Med. Soc., v. 15, pp. 669–685. [W^{m}.]
1892 b.—An outbreak of trichinosis in Colrain <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 127 (3), July 21, pp. 61–64. [W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Trichinosis <24. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Massachusetts (1892), pp. xxxvi–xlii. [W^{a}.]

DREW, G. HAROLD. [B. A.] [*See also* Gamble, Frederick William; and Drew, G. Harold]
1909 a.—Some notes on parasitic and other diseases of fish <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 193–201, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1910 a.—Some notes on parasitic and other diseases of fish. 2nd series <Parasitology, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 54–62, pl. 9, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

DREW, H. V. [F. R. C. S., Timaru]
1901 a.—Notes on two interesting cases of hydatids <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 2 (6), Oct. 31, pp. 93–94. [W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Larvae in the intestine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2390), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 1066. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DREWES. [Tierarzt Dr., Eschede, Krs. Celle]
1929 a.—Distex, ein souveränes Leberegelmittel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 71–72. [W^{a}.]

DREWRY, N. B.
1867 a.—Singular species of epizoa <Atlanta Med. and Surg. J., v. 8 (10), Dec., pp. 425–426. [W^{m}.]

DREYER. [Dr., Kairo] *See* Bitter; and Dreyer.

DREYER, F. J. F. [Reservelaege]
1920 a.—Tilfaelde af Amøbedysenteri <Hosp.-Tid., v. 63, Medicinsk Selskab for Fyens Stift's Fordhandlinger (1919–20), pp. 17–19. [W^{m}.]

DREYER, GEORGES. [1873–1934] [C. B. E., F. R. S., Prof. Pathol., Oxford] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3392), v. 134, Nov. 3, 1934, pp. 690–691] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Salomonsen, C. I.; and Dreyer, Georges]
1903 a.—Influence de la lumiere sur les amibes et leurs kystes <Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (3), pp. 399–421, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

DREYER, T. F. [Ph. D.]
1915 a.—A Mesostoma from Bloemfontein (*M. karrooense*, n. sp) <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 5 (1), June 10, pp. 55–59, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

DREYER, W. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Ueber durch Protozoen im Blut hervorgerufene Erkrankungen bei Menschen und Tieren in Aegypten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 37–45. [W^{m}.]

DREYFUS, ANDRÉ. [Lab. Biol. Geral Fac. Phil. Sc. e Letras, Univ. S. Paulo] [*See also* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Dreyfus, André]

(1937 a).—Contribuição para o estudo do cyclo chromosomico e da determinação do sexo de *Rhabdias fülleborni* Trav. 1926. These Fac. Sc. (S. Paulo, Brasil).

1937 b.—A espermatogenese nos machos da geracão de vida livre de *Rhabdias fülleborni* Trav. [French and German summaries] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 10–18, pls. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Sobre o mecanismo de formação dos espermatozoides nas zonas testiculares da forma parasita de *Rhabdias fülleborni* Trav. [French and German summaries] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 5–9, pl. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Hermaphroditismo alternante proterogynice em *Rhabdias fülleborni* Trav. <Mem Inst. Butantan (1937), v. 11, pp. 289–297 (pp. 1–9), pls. [Issued separately Aug. 1937] [W^a.]

DREYFUS, GILBERT. *See* Gilbert-Dreyfus.

DREYFUS, JULES R. [Dr., Bern]

1937 a.—Lambliogener Addisonismus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (31), Aug. 6, pp. 1153–1155. [W^m.]

DREYFUS-SÉE, G.

1937 a.—Diagnostic des diarrhées chroniques de la deuxième enfance <Presse Méd., v. 45 (10), Feb. 3, pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

DRIBBELL, E. B.

1923 a.—Chenopodium does cause deafness <Vet. Med., v. 18 (6), June, p. 530. [W^a.]

VAN DRIEL, B. M.

1927 a.—Een merkwaardig geval van mijtekoorts <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (5), pp. 667–674. [W^c.]

1935 a.—Gevallen van amoebendysenterie, die tijdens het leven niet werden herkend [Abstract of report before Afd. Oostkust van Sumatra, Apr. 11] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (18), Sept. 3, pp. 1585–1589. [W^c.]

1936 a.—Mijtekoorts <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 456–462. [W^m.]

DRIENSKI, K. *See* Collins, R.; and Drienski, K.

DRĬENSKI, PENCHO ST. [Дрѣнски, Пенчо Ст.] [1877–] [Sofia] [*See also* Buresh Ivan; and Drĭenski, Pencho St.

1921 a.—Бѣлѣжки върху паразитнитѣ акари (Acarina) въ България. (Прѣдварително съобщение) <Spis. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Klon Prirodo-Mat., v. 23 (11), pp. 81–84. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Notizen über die parasitischen Acarien (Acarina) in Bulgarien, Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Ber., v. 1 (5–6), p. 306. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Паразитни мухи отъ сем. Pupiparae (Diptera) у насъ (Die parasitär lebenden Fliegen der Fam. Pupiparae (Diptera) in Bulgarien) <Izvest. Bŭlgar. Entom. Druzh., v. 3, pp. 89–104, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–8; German summary, pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

DRĬENSKI, PENCHO ST.—Continued.

1928 a.—Дървеницитѣ (fam. Cimicidae) въ България и срѣдства за борба съ тѣхъ. (Die in Bulgarien lebenden Wanzenarten (fam. Cimicidae Haem.) und die Mittel zu Bekämpfung derselben) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Trudove Bulgar. Prirod. Druzh. (13), pp. 63–96, illus. [C^u.]

1932 a.—Малки ентомологични бележки II (Kleine entomologische Mitteilungen II) [Bulgarian text] <Izvest. Bŭlgar. Entom. Druzh., v. 7, pp. 62–77, figs. 1–4. [Issued 5 June] [W^a.]

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 20, s. B (10), Oct., p. 206. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Паразитни мухи отъ семейство Oestridae въ България (Die parasitären Fliegen der Familie Oestridae in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Izvest. Tsarsk. Prirodonauch. Inst. Sofiă, v. 6, pp. 125–149, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

DRIEUX, [Vét. San.]

1937 a.—Laboratoire de l'abattoir de la Villette. Ictère du mouton et anaplasmose <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1936), pp. 52–55. [W^a.]

v. DRIGALSKI. [Dr., Stabsarzt.]

1902 a.—Untersuchungen. (*In* Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die Ruhr (Dysenterie). Die Ruhrepidemie auf dem Truppenübungs platz Doberitz im Jahre 1901 und die Ruhr im Ostasiatischen Expeditions Korps) <Veröffentl. Geb. Mil.-San.-Wes. (20), pp. 86–109. [W^m.]

v. DRIGALSKI, W.; and KOCH, ERNST WALTHER.

1925 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Wurmfortsatzes für die Entwicklung der Oxyuren. Untersuchungen an 200 Schulkindern <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 309–311. [W^a.]

DRILHON, ANDRÉE.

1936 a.—Quelques constantes chimiques et physico-chimiques du milieu intérieur de crab sacculiné, *Carcinus moenas* [Read Mar. 16] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (11), pp. 981–982. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Influence du parasitisme sur l'équilibre minéral des tissus (la sacculine chez le crabe) [Read Mar. 15] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (11), pp. 913–915. [W^a.]

DRILHON, ANDRÉE; and PORA, E. A.

1936 a.—Ionisation et tampons du milieu intérieur du crabe parasité, *Carcinus moenas* sacculiné [Read Apr. 6] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (14), pp. 1309–1311, 1 graph. [W^a.]

DRINKER, CECIL KENT. [1887–] [M. D., Prof. Physiol., Harvard Univ. Med. School., Boston, Mass.] [*See also* Cannon, Walter Bradford; and Drinker, Cecil Kent]

DRINKER, CECIL KENT; AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE; and LEIGH, OCTA C.

1935 a.—On filtration of Microfilariae by lymph nodes <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (1), 29 June, pp. 51–58, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DRINKER, CECIL KENT; WISLOCKI, GEORGE B.; and FIELD, MADELEINE E.
1933 a.—The structure of the sinuses in the lymph nodes <Anat. Rec., v. 56 (3), June 25, pp. 261–273, incl. pls. 1–3, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract with note by Clayton Lane] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 133–134. [Wa.]

DRIOLLET, E. [San Juan] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Driollet, E.

DRIVER, JAMES RUSSELL. [1888–] [M. D., Cleveland Ohio] *See* Cole, Harold Newton; and Driver, James Russell.

DRIVON, J. [Méd. Hon. Hôp. Lyon]
1891 a.—Les parasites animaux de l'espèce humaine dans la région lyonnaise en particulier. 58 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Lyon. [Wm.]

1891 b.—Idem <Lyon Méd., v. 68 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 73–86, 1 pl., figs. 1–9; (39), 27 Sept., pp. 109–123; (40), 4 Oct., pp. 143–153; (41), 11 Oct., pp. 181–193. [Wm.]

1891 c.—The spread of *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1891 b] < Brit. Med. J. (1606), v. 2, Oct. 10, pp. 809–810. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Les ténias dans la région lyonnaise <Lyon Méd., v. 98 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 661–666; (19), 11 Mai, pp. 697–703. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < Rev. Hyg., v. 24 (10), 20 Oct., pp. 939–940. [Wa.]

DRIXELIUS, REINHARD. [1870–]
1900 a.—Echinokokken-Statistik aus den Sektionsbefunden des pathologischen Instituts zu Kiel. Diss. 13 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [Wm.]

DRJANOWSKI, K. *See* Drenovski, Angel Kirilov.

DROESHAUT. [Lab. Parasitol. Stanleyville] *See* Schwetz, J.; Baumann, H.; Peel; and Droeshaut; *and* Schwetz, J.; Droeshaut; and Peel.

DROGUET, HYACINTHE.
1933 a.—Le syndrome "paralysie des poules" en France. Thèse vét. (Paris) 75 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, AE. B. [Univ. Leiden]
1920 a.—Vergleichende anatomie des nervensystems. 1. Teil: Die Leitungsbahnen im Nervensystem der wirbellosen Tiere. 370 pp., 116 figs. Haarlem. [Wa.]

DROSS.
1917 a.—Erfahrungen über die Läusetilgung bei Pferden mit Sublimat <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (50), 13 Dez., p. 534. [Wa, Wm.]

DROSSBACH, PAUL.
1893 a.—Plattenverfahren zur Reinkultur von Mikroorganismen auf flüssigen Nährböden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 13 (14–15), 10 Apr., pp. 455–457. [Wa.]

DROSTE, AUGUST. [Dr., Osnabrück]
1839 a.—Heftiges Wurmfieber, das Convulsionen und Tod im Gefolge hatte <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 89 (1), Juli, pp. 97–102. [Wm.]

DROTH, GERTRUD; and LERCHE, MARTIN.
1933 a.—Wie schütze ich meine Geflügelzucht vor Geflügellähme? Ein Gespräch zwischen Gertrud Dorth, Geflügelhof Carlshof bei Bunzlau und Privatdozent Dr. Lerche, Abteilungsvorsteher am

DROTH, GERTRUD; and LERCHE, MARTIN—Con.
1933 a.—Continued.
Bakteriologischen Institut der Landwirtschaftskammer in Breslau <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (28), 13 Apr., pp. 502–503. [Wa.]

DROUET. [Dr., Vét., Arles]
1908 a.—Filariose des tendons chez le cheval <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (142), v. 12, 15 Nov., pp. 553–568. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Filariosis of the tendons in the horse <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 21 (4), Dec., 31, pp. 363–369. [Wa, Wm.]

(1911 a).—Filaire dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil d'un cheval <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris. Mar.

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 133, 134. [Wa.]

DROUET; and CANCEL.
(1911 a).—De la filariose des tendons chez le cheval <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, June 30.

1912 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (220), v. 19, 15 Fév., p. 207. [Wa.]

DROUET, G. *See* Guinard, Louis; and Drouet, G.

DROUGHT, CECIL CHARLES WORSTER. *See* Worster-Drought, Cecil Charles.

DROUILLY. [*See also* Condamine; and Drouilly]
1877 a.—[Sur les boutons hémorrhagiques des chevaux hongrois.] [Letter to editor] <J. Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 14 (9), Fév., pp. 569–572. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Hautfilarien [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 3 (5), pp. 239–240. [Wm.]

DROUIN, V. F. [*See also* Railliet, Alcide; and Drouin, V. F.]
1902 a.—Filariose pulmonaire accompagnant les plaies d'été <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 654–660. [Wa, Wc.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 52 (3), Mars. pp. 176–177. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Filariosis pulmonalis des Pferdes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 11–12. [Wa.]

1903 c.—Pulmonary *Filaria* (*F. irritans* of Rivolta) and summer sores in the horse [Abstract of 1902 a] <Vet. J. (331), v. 56, n. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., pp. 31–32. [Note by J. A. N., p. 32] [Wa.]

1903 d.—Filarien in der Lunge bei den sog. plaies d'été [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 72–73. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Sur le traitement de la gale du cheval <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (106), v. 9, 15 Mai, pp. 618–619. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Le traitement de la gale du cheval <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (98), an. 5, v. 9, Jan. 15, pp. 106–109. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Les plaies d'été. Leur traitement <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (177), v. 15, 1 Mai, pp. 497–510. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Une campagne contre l'hypoderme du boeuf (varron des tanneurs) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (226), v. 19, 15 Mai, pp. 557–571, figs. 1–3, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

(1925 a).—The warble and means of combatting it <Cuir Tech., v. 14, pp. 519–526.

1926 a.—Prévention et traitement de l'hypodermose du boeuf <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (412), v. 35, 15 Avril, pp. 184–195. [Wa.]

DROUIN, V. F.—Continued.
1926 b.—The warble and means of combatting it [Abstract of 1925 a] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 477. [W^{a}.]

DE DROUIN DE BOUVILLE, R.
1908 a.—Maladie des abcès du barbeau, myxoboliasis tuberosa <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, an. 9, 3. s., v. 9 (6), Août–Déc., pp. 525–548, figs. 1–9, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

D'ROZARIO, A. M.
1935 a.—On two new Xiphidiocercaria from the common fresh-water snail, *Indoplanorbis exustus* (Deshayes) of the Northern India [*Title only* of report before U. P. Acad. Sc., Oct. 31] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 443. [W^{a}.]

DROZDOV, N. S. [Дроздов, Н. С.]
1937 a.—Новые работы по химии противомалярийных соединений (Nouveaux travaux sur la chimie des combinaisons antipaludéennes) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (6), pp. 836–842. [W^{a}.]

DROZDOV, P. N. [Дроздов, П. Н.]
1928 a.—Глистные новообразования в брюшной полости у лошади [Formations due to worms in the abdominal cavity of horses] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (68), v. 4 (19), Oct., pp. 565–568. [W^{a}.]

DRUARD, ALBERT NAPOLÉON.
(1928 a).—Amibiase autochtone généralisée. Une observation. Thèse méd. (Lille). 32 pp., 1 pl. Lille.

DRUCKMANN, ADOLF. [Dr., Jerusalem]
1928 a.—Die Röntgendiagnose des verkalkten Echinokokkus Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 697–700, illus. [W^{m}.]

DRUDE, FRANCIS. [M. D., Quincy, Ill.]
1877 a.—A remarkable case of Echinococcus treated by pomegranate and aspiration <Virginia Med. Month. (45), v. 4 (9), Dec., pp. 666–670. [W^{m}.]

DRUECK, CHARLES JOHN. [1873–] [M. D., Chicago]
1931 a.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis (amebic dysentery) <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 783–790. [W^{a}.]

DRÜNER, L.[1]
1894 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kern- und Zellen-degeneration und ihrer Ursache <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 28, n. F., v. 21, (3), 27 Jan., pp. 294–327, pls. 20–21. [W^{c}.]

DRÜNER, L.[2] [Prof. Dr., Fischbachkrankenhaus]
1921 a.—Ueber die Oxyuren im Wurmfortsatz <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 122 (2), pp. 438–454, illus. [W^{m}.]

DRUMMOND. [Rev. Dr.]
1835 a.—[*Gordius aquaticus*] [Abstract of report before Brit. Ass., Aug. 10] <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 19, Oct., p. 400. [W^{c}.]

DRUMMOND, ALVIN CASH. [1903–] [M. D., New York]
1936 a.—Trichomonas infestation of the prostate gland <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 98–103, illus. [W^{m}.]

DRUMMOND, E.
1884 a.—Remarks on the prophylactic power of arsenic in malaria <Brit. Med. J. (1234), v. 2, Aug. 30, p. 407. [W^{m}.]

DRUMMOND, F. H.
1937 a.—Cestoda (Lady Julia Percy Island. Rep. Exped. McCoy Soc. Field Invest. and Research. 16) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 49 (2), pp. 401–404, illus., pl. [Issued July 19] [W^{a}.]

DRUMMOND, F. H. N. [B. Sc.]
1933 a.—West Australian Simuliidae <J. Roy. Soc. West. Australia (1931–32), v. 18, pp. 1–12, pls. [Issued separately Nov. 20, 1931] [W^{a}.]

DRUMMOND, J. [Surg., East India Company]
1794 a.—Observations respecting the Guinea worm <Med. Comment. (1793), decade 2, v. 8, pp. 294–300. [W^{m}.]

DRUMMOND, JAMES L. [Prof. Anat., Roy. Belfast Inst.]
1838 a.—Notices of Irish entozoa <Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. (22), v. 2, Oct., pp. 515–524; (23), Nov., pp. 571–577, figs. 28–29 a–e; (24), Dec., pp. 655–662, 6 figs. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1838 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 10, Août, p. 128. [W^{a}.]

1838 c.—*Echinorhynchus acus* [Addition to 1838 a] <Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. (22), v. 2, Oct., p. 566. [W^{a}.]

1839 a.—Notices of Irish entozoa [Continuation of 1838 a] <Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 63–71, figs. 24–25; (29), May, pp. 227–230. [* * *] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1840 a.—Thoughts on the equivocal generation of entozoa <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (35), v. 6, pp. 101–108. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

DRUMMOND, N. A. [Agriculturist for Pontiac East]
1936 a.—Calumet Island warble fly project <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 40 (3), Sept. 12, pp. 10, 25, illus. [W^{a}.]

DRURY. [Dr.]
1886 a.—[Echinococcus] <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 55, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 707–708. [W^{m}.]

DRURY, HENRY C. [M. D., Dublin]
1915 a.—A case of *Trichocephalus dispar* <Dublin J. Med. Sc., 3. s. (519), v. 139, Mar. 1, pp. 197–203. [W^{m}.]

1915 b.—Idem <Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, v. 33, pp. 21–28. [W^{m}.]

DRY, D. M. *See* McCrae, Thomas; and Dry, D. M.

DRY, F. W.
1921 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the absence of tsetses, and a human disease possibly carried by Simulium in Kenya Colony <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 233–238, pls. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

DRY, THOMAS JAN. [1903–] [M. D., Fellow in Med., Mayo Foundation]
1934 a.—Amebic infection of the vermiform appendix <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 9 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 96–98. [W^{m}.]

DRYENSKI, P. *See* Drĭenski, Pencho St.

DRYEPONDT. [Méd. Rég. Guides; Sec. Com. Etudes Mal Pays Chauds] *See* van Campenhout; and Dryepondt.

DRYSDALE, J. [M. D.] *See* Dallinger, William Homer; and Drysdale, J.

DRZEWICKI, STEFAN. *See* Grabowska, Zofja; and Drzewicki, Stefan

DRZEWECKI, WS. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Ueber vegetative Vorgänge im Kern und Plasma der Gregarinen des Regenwurmhodens <Arch. Protistenk., v. 3 (2), pp. 107–125, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–35. [W^{s}.]

1907 a.—Ueber vegetative Vorgänge im Kern und Plasma der Gregarinen. 2. *Stomatophora coronata* nov. gen. [*Monocystis coronata* Hesse] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 10 (2–3), pp. 216–246 [i. e. 248], figs. A–C, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–62. [W^{a}.]

DRZEWINA, ANNA. [Dr. ès-Sc.]
1909 a.—Rayons ultra-violets et développement des oeufs d'Ascaris <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (13), 25 Sept., pp. 402–403. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—L'ichthyosporidiose des truites <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 53 (19), 25 Sept. 2–9 Oct., p. 471. [W^{a}.]

DRZEWINA, ANNA; and BOHN, GEORGES.
1919 a.—Réactions aux variations d'éclairement d'un poisson (*Trigla corax* Rond.) et de son parasite (*Nerocila affinis* H. M. Edw.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (24), 26 Juillet, pp. 979–980. [W^{a}.]

DRZHEVETSKIĬ, V. F.
1907 a.—О рѣсничатыхъ грегаринахъ [Russian text] <Trav. Soc. Imp. Nat. St. Pétersbourg, v. 38, livr. 1, (5–6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 203–205. [Published 22 Dec.] [W^{a}.]

DRZWINA, ANNA. *See* Drzewina, Anna.

DSCHUNKOWSKY, E. *See* DZHUNKOVSKI, E.

D'SILVA, MAURICE. [L. M. S., Ceylon Med. Coll., Colombo] *See* Fernando, Panagodage Bertram; D'Silva, Maurice; Stork, G. K. B.; and Sinnatamby, Grace R.

DU, S. D. [Div. Parasitol., Dept. Pathol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [*See* also Hsü, Hsi-Fan; Du, S. D.; and Chow, Ching Yen]
1930 a.—Preliminary report on a fluke found in shrimps in Chengtu and its environs <China Med. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 679–683, pl. [W^{m}.]

[1931 a].—Preliminary study of the common human parasites in West China <J. West China Border Research Soc. (1930–31), v. 4, pp. 119–126, fold. table. [C^{h}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DU, S. D.; and WILLIAMS, THOMAS HENRY.
1930 a.—Two adult flukes in a hen's egg. Report of finding <China Med. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 565–567, pl. [W^{m}.]

DU, THAI-VAN. *See* Thai-Van-Du.

DUARTE, A.
(1937 a).—Infection with *Schistosomum mansoni* <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4, Oct., p. 423.

(1937 b).—Manson's parasite <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4, Nov., p. 515.

1938 a.—Infection with *Schistosomum mansoni* [Abstract of 1937 a] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 56 (2), Aug., p. 421. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Manson's parasite [Abstract of 1937 b] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 56 (2), Aug., p. 422. [W^{a}.]

DUARTE, PLOTINO. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Kysto hydatico da orbita <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 71–82, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

DUARTE A., ALFREDO.
1925 a.—Estudio e importancia del índice cuantitativo de la infección por la Uncinaria, según el procedimiento de Stoll <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (195), v. 17 (3), Dic., pp. 139–173, 5 graphs. [W^{m}.]

DUB, LEO. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Dunkelfeldbeobachtung der *Spirochaeta pallida* nach Fixierung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (29), 15 Juli, p. 794. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Die Vertilgung der *Pediculi pubis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (2), 13 Jan., p. 48. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DUBALEN, PAUL. [Dr., Côte-d'Ivoire]
1926 a.—Traitement rapide des crawscraws par le néol <Marseille Méd., v. 63, pt. 2 (24), Aug. 25, pp. 1333–1334. [W^{m}.]

DU BASTY, PAUL GABRIEL MABARET. *See* Mabaret du Basty, Paul Gabriel.

DUBE, J. E. [Méd. Hotel-Dieu]
1920 a.—Première épidémie de gale <Union Méd. Canada, v. 49, pp. 455–460. [W^{m}.]

DUBERGÉ, AUGUSTE FRIEDRICH. [Méd. Prin. Marine en Retraite.]
1895 a.—Le paludisme: étude quelques-unes de ses causes, sa prophylaxie et son traitement. 463 pp. Paris. [The cover bears date 1896; title-page, 1895] [W^{m}.]

DUBIAU. [Méd. Chef Asile Pub. Femmes Aliénées]
1867 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Bordeaux, v. 2 (2), pp. 326–332. [W^{m}.]

DUBINI, ANGELO. [1813–1902] [*For biography see* Galli-Valerio, Bruno, 1903 b]
1843 a.—Nuovo verme intestinale umano (*Agchylostoma duodenale*), constituente un sesto genere dei nematoidei proprii dell' uomo <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (316), v. 106, Apr., pp. 5–13, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1843 b.—Abito cereo: Palpitazione di cuore con rumore di soffio persistolico; Tensione e dolore all' epigastrio: Lingua pallida, liscia e asciutta: Poi subdelirio, stupore, e nell' ultimo giorno 6 respirazioni per minuto, battendo ancora il polso 78 volte nello stesso spazio di tempo.—Un centinajo di agchilostomi nell' intestino duodeno e nel digiuno, sereziatura gialla della sostanza del cuore. edema dei polmoni <Gazz. Med. Milano, v. 2 (40), 7 Ott., pp. 345–347. [W^{m}.]

1844 a.—Rumore di espirazione studiato in una serie di casi non analoghi per determinarne l' importanza nella diagnosi del promo stadio della tisi <Gazz. Med. Milano, v. 3 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 89–91; (19), 11 Magg., pp. 165–167; (28), 13 Luglio, pp. 241–242. [W^{m}.]

1847 a.—Dell' arte di fare le sezioni cadaveriche <Gazz., Med. Milano, v. 6 (34), 21 Ag., pp. 319–322; (35), 28 Ag., pp. 328–331, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1850 a.—Entozoografia umana con appendice sui parassiti esterni. 544 pp., 18 pls. Milano. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1850 b.—Entozoografia umana per servire di complemento agli studii di anatomia patologica, con XVI tavoli in rame rappresentanti i vermi proprii dell' uomo, molti de' quali disegnati dal vero ingranditi e notomizzati, ed altri tolti dalle opere di Treutler, Werner, Brera, Rudolphi, Bremser, H. e G. Cloquet, Vogel, Schmalz, Eschricht, Curling, E. Wilson, Owen,

DUBINI, ANGELO—Continued.
1850 b.—Continued.
Leblond, Lebert, Dujardin, delle Chiaje, Blanchard, ecc., nella quale trovasi classificato un nuovo genere di vermi intestinali proprii dell' uomo, non ancora descritto nei trattati elmintologici; seguita da un' appendice sui parassiti esterni del corpo umano tanto animali che vegetabili, parimenti rappresentati con tavole. Opera alla quale venne aggiudicato il premio Dell' Acqua per l' anno 1848 dalla commissione a ciò eletta nell' Ospedale Maggiore di Milano <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (Sept., 1849) (393), v. 131, 3. s., v. 35, 4 Mar., pp. 502–578; (Ott.–Nov., 1849) (394–395), v. 132, 3. s., v. 36, 20 Apr., pp. 5–119, pls. 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 11. [W^{m}.]

1850 c.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (Dic., 1849) (396), 17 Magg., pp. 449–524, pls. 14–15; (Genn.) (397), v 133, 3 s v 37 18 Giugno, pp. 5–92, pls. 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13; (Feb.–Mar.) (398–399), 3 Ag., pp. 225–395, pls. 16–18. [W^{m}.]

(1850 d).—Entozoografia, etc. <Med. Notizen, pp. 139–148.

1859 a—Sulla durata della vita degli acari della scabbia fuori della pelle e in contatto di diverse sostance <Ann. Chim. Applic. Med., 3. s., v. 29 (3), Sett., p. 165. [W^{m}.]

DUBININA, M. [Дубинина, М.] [Leningrad State Univ.]
1937 a. — Паразитофауна кваквы *Nycticorax nycticorax* L. и ее изменения в связи с миграцией хозяина (The parasitic fauna of *Nycticorax nycticorax* and its change in connection with the host's migration) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 16 (3), pp. 547–573, illus. [W^{a}.]

DUBLER, A.
1892 a.—[Strongylus und Distomum in einem Panther] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 22 (3), 1 Feb., p. 78. [W^{m}.]

DUBLINEAU, J. *See* Richet, Ch. (*fils*); and Dublineau, J.

DUBOIS[1] [Missionary] [*See also* Anderson, James; and Dubois]
1813 a.—Schreiben des Herrn Dubois an Herrn James Anderson [über *Gordius medinensis*] [Transl. of letter to Dr. Anderson, dated 23 März, 1805. *See* Anderson, James; and Dubois 1806 a]. <J. Pract. Heilk. (11–12), v. 37 (5–6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 113–124. [W^{m}.]

1848 a.—[Destruction de la 11^{e} vertèbre dorsale produite par des hydatides] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 23, 3. s., v. 3 (4), Avril, pp. 95–96. [W^{m}.]

DUBOIS.[2] [Villers-Bretonneux]
1892 a.—[Du naphtol comme vermifuge] <Gaz. Méd. Picardie, v. 10 (5), Mai, pp. 259–260. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Amiens, 4 Mai] <Gaz. Hôp. Toulouse, v. 6 (34), 20 Août, pp. 265–266. [W^{m}.]

DU BOIS.[3] [Dr. Genève]
1910 a.—Recherche du *Demodex folliculorum hominis* dans la peau saine <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5. s., v. 1 [(4), Avril], pp. 188–190, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Cancer de la peau et Démodex [Abstract of report before Cong. Internat. Cancer, Strasbourg, 23–24 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (68), 25 Août, p. 739. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DUBOIS.[4] [Champ-Saint-Père] *See* Pabeuf; and Dubois.

DUBOIS.[5] *See* Marié; and Dubois.

DU BOIS, A. M.; and GEIGY, R.
1935 a.—Beiträge zur Oekologie, Fortpflanzungsbiologie und Metamorphose von *Sialis lutaria* L. (Studien am Sempachersee) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 42 (2), Mars, pp. 169–248, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT. [Dr., Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] [*See also* van den Branden, Frédéric; and Dubois, Albert; *and* Bruynoghe, Richard; and Dubois, Albert; *and* Bruynoghe, Richard; Dubois, Albert; and Bouckaert, J. P.; *and* Mouchet, René; and Dubois, Albert; *and* Rodhain, Jérôme; and Dubois, Albert; *and* Rodhain, Jérôme; Dubois, Albert; and Hendrix, B.; *and* Taramelli, N.; and Dubois, Albert]
1912 a.—Notes sur l'autoagglutination des hématies dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 686–693, tables 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Le rôle pathogène de *Onchocerca volvulus* Leuckart <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 305–309. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—*Onchocerca volvulus* et l'éléphantiasi dans le Haut.–Ouellé (Congo Belge) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 365–371. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—A propos de l'iodosalyl dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 69–70. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Les filaires congolaises parasites de l'homme <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 2 (4), Avril 1, pp. 169–173, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Le phénomène de Kurt Schern dans les trypanosomiases <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (31), 5 Nov., pp. 1130–1133. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Mort par hypoglycémie dans les trypanosomiases aiguës <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (25), 27 Juillet, pp. 656–657. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—A propos du mode d'action de la tryparsamide sur les trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 87–94. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Au sujet du metabolisme des trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 445–448. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Communication sur la thérapeutique de l'infection à trypanosome *congolense* (Broden), par le Bayer 205 et l'émétique de potassium associés [Read July 19] <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 1 (2), pp. 326–335. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Remarques d'ordre historique à propos de la rachicentèse dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 289–290. [W^{a}.]

1930 e.—Les vers parasites schistosomes [Abstract of report read 9 Mars, 1929] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais (1929), v. 6 (2), pp. 33–34. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 17 (4), 15 Fév.) [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—A propos de l'action "in vitro" de la tryparsamide sur les trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 11 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 93–99. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Expériences préliminaires sur l'action trypanocide de diverses substances antimoniales nouvelles <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 11 (3), 31 Août, pp. 275–279. [W^{a}.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT—Continued.
1931 c.—Pluralité des souches chez *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (13), 1. Mai, pp. 1294–1297. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Traitement de l'infection experimentale à *Trypanosoma congolense* par le Bayer 205 et l'emétique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 11 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 3–7. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Le traitement par le solganal B en suspension huileuse de l'infection à *Sp. duttoni* de la souris <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (4), 30 Dec., pp. 429–431. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A propos de l'association Bayer 205 et emétique <Ann. Soc. Belg. Méd. Trop., v. 13 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 143–147. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Sur l'existence de *Hepaticola hepatica* au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Un ver hépaticole [Abstract of report before Cercle Zool. Congolais, Musée du Congo, 14 Jan.] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 10 (1), p. 12. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 24 (1), 30 Nov.) [W^a.]

1936 a.—Essai d'obtention d'une souche atoxylrésistante au moyen d'un produit aromatique non arsénical et non trypanocide <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 165–172. [W^a.]

1936 b.—La résistance des trypanosomes aux arsénicaux aromatiques s'étend à d'autres produits aromatiques non-arsénicaux <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Utilisation des glucides par *Leishmania tropica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (26), pp. 141–144. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; and BOUCKAERT, J. P.
1927 a.—L'hypoglycémie au cours des trypanosomiases expérimentales à *Trypanosoma brucei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (6), 18 Fév., pp. 431–433. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC.
1915 a.—La réaction de Boveri dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 261–266. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; and FORRO, M.
1939 a.—Contribution à l'étiologie de l'éléphantiasis congolais. Le rôle de *O. volvulus* étudié au Nepoko <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 13–21. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; MANGELSCHOTS; and JANSSENS, P.
1937 a.—Splénectomie. Blocage du système réticulo-endothélial et thérapeutique du Sodoku (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Med. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23–24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 501–507. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; and MARTIN, GUSTAV.
1905 a.—Quelques expériences sur les trypanosomes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 755–759. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Quelques expériences sur les trypanosomes <Toulouse Méd., 2. s., v. 7 (14), July 15, pp. 159–162. [W^m.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; and VITALE, S.
1938 a.—Présence de *Microfilaria streptocerca* au Nepoko (Congo Belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 553–556, pls. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ALBERT; VITALE, S.; and BIRGER, CH.
1939 a.—Contribution à l'étiologie de l'éléphantiasis congolais. Région de Betongwe —chefferie Medjeje <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 27–31. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, ARMAND. *See* Saulieu, Jean; and Dubois, Armand.

DUBOIS, C.; and VIGOUROUX, M.
1937 a.—Les quatre premiers cas autochtones de leishmaniose canine observés dans le Gard <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 135–140. [W^a.]

DU BOIS, CH.
1910 a.—[Demodex et cancer] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 30 (5), May 20, pp. 490–491. [W^m.]

DUBOIS, CHARLES. *See* Bissauge, R. [1930? a]

DU BOIS, EUGENE FLOYD [M. D.]; and TORO, WILLIAM C.
1912 a.—Two cases of infection with *Lamblia intestinalis* <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 12 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 32–37. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, GEORGES [1890–] [Dr., Lab. Zool. Univ. Neuchâtel]
1928 a.—Descriptions de nouveaux trématodes d'oiseaux du genre Hemistomum <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1927), v. 52, n. s., v. 1, pp. 33–44, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Etude des cercaires de la région de Neuchâtel <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1927), v. 52, n. s., v. 1, pp. 14–32, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Les cercaires de la région de Neuchâtel <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1928), v. 53, n. s. v. 2, pp. 3–177, figs. A–H, graphs 1–6, pls. 1–17, figs. 1–106. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem. Thèse méd. (Univ. Neuchâtel). 177 pp., figs. A–H, graphs 1–6, pls. 1–17, figs. 1–106. Neuchâtel. [W^c.]

1930 a.—Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Cyclocoelidae suivie d'une note sur *Hyptiasmus ominosus* (Koss.) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 385–395, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Deux nouvelles espèces de Clinostomidae <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel Sc. Nat. (1929), v. 54, n. s., v. 3, pp. 61–72, figs. A–B, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Etude d'une nouvelle espèce de xiphidiocercaires. *Cercaria helvetica* XXXIII nov. spec. du groupe des Cercariae armatae et de son système excréteur <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1930), v. 55, n. s., v. 4, pp. 45–49, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Trematoda (Matériaux de la mission scientifique suisse en Angola) <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1930), v. 55, n. s., v. 4, pp. 73–88, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A propos d'un nouveau genre de trématode <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (113. Jahresversamml., 6–8 Aug., Thun), pp. 385–386. [W^c.]

1932 b.—Les cercaires, leur cycle vital et leur biologie [*Title only* of report read 8 May, 1931] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1931), v. 56, n. s., v. 5, p. 428. (Bulletin du Centenaire, 1. partie) [W^a.]

DUBOIS, GEORGES—Continued.

1932 c.—Revision des "hémistomes" et étude de formes nouvelles <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1931), v. 56, n. s., v. 5, pp. 375–412, figs. A–E, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–17. (Bulletin du Centenaire, 1. partie) [W^a, W^c.]

1933 a.—Notes sur deux espèces de Strigeidae et sur une espèce d'Hemiuridae <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Revision des hémistomes <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 40 (2), Mai, pp. 211–215, figs. 1–12, [W^a.]

1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude des cercaires de la région de Neuchâtel, suivie d'une note sur les cercaires du Lac Noir (Zermatt) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 41 (2), Fév., pp. 73–84, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Étude de deux Strigeidae de la collection de l'Institut Zoologique de Naples <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 6 (10), Jan., 12 pp., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Nouveaux parasites d'oiseaux <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (115. Jahresversamml. 6–9 Sept. 1934, Zürich), 2. Teil, pp. 374–375. [W^c.]

1934 d.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Zurich] [Lib. Hall]

1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude de quelques parasites de l'ordre des Strigeatoidea <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 1–19, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1935 b].—Contribution à l'étude des Hémistomes (Alariidae) du Musée de Vienne <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1934), v. 59, n. s., v. 8, pp. 145–183, illus. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Etude des strigéidés de la collection du Département de parasitologie de l'Université hébraïque de Jérusalem <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 571–585, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1935 d.—*Neodiplostomum impraeputiatum* Dubois, 1934, nouveau parasite d'oiseaux (Trematoda: Alariidae) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 587–592, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Nouveaux principes de classification des trématodes du groupe des Strigeida. Note préliminaire <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 43 (3), May, pp. 507–515. [W^a.]

[1937 a].—Les diplostomes de reptiles (Trematoda: Proterodiplostomidae nov. fam.) du Musée de Vienne <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel, Sc. Nat. (1936), v. 61, n. s., v. 10, pp. 5–80, illus. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Etude de quelques strigéides d'Australie et notes sur le genre Fibricola Dubois, 1932 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), May 1, pp. 231–247; (4), July 1, pp. 333–353, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Sur quelques strigéidés. Notes préliminaires <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 391–396. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Liste systématique des Strigéidés du Brésil et du Venezuela <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 145–156, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Monographie des Strigeida (Trematoda) <Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., v. 6, 535 pp., illus. [Issued May 25] [W^a.]

DUBOIS, GODOFREDUS.

1748 a.—Taenia [Diss.] 36 pp., 1 pl. Upsaliæ. [W^m.]

1751 a.—Taenia [Same as 1748 a] <Amœn. Acad. (Linnaeus), v. 2, pp. 59–99, 1 fig., pl. 1. [W^c.]

DUBOIS, GODOFREDUS—Continued.

1764 a.—Idem <Ibidem, 2. ed., v. 2, pp. 53–88, 1 fig., pl. 1. [W^a.]

(1777 a).—Von Bandwurme (*In* Linnaeus, C. Auserlesene Abhandlungen aus der Naturgeschichte, Physik und Arzneywissenschaft, Leipzig. v. 2, pp. 101–140.)

1787 a.—Taenia <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus), 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 59–99, 1 fig., pl. 1. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, JULES. [Dr.] *See* Laboulbène, Jean Joseph Alexandre; and Robin, Charles Philippe, 1857 a.

DUBOIS, PIERRE PAUL. [1906–]

1934 a.—Surveillance radiologique des abcès amibiens du foie volumineux et autochtones à l'aide des injections d'air et de lipiodol. Thèse méd. (Paris). 56 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

DUBOIS, RAPHAEL.

1893 a.—Recherches de pathologie comparée sur la peste des écrevisses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 158–159, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Sur le mécanisme de la formation des perles fines dans le *Mytilus edulis* [Read Oct. 14] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 133 (16), pp. 603–605. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Remarque à propos de la communication de M. Brumpt sur la maladie du sommeil expérimentale sur le singe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (37), 25 Dec., p. 1638. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Brumpt, E., 1903 c]

1903 b.—Sur l'acclimatation et la culture des pintadines, ou huîtres perlières vraies, sur les côtes de France, et sur la production forcée des perles fines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 137 (16), 19 Oct., pp. 611–613. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Coupe de perles.—Présentation de coupes de perles fines sans noyau parasitaire prouvant qu'il existe une margaritose parasitaire et une margaritose non parasitaire [*Title only* of report Aug. 8] <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc. C. R. (35. Sess., Lyon), pt. 1, p. 94. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Remarque à propos de la note de M. Emmanuel Fauré-Fremiet sur la structure du protoplasma chez les protozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 60 (11), 23 Mars, pp. 528–529. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Fauré-Fremiet, Emmanuel, 1906 a]

1906 c.—Réponse a la note de M. J. Kunstler sur la constitution intime du protoplasma des protozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 60 (11), 23 Mars, pp. 526–528. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Kunstler, J., 1906 a]

1907 a.—Action de la chaleur sur le distome immaturé de *Gymnophallus margaritarum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (34), 29 Nov., pp. 502–504. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sur les métamorphoses du distome parasite des Mytilus perliers <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (29), 25 Oct., pp. 334–336. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Sur un sporozoaire parasite de l'huitre perlière, *Margaritifera vulgaris* Jam. Son rôle dans la formation des perles fines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (7), 1 Mars, pp. 310–311. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Sur l'immunité de la marmotte en hivernation à l'égard des maladies parasitaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (2), 24 Jan., pp. 54–57. [W^a, W^m.]

DUBOIS, RENÉ.
(1934 a).—De la distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica* chez l'homme. Thèse Méd. (Lille).

DUBOIS, VICTOR.
1886 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Limburg <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. s., v. 22, 1. Deel (11), 13 Maart, pp. 268–270. [Wᵐ.]

1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 7 (33), 14 Aug., p. 575. [Wᵐ.]

DU BOIS SAINT-SÉVRIN, LOUIS MARIE. [1858–]
1886 a.—Deux ans aux îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon (Terre-Neuve). Notes médicales 1882–1884. Thèse M. D. (Bordeaux). 64 pp. Bordeaux. [Wᵐ.]

DUBOIS-TRÉPAGNE. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Un cas d'helminthiase simulant une grande névrose <Scalpel, Liége, v. 63 (48), May 28, p. 723. [Wᵐ.]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE. [1868–] [Prof. Sorbonne] [*See also* Léger, Louis; and Duboscq, Octave]
1912 a.—Sur les peltogastrides des cotes de France: *Peltogaster* (*Chlorogaster*) *pruvoti* n. sp., *Peltogaster* (*Chlorogaster*) *delagei* n. sp., *Septosaccus cuenoti* n. g., n. sp. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 49, 5. s., v. 9, Notes et Rev. (1), pp. ix–xv, figs. 1–4. [Issued 16 Jan.] [Wᵐ.]

1917 a.—Sur un nouveau sporozoaire, *Selysina perforans* n. g. n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 164 (11), 12 Mars, pp. 450–453. [Wᵃ.]

1918 a.—*Selysina perforans* Dub. Description des stades connus du sporozoaire de Stolonica avec quelques remarques sur le pseudovitellus des statoblastes et sur les cellules géantes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 58 (1), Dec., pp. 1–53, figs. I–XI, pl. 1, figs. 1–14. [Issued 20 Dec.] [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1921 a.—*Labyrinthomyxa sauvageaui* n. g. n. sp., protéomyxée parasite de *Laminaria lejolisii* Sauvageau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (1), Jan. 8, pp. 27–30, fig. 1 [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1921 b.—Les plasmodes de *Labyrinthomyxa sauvageaui* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (1), Jan. 8, pp. 30–33, fig. 2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1937 a.—Gemmosaccus nov. nom. au lieu de Chlorogaster Dub. pour les Peltogaster du type *P. sulcatus* <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden, v. 19 (3–4), p. 180. [Wᵃ.]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE and COLLIN, BERNARD.
1910 a.—Sur la reproduction sexuée d'un protiste parasite des tintinnides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (4), 25 Juillet, pp. 340–341. [Wᵃ.]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; and GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.
1923 a.—Sur les petits flagellés de *Calotermes flavicollis* (Fab.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (5), 30 Juillet, pp. 362–364. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1924 a.—Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. I. *Trichomonas trypanoides* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (8), 7 Mars, pp. 547–550, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]

1924 b.—Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. Sur l'evolution de *Janickiella grassii* Dub. et Gras. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (19), 6 Juin, pp. 1442–1445, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [Wᵃ.]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; and GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.—Continued.
1925 a.—L'appareil parabasal des flagellés et sa signification <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (6), 9 Fév., pp. 477–480. [Wᵃ.]

1925 b.—Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. L'appareil parabasal et son évolution chez *Holomastigotes elongatum* Grassi <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 154–156, figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ.]

1926 a.—Les schizophytes de *Devescovina hilli* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 33–35. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—Flagellés et schizophytes de *Calotermes* (*Glyptotermes*) *iridipennis* Frogg. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 66 (6), Oct., pp. 451–496, figs. 1–14, pls. 16–19, figs. 1–32. [Wᵃ.]

1927 b.—Sur la division mitotique de *Trichonympha chattoni* Dub. et Grassé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (2), 21 Jan., pp. 92–94, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1928 a.—Note sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. L'appareil parabasal de *Joenia annectens* Grassi <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (28), 19 Oct., pp. 1118–1121, 3 figs. [Wᵃ.]

1928 b.—Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. V. Les Spirotrichonympha et leur évolution <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 67, Notes et Rev. (4), 15 Juin, pp. 159–178, figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Sur quelques protistes d'un Calotermes des îles Loyalty <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 68, Notes et Rev. (1), 25 Fév., pp. 8–15, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—L'appareil parabasal et les constituants cytoplasmiques des zooflagellés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 193 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 604–605. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—L'appareil parabasal de flagellés avec des remarques sur le trophosponge, l'appareil de Golgi, les mitochondries et le vacuome <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 73 (3), Mars, pp. 381–621, figs. 1–89, pls. 9–12, figs. 1–34. [Issued 30 Mars] [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. VII. Sur les Trimitus de *Calotermes flavicollis* Rossi. VIII. Sur *Microrhopalodina inflata* (Grassi) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 75 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 615–637, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]

1934 b.—Idem <Arvernia Biol. (12), Dec., pp. 615–637, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]

1934 c.—Notes sur les protistes parasites des termites de France. IX. L'enkystement des flagellés de *Calotermes flavicollis* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 76, Notes et Rev. (2), 5 Fev., pp. 66–72, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1934 d.—Idem <Arvernia Biol. (11), Juin, pp. 66–72, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1934 e.—Sur la signification phylétique du spermatozoïde et sur d'autres questions de morphologie cellulaire. Réponse à des critiques de E. Chatton et A. et M. Lwoff <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 76, Notes et Rev. (2), 5 Fév., pp. 63–65. [Wᵃ.]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.; and ROSE, MAURICE.
1937 a.—Les flagellés de l'*Acanthotermes ochraceus* Sjöst. du Sud-algérien [Read Oct. 4] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 205 (14), pp. 574–575. [Wᵃ.]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; and HARANT, HERVÉ.
1923 a.—Sur les sporozoaires des tuniciers <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (7), 13 Août, pp. 432–434. [W[a], W[m].]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; and LEBAILLY, CHARLES.
1912 a.—Sur les spirochètes des poissons <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v.[e] 154 (10), 4 Mars, pp. 662–664. [W[a].]

1912 b.—*Spirella canis*, n. g., n. sp., spirille de l'estomac du chien <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (13), 25 Mars, pp. 835–837. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1912 c.—Les spirochètes des poissons de mer <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 50, 5. s., v. 10 (6)., 1 Oct., pp. 331–369, fig. 1, pl. 29, figs. 1–13. [W[m].]

1913 a.—Sur les spirochètes des poissons (Deuxième note) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 52 (1), Notes et Rev. (1), 30 Mai, pp. 9–24, figs. I–VII. [W[m].]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; and ROSE, MAURICE.
1927 a.—Les stades grégariniens et les kystes de *Trypanophis major*, Dubosq [sic] et Rose <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (51. Sess., Constantine), pp. 255–256. [W[a].]

1927 b.—Les stades grégariniens et les kystes de *Trypanophis major* Duboscq et Rose <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 18 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 94–96. [W[a].]

1927 c.—*Trypanophis major* n. sp. parasite d'*Abylopsis pentagona* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 51 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 372–376, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1932 a.—*Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche et *Trypanophis major* Duboscq et Rose <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 74 (Jubilaire) (22), Aug., pp. 411–435, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [W[a].]

1932 b.—Idem <Bull. Trav. Station Exper. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie) (1931), 2. fasc., pp. 9–43, illus. [W[f].]

DUBOSCQ, OCTAVE; and TUZET, ODETTE.
1936 a.—*Topsentella fallax* n. g., n. sp., parasite du mésenchyme de *Sycon raphanus* O. S. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 78, Notes et Rev. (3), Oct. 31, pp. 137–144, illus. [W[a].]

DUBOSQ, M. E. LECARPENTIER. *See* Lecarpentier-Dubosq, M. E.

DUBOUCHER, D.
(1901 a).—Malaria et quinine <Bull. Méd. Algérie, Nov.

DUBOUCHER, HENRI. [*See also* Costantini, Henri; and Duboucher, Henri]

DUBOUCHER, HENRI; and BLONDEAU, ANDRÉ.
1935 a.—Un cas d'opacités arrondies multiples du thorax <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (221), v. 23, July, pp. 436–441, illus. [W[m].]

DUBOUCHER, HENRI; BLONDEAU, ANDRÉ; and TILLIER, ROBERT.
1935 a.—Sur l'évolution d'un cas d'échinococcose vertébrale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (221), v. 23, July, pp. 465–468, illus. [W[m].]

(1936 a).—Sur l'évolution d'un cas d'échinococcose vertébrale <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., p. 53.

DUBOUÉE.
1856 a.—[Kyste hydatique de la rate chez un enfant tuberculeux] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, 2. s., v. 1, Mai, pp. 155–158. [W[m].]

DUBOURCEAU. *See* Duhourcau, Emile.

DUBOUREAU. [Méd.-Maj.] See Chartres; Lubet; and Duboureau.

DUBOUREAU. [Méd.-Maj. Alep]
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie, traite par débri dement suivi de fermeture sans drainage. Guérison <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 18 (7), July 3–17, pp. 271–273. [W[m].]

DUBOURG; and LABOUGLE.
1889 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur [Same as 1889 b *and* 1890 a] <Bull. Soc. Anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, v. 10, pp. 187–204. [W[m].]

1889 b.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique osseux du fémur gauche; amputation de cuisse <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 19 (22), 29 Dec., pp. 218–221. [W[m].]

1890 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 19 (23), 5 Jan., pp. 231–234. [W[m].]

DU BOURGUET. [Med. Capt., Asst. Hôp. Mil.] [*See also* Joly; and Du Bourguet; *and* Perrignan de Troyes; and Du Bourguet]
1932 a.—A propos d'un cas de filaire calcifiée <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 26 (9), Nov., pp. 189–191. [W[m].]

DU BOURGUET. [Med. Capt.]; and JOLY.
1933 a.—Réflexions à propos de neuf observations de bilharziose vésicale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 98–105. [W[m].]

DUBOURREAU. *See* Perard; and Dubourreau.

DUBOVIK, V. M. [ДУБОВИК, В. М.] [Ashkhabadskiĭ Exper. Vet. Bakteriol. Station] *See* Rafalovich, E. I.; and Dubovik, V. M.

DUBOVSKOĬ, P. A. [ДУБОВСКОЙ, П. А. [Turkmensk-Kozhno-Venerol. Inst., Ashkhabad] *See* Lavrov, A. P.; and Dubovskoi, P. A.

DUBREUIL, A. [Montpellier]
1890 a.—Kyste hydatique de la mamelle <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 16 (4), Mai, pp. 265–266. [W[m].]

1891 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie traités par l'opération de Lindemann-Landau <Gaz. Méd., Paris, an. 62, 7. s., v. 8 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 577–580. [W[m].]

DUBREUIL, G.; and FAVRE, M.
1918 a.—Sur les éosinophilies locales. (Notes cytologiques) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (5), 9 Mars, pp. 215–216. [W[a].]

DUBREUIL, GEORGES.
1869 a.—Du ténia au point de vue de ses causes et particulièrement de l'une d'elles, l'usage alimentaire de viande de bœuf crue. Thèse. 66 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

DUBREUIL, H. JOUVEAU. *See* Jouveau-Dubreuil, H.

DUBREUIL, J. *See* Tribondeau, L.; Fichet, M.; and Dubreuil, J.

DUBREUILH. [Méd., Bordeaux]
1838 a.—Pustule gangréneuse déterminée par la morsure d'un insecte <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (106), an. 11, v. 12, Sept. 11, p. 426 [W[m].]

DUBREUILH, WILLIAM AUGUSTE. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Bordeaux] [*See also* de Nabias, Barthélemy; and Dubreuilh, William Auguste]
1893 a.—Anatomie pathologique de la gale [Read Apr. 8] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 4, p. 273. [W[m].]

1893 b.—Les doctrines parasitaires en dermatologie <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 23 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 93–96; (10), Mar. 5, pp. 105–107. [W[m].]

DUBREUILH, WILLIAM AUGUSTE—Continued.

1894 a.—Les diptères cuticoles chez l'homme <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 6 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 328–350. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Précis de dermatologie. iii+517 pp., 10 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Dermatozoaires <Prat. Dermat. (Besnier, Brocq et Jacquet), v. 1, pp. 842–872, figs. 202–219. [Wm.]

(1900 b).—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. Paris.

1900 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 38 (14–15), 15 Oct., pp. 456–457. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Gale <Prat. Dermat. (Besnier, Brocq et Jacquet), v. 2, pp. 726–749, figs. 121–128, pl. 16. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Pigmentation cutanée causée par le *Demodex folliculorum* <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 31 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 53–54. [Wm.]

1905 a.—L'ankylostomiase cutanée <Presse Méd., v. 13 (30), 15 Avril, pp. 233–234. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Traitement de la gale <J. Méd. Bordeaux, n. s., v. 89 (7), July, pp. 183–185. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Gale à localisation anormale, gale du dos et de la face <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5. s., v. 7, pp. 133–135. [Wm.]

1919 b.—Phthiriase pubienne à localisations anormales <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 5. s., v. 7, pp. 226–227. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Un cas de gale du chat transmise à l'homme <J. Méd. Bordeaux, n. s., v. 94 (4), Feb. 25, p. 124. [Wm.]

1922 b.—Phtiriase pubienne généralisée <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 29, p. 126. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Les leishmanioses tegumentaires <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 103, n. s., (2), 25 Jan., pp. 53–58. [Wm.]

DUBREUILH, WILLIAM-AUGUSTE; and BEILLE, L.

[1896 a].—Parasites animaux de la peau humaine. 185 pp., 22 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Filaire de médine <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 425–442. [Wm.]

DUBREUILH, WILLIAM AUGUSTE; and FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E.

1924 a.—Gale norvégienne. Revue générale <Paris Méd., v. 51 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 251–254, illus. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Un cas de gale norvégienne <Bull. Soc. Franç. Demat. et Syph., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 45–56, illus. [Wm.]

DUBREUILH, WILLIAM AUGUSTE; and JOULIA.

1921 a.—Un cas de gale de chat. [Read Dec. 8] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, pp. 513–514. [Wm.]

DUBRISAY, J. [Dr.]

1877 a.—De la fièvre intermittente chez les enfants <Bull. Soc. Méd. Paris (1876), 2. s., v. 11, pp. 84–90. [Wm.]

DU BROSSAY, RENÉ CHIRON. *See* Chiron Du Brossay, René.

DUBROVIN, E. A. [Дубровин, Е. А.]; and PETROV, M. I.

1937 a.—Облиьиянии ультракоротких волн на развитие и жизнеспособность яиц паразитических червей *Toxocara mystax* и *Toxascaris leonina* [The influence of the ultrashort waves on the development and viability of the eggs of helminths *Toxocara mystax* and *Toxascaris leonina*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 139–148. [Wa.]

DUBROVINSKIĬ, S. B.; KRANTSFEL'D, A. M.; ROZENFEL'D, V. D.; and SALAMANDRA, E. G.

1927 a.—Данные обследования на глисты некоторых групп Московского населения и очередные задачи медицинской гельминтологии (Résultats de l'examen helminthologique de certains groupes de la population de Moscou et les problèmes à l'ordre du jour de l'helminthologie médicale) [Russian text; French summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Patol. i Infekt. Bolezneĭ, v. 4 (4), pp. 503–524. [Wm.]

(1927 b).—Zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis in Turkmenistan [Russian text] <Gig. i Epidemiol. (8), pp. 51–57.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13–14), 12 Juli, p. 301. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Zur Hakenwurmverbreitung in Turkmenistan <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (1–4), 25 Juli, pp. 172–177, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der parasitischen Würmer bei verschiedenen Bevölkerungsgruppen in Moskau und die Wege der medizinischen Helminthologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (6–8), 28 Juni., pp. 481–496, 1 pl. [Wa.]

DUBRUEL, C. M. E.

1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l' étiologie de l' eléphantiasis arabum <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 355–359. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Essais de thérapeutique de l'éléphantiasis arabum <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 360–364. [Wm.]

DUBS J. [Dr., Kantonsspital Winterthur]

1920 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der akuten Appendicitis im Kindesalter <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr. (18), 29 Apr. (Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 50), pp. 341–346. [Wm.]

DUBUC, A. [Interne Serv. Hôp. Sainte-Eugénie]

1862 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; frémissement hydatique; kyste séreux du mésentère; frémissement hydatique sans hydatides; ponction et guérison <Gaz Hôp., Paris, v. 35 (89), 31 Juillet, pp. 353–354. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Hydatiden-Balg der Leber, Hydatiden-Geräusch (frémissement hydatique) behufs der Diagnose, seröse Kyste des Mesenteriums und Hydatidengeräusch ohne Hydatiden; Punktion und Heilung [Transl. of 1862 a] <J. Kinderkr., v. 40 (3–4), März–Apr., pp. 256–262. [Wm.]

DUBUISSON.

1835 a.—État épileptique et vertigineux, alternant chez un cheval atteint d'une affection vermineuse <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 12 [Mai], pp. 243–245. [Wm.]

1835 b.—Epilepsy and staggers alternating in a horse having worms. [Transl. of 1835 a] <Veterinarian, London (93), v. 8, n. s. (33), v. 3, Sept., pp. 493–494. [Wa.]

DU BUISSON, M.; and VAN DEN BERGHE, LOUIS.

(1927 a).—Modifications expérimentales du tonus des muscles longitudinaux sous-cutanés de la sangsue médicinale <Arch. Internat. Physiol., v. 29, pp. 19–21, 1 fig.

DU BUYSSON, HENRI.
1897 a.—Observations sur les accidents produits par la piqûre des acariens du genre Argas <Ann. Soc. Entom. France (1896), v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 217–226. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Les cestodes, leurs oeufs et leurs larves (tenias et bothriocephales) <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais (188–189), v. 16, Aug.–Sept., pp. 133–147. [Wa.]

1904 a.—*Cittotaenia denticulata* Rud. <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais (198–199), v. 17, Juin–Juillet, p. 130. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Recherches synonymiques sur *Argas reflexus* Fabr. (verus) et *Ixodes marginatus* Fabr. (verus) <Misc. Entom. Uzès. v. 26 (7), July, pp. 49–51. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Simples aperçus sur la parasitologie chez l'homme et les animaux <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais, pp. 82–87. [Cb.]

1923 a.—Parasites des nids d'hirondelles dans l'Allier <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais, pp. 10–12. [Cb.]

DU BUYSSON, R.
1912 a.—Un hyménoptère parasite des Ixodes <Arch. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), 15 Avril, pp. 246–247, fig. 1. [Wa.]

DUCA, CHARLES J. [Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York]
1939 a.—Studies on age resistance against trypanosome infections: II. The resistance of rats of different age groups to *Trypanosoma lewisi*, and the blood response of rats infected with this parasite <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (1), Jan., Sect. C, pp. 25–32. [Wa.]

DEL DUCA, DOMENICO.
1927 a.—Santonina e chenopodio <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 34, pt. 1 (26), 27 Giugno, pp. 925–926. [Wm,]

DUCAMP; and CARRIEU.
1921 a.—A propos d'un cas de filariose sanguine (*Filaria loa*) avec présentation de malade et d'embryons filariens vivants <Montpel. Méd., v. 43 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 113–116. [Wm.]

DUCAMP; GUEIT; VILLA; and PUECH.
1923 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon chez un syphilitique <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpelier (1922–23), v. 4 (6), Apr., pp. 322–324. [Wm.]

DUCAROS. [Mitelin]
1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples, dont l'un dans l'excavation empechait l'accouchement (12 kystes) [Read July 9] <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 12 (5), pp. 362–363. [Wm.]

DUCAS, ROBERT. [Dr., Fac. Méd. Paris]
1921 a.—L'immunité dans la trichinose. Thèse 47 pp., Paris. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

DUCASSE.
(1897 a).—Un cas d'*Hypoderma diana* chez un chevreuil <Police San., 15 Mars.

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 648–649. [Wa, Wm.]

DUCASSE, JEAN MARIE AUGUSTIN (*fils*) [Docteur Chir., Prof. Ecole Méd.]
1834 a.—Observation sur le dragonneau <Hist. et Mém. Acad. Sc. Toulouse (1828–33), v. 3, pt. 1, pp. 165–176. [Wc.]

DUCASTEL. [Interne, Hôp. Saint-Antoine]
1870 a.—Tumeur hydatique avec abcès du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1869), v. 44, 2. s., v. 14, pp. 144–146. [Wm.]
1874 a.—Hydatides du cœur et des poumons <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1870), v. 45, 5. s., v. 15, pp. 362–365. [Wm.]

DU CASTEL, J.; and BOURGEOIS, F.
1917 a.—Filariose lymphangiectasique et ganglionnaire avec association de chique et de bilharziose <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 41, pp. 659–664. [Wm.]

DU CAZAL. [–1922] [Dr., Val-de-Grâce] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 88 (37), 14 Nov. 1922, p. 211] [Wm.]
1891 a.—Evacuation, par un méme malade et en une fois, de vingt-cinq tænias <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 8 (16), 21 Mai, pp. 244–245. [Wm.]
1891 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 64 (73), 23 Juin, pp. 673–674. [Wm.]

DUCCESHI, V. [Prof.]
1914 a.—Note di parassitologia comparata del sangue <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 24 (2), pp. 269–273, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DUCELLIER. [Méd. Chef Hôp. Canton. Genève]
1868 a.—Étude clinique sur la tumeur à échinocoques multiloculaire du foie et des poumons. 20 pp., 2 pls., 1 table. Paris. [Wm.]

DUCHAMP.
1885 a.—[Une hydatide provenant d'un kyste de l'épaule] [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Saint-Etienne, May 19] <Loire Med., v. 4 (7), July 15, p. 181. [Wm.]

DUCHAMP, G.
1876 a.—Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les ligules, *L. simplicissima*, Rudolphi.—*L. monogramma*, Creplin. 46 pp.; App. by Bertolus, pp. 47–60, 3 l., 2 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1876 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 5 (5), pp. 372–373. [Wa.]

1876 c.—Note sur le développement des ligules <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 4, art. 4, 3 pp. [Wa.]

1877 a.—Sur les conditions de développement des ligules <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (26), 24 Dec., pp. 1239–1240. [Wa.]

1878 a.—Experiences sur les conditions du développement des ligules [Abstract of 1877 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 7 (8), Fév., art. 7, 1 p. [Wa.]

1878 b.—The development of Ligula [Transl. of 1878 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (12), v. 2, Dec., p. 498. [Wa.]

1878 c.—Sur les conditions de développement des ligules. Deuxième note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 86 (7), 18 Fév., pp. 493–494. [Wa.]

DUCHANEK, J. OTTO. *See* Duschanek, J. Otto.

DUCHASSAING, P.
1854 a.—Études sur l'éléphantiasis des arabes et sur la spiloplaxie <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 2, 5. s., v. 4, Oct., pp. 412–429; Dec., pp. 706–716: [Wm.]
1855 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 1, 5. s., v. 5, Jan., pp. 52–76. [Wm.]

DUCHATEAU. [Dr. Méd.]
(1816 a).—Observation sur des vers contenus dans les voies urinales, et rendus vivants par l'urêtre <Bull. Soc. Méd. Emulat. Paris, v. 1 (3), Mars, pp. 143–160.

1816 b.—Idem <J. Méd. Chir. Pharm., Paris, v. 35, Mars, pp. 242–259. [W[m].]

DUCHAUSSOY, AUGUSTE-PHILIBERT.
1854 a.—[Un vaste kyste du foie communiquant avec l'estomac] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 29, 3. s., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 17–19. [W[m].]

DUCHEK.
1871 a.—Febris intermittens (střídavka) <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 10, pp. 185, 193. [W[m].]

DUCHÔNE, CLAUDE.
1818 a.—Dissertation sur les vers que l'on observe dans l'intestin de l'homme. Thèse. vi+7–28 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

DUCHER.
(1905 a).—Destruction des larves d'oestres (*Gastrophilus equi*) par la methode Perroncito <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vet. Mill. v. 7, p. 525.

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev., Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (81), v. 7, 1 Mai, pp. 486–487. [W[a], W[m].]

DUCHESNE, L. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Cas de Tænia chez un enfant de cinq ans [Abstract of report read 6 Avril, 1882] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris (1882), pp. 47–48. [W[m].]

1889 a.—Du traitement des tænias <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris, v. 81 (6), 15 Mars. pp. 233–240; (7), 1 Avril, pp. 241–245. [W[m].]

DUCHESNE-DUPARC, LOUIS VICTOR.
1859 a.—Traité pratique des dermatoses ou maladies de la peau classées d'après la méthode naturelle, comprenant l'exposition des meilleures méthodes de traitement, suivi d'un formulaire spécial. lxvi+491 pp., 1 table. Paris. [W[m].]

1862 a.—Idem. 2. ed., lxvi+536 pp., 1 table. Paris. [W[m].]

DUCHINI, O. *See* Cazet, A.; Abbate, M.; and Duchini, O.

DUCHON, LOUIS. *See* Flandin, Charles; and Duchon, Louis.

DUCI, E. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Cisticerco sotto-congiuntivale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (45), 7 Giugno, pp. 354–355. [W[m].]

DUCK, RUSSELL WILLIAM. [1888–]
1931 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and hogs <Rural N. Yorker (5178), v. 90, Sept. 19, p. 970, illus. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Horse parasites and other livestock problems <Rural N. Yorker (5224), v. 91, Aug. 6, pp. 680–681. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Horse with pin worms <Rural N. Yorker (5413), v. 96, Dec. 4, p. 780. [W[a].]

DUCKETT, ALLEN BOWIE. [1891–1918] [*For necrology see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 20 (9), Dec. 1918, pp. 185–186] [W[a].]
1916 a..—Notes on a little-known rabbit ear mite (*Psoroptes cuniculi* Mégnin) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 48, n. s., v. 1 (6), Mar., pp. 726–730, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

DUCKWORTH, C. U.
1933 a.—Cattle scab <14. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1933) (Month. Bull., v. 22 (12), Dec.), p. 430. [W[a].]

DUCKWORTH, C. U.—Continued.
[1935? a].—Division of animal industry <15. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1934) (Month. Bull., v. 23 (12), Dec. 1934), pp. 357–368. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Division of animal industry <16. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1935) (Bull., v. 24 (4), Oct.–Dec., 1935), pp. 364–375. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Division of animal industry <17. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1936), (Bull., v. 25 (4), Oct.–Dec., 1936), pp. 411–424, illus. [W[a].]

1937 b.—Livestock disease and eradication programs in California (Proc. 69. Conv. California Fruit Growers and Farmers, Bakersfield, Calif., Dec. 14–15, 1936) <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 26 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 128–131. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Division of animal industry <18. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1937), (Bull., v. 26 (4), Oct.–Dec., 1937), pp. 359–373. [W[a].]

DUCKWORTH, (*Sir*) DYCE. [M. D.]
1871 a. *See* Ferguson, G. Bagot, 1871 a.

1872 a.—Clinical observations upon certain skin diseases. Part 1 <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 8, pp. 43–60. [W[m].]

1873 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 100–122. [W[m].]

1874 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sc. Méd., an. 2 (6), v. 3 (2), 16 Avril, pp. 658–659. [W[m].]

1879 a.—On the aspiration of hydatid cysts. (*In his* Clinical contributions to practical medicine) <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 15, pp. 27–28. [W[m].]

1908 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis <Clin. J., London (838), v. 33 (6), Nov. 18, pp. 81–83. [W[m].]

DUCKWORTH, R. E. [Supervising Vet. Live Stock Inspector, Div. Animal Indust.]
1938 a.—Report of Cysticercus infestation in deer <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 563–566, illus. [W[a].]

DUCLAUX, ALPHONSE PIERRE.
1875 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie considérés au point de vue de la marche et du traitement. Thèse. 88 p. Paris. [W[m].]

DUCLERQ, MARIE ROGER JULIEN MANUEL GEORGES. [1886–]
1911 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la suppuration des kystes hydatiques. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 66 pp. Bordeaux. [W[m].]

DUCLOT, NOËL JOSEPH DOMINIQUE. [1858–]
1886 a.—Contributions à la géographie médicale. Haut-Sénégal et Haut-Niger. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 111 pp., front. (map), graphs, plans. Bordeaux. [W[a].]

DUCLOUX, EDOUARD. [Sous-Directeur Inst. Pasteur, Tunis]
1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la jaunisse ou hémoglobinurie bovine en Tunisie <Bull. Direct. Agric. et Commerce, Tunis, v. 6 (20), Juillet, pp. 244–247. [W[a].]

1901 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 19, 8. s., v. 8 (16), 30 Août, pp. 340–344. [W[a].]

1903 a.—Sur la spirillose des oies <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 57, n. s., v. 21, 30 Août, pp. 360–361. [W[a].]

1905 a.—Sur une coccidiose intestinale du boeuf en Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (30), 3 Nov., pp. 352–354. [W[a], W[m].]

DUCLOUX, EDOUARD—Continued.
1905 b.—Sur une piroplasmose bacilliforme du boeuf en Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (33), 24 Nov., pp. 461–463. [W[a], W[m]]

1908 a.—Sur un protozoaire dans la lymphangite épizootique du mulet en Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (13), 10 Avril, pp. 593–595. [W[a], W[m].]

1927 a.—De la population bovine en Tunisie <Eleveur Nord-Africain (31), v. 3, 5 Avril, pp. 478–482. [W[a].]

DUCLOUX, EDOUARD; and CORDIER, GEORGETTE.
1930 a.—Recherches sur le traitement de l'anaplasmose bovine experimentale en Tunisie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 191 (12), 22 Sept., pp. 502–503. [W[a].]

1931 a.—L'anaplasmose bovine expérimentale en Tunisie <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Août, pp. 425–446, figs. 1–16; Sept., pp. 495–507, fig. 17. [W[a].]

1931 b.—Etude de certaines modifications humorales survenues au cours de l'anaplasmose marginale bovine expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (25), 22 Juin, pp. 1677–1680. [W[a].]

DUCLOUX, L.
1904 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Emys leprosa* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (12), 1 Avril, pp. 564–565; note by Laveran, p. 565. [W[a], W[m].]

DUCOURNAU.
(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques musculaires. Thèse (Bordeaux).

DUCOURTIOUX. *See* Sézary, A.; Ducourtioux, and Felsenswalb.

DUCREY, AUGUSTO; and ORO, MARIO.
1892 a.—Contribuzione all'istologia patologica e patogenesi del condiloma acuminato <Riforma Med., an. 8 (129), v. 2, 7 Giugno, pp. 639–640. [W[m].]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (16), 19 Oct., p. 564. [W[a].]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 434–435. [W[a], W[m].]

DUCROS, J. [Interne Hôp. Rouen]
1920 a.—L'hydro-pneumatose kystique post-opératoire consécutive à la réduction sans drainage des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris), 105 pp., pls. Paris. [W[m].]

DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE. *See* de Blainville, Marie Henri Ducrotay.

DUCUING, J. [Fac. Med. Toulouse]; and GISCARD, J. B.
1931 a.—Kyste hydatique rétro-vésical primitif chez un homme <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 482–487. [W[m].]

DUCUING, J.; SOULA, LOUIS CAMILLE; MILETZKY; and WAYSBORT.
1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'hirudinisation <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 2 (3), pp. 240–252, 2 graphs. [W[m].]

DUDCHENKO, I. S. [Дудченко, И. С.]
1913 a.—Новый кровепаразитъ найденный въ крови тушканчика (New parasite found in the blood of the jerboa] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 12 (2), Jan. 12, p. 51. [W[m].]

DUDCHENKO, I. S.—Continued.
1913 b.—Особый видъ трипанозомы типа *lewisi*. Предварительное сообщеніе [A new trypanosome of the type *lewisi*. Preliminary report] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 12 (18), May 4, pp. 606–607. [W[m].]

1915 a.—"Курловскія тѣлца" и отношеніе ихъ к простѣйшим организмам—Chlamydozoa [Les "corpuscules de Kourloff" et leurs rapports aux Chlamydozoa.] [Russian text; French summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 89–96, figs. 1–20. [W[a].]

DUDDING, JOHN SCARBROUGH. [Surg. R. N.]
1916 a.—A new treatment for "Oriental sore" <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 2 [(3)], July, p. 348. [W[m].]

DUDGEON, GERALD CECIL. [1867–1930] [Consulting Agriculturist, Min. Agric., Egypt.] [*For necrology see* Nature London (3160), v. 125, May 24, 1930, p. 787] [W[a].]
1906 a.—Occurrence and habits of some species of human biting flies belonging to the family Tabanidae and Muscidae (Glossina), from the west coast of Africa <J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 326–328. [W[a], W[m].]

1922 a.—Occurrence of *Heligmosomum brasiliense* Trav. in England <Parasitology, v. 14 (1), Apr., p. 13. [Issued Apr. 25] [W[a].]

DUDGEON, LEONARD STANLEY. [1876–1938] [C. M. G., C. B. E., F. R. C. P., Prof. Path. Univ. London] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (6009), v. 235, v. 2 (18), Oct. 29, 1938, pp. 1031–1032] [W[a].] [*See also* Seligmann, Charles Gabriel; and Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley]
1922 a.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1921] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 35–36. [W[c].]

1926 a.—Case of kala-azar in a child treated with intravenous sodium antimony tartrate. Death. Microscopical examination of the various viscera <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 19, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 11–13. [W[c].]

DUDGEON, LEONARD STANLEY; and CHILD, FRANCIS JOSEPH.
1903 a.—Eosinophilia associated with dracontiasis <J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 253–254. [W[a].]

1903 b.—Eosinophilia associated with dracontiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (19), Nov. 30, p. 735. [W[a].]

DUDGEON, LEONARD STANLEY; and CLARKE, CECIL.
1917 a.—A contribution to the microscopical histology of malaria, as occurring in the Salonika force in 1916, and a comparison of these findings with certain clinical phenomena <Lancet, London (4901), v. 193, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 153–156. [W[a].]

1917 b.—On the cultivation of the malarial parasite in vitro <Lancet, London (4884), v. 192, v. 1 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 530–531. [W[a].]

1917 c.—On the cultivation of the malarial parasite in vitro [Extract from 1917 b] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (9), May 1, pp. 104–106. [W[a].]

DUDGEON, LEONARD STANLEY; and CLARKE, CECIL—Continued.
1919 a.—An investigation of fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* in Macedonia <Quart. J. Med. (48), v. 12, July, pp. 372–390, pl. 23. [W^{m}.]

DUDICH, ENDRE. [*See also* Ehik, Gyula; and Dudich, Endre]
(1923 a).—Adatok hazánk Anopluraifaunájához [Contributions to the Anoplura of Hungary] [German summary] <Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, v. 26, pp. 59–61.
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 11 (8), Aug., p. 134. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1925 a.—A magyarországi denevérlegyek (Die ungarischen Fledermausfliegen) <Math. és Természettud. Közlemények Magyar Tudomán. Akad., Budapest, v. 41, pp. 144–150; German summary, p. 151. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Úi rákfajok magyarország faunájában (Neue Krebstiere in der Fauna Ungarns) [Alternate Hungarian-German text] <Arch. Balatonicum, v. 1, pars 3, 31 Dec., pp. 343–387, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

DUDINOW, O. A. [Kazakstan]
1932 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus der Orbita und Trauma <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 373–380, illus. [W^{m}.]

DUDLEY, FRANK WILBURN. [1868–] [M. D., Manila, P. I.]
1914 a.—Amebic dysentery and liver abscess—emetine hydrochloride and aspiration in their treatment <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 38, 3. s., v. 30 (6), June 15, pp. 390–392. [W^{a}.]
1914 b.—Amoebic dysentery and liver abscess; emetine hydrochloride and aspiration in their treatment <Actas. Mem. y Comun. 2. Asamb. Reg. Med. y Farm. Filipinas, v. 2, Feb. 10–14, pp. 271–273. [W^{m}.]

DUDLEY, JOHN EDWARD (*jr.*) [1886–] [Scient. Asst., U. S. Bureau Entom.] *See* Scott, Eugene Wiley; Abbott, Walter Sidney; and Dudley, John Edward (*jr.*)

DUDLEY, P. H.
1898 a.—Micrometers and micrometric measurements <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8, pl. [W^{m}.]

DUDLEY, SHELDON FRANCIS. [M. D., Surg. Comdr. R. N.]
1923 a.—The carrier problem <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 93–113. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Human adaptation to the parasitic environment <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 22 (5), Mar., pp. 569–592 (25–48), figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Tape worm cysticercus epilepsy as illustrated by a case in a naval rating <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 179–181. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—The ecological outlook on epidemiology <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. v. 30 (1), Nov., Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 57–70 (pp. 1–14). [W^{a}.]

DUDOGNON, E. JABIN. *See* Jabin-Dudognon, E.

DUDON. [Prof. Suppl. École Méd., Bordeaux]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite. Guérison avec conservation des fonctions de l'œil [Read 17 Août] <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, pp. 432–440. [W^{m}.]
1877 b.—Idem <Bordeaux Méd., v. 6 (35), 28Août, pp. 274–277. [W^{m}.]

DUDUKALOV, A. A. [Дудукаловъ, А. А.]
1908 a.—О трипанозомах рогатаго скота. Предварительное сообщение [The trypanosomes of cattle. Preliminary report] [Russian text] <Russk' Vrach, v. 7 (12), pp. 410–411. [W^{m}.]
1908 b.—О трипанозомахъ при чумѣ рогатаго скота [Trypanosomes associated with cattle plague] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Petersburg, v. 20 (13), July 1, col. 555–557. [W^{m}.]
1908 c.—Trypanosomen des Hornviehes [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (20), 14 Mai, p. 889. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DUDUKALOV, A. A.; and DUDUKALOV, N.
1910 a.—Объ искусственномъ культивированіи трипанозомъ, найденныхъ у рогатаго скота. Сообщение второе [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (1), pp. 1–4, pl. [W^{a}.]

DUDUKALOV, N. *See* Dudukalov, A. A.; and Dudukalov, N.

DU DURONDEAU.
1782 a.—Sur la sangsue médicinale <J. Phys., Paris, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 284–292, pl. [W^{c}.]

DUDZUS, PAUL. [Dr. Med. Vet., Schöneberg b. Berlin]
1911 a.—Untersuchungen über die durch *Filaria reticulata* bedingte Entzündung (Filariosis) des Fesselbeinbeugers beim Pferde <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (5–6), 1 Apr., pp. 225–267, pls. 5–8, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

VON DUEBEN, ADOLPH. [M. D.]
1859 a.—On microscopical diagnosis [Transl., with annotations by Prof. Louis Bauer] <Am. Med. Month., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 30–43, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

VON DUEBEN, GUSTAF W. J. [Chir Mag., Stockholm]
1854 a.—Ett fall of peritonitis hos barn vållad genom bristning af processus vermiformis och spolmaskars utkrypande i bukhålan <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 16 (6), Juni, pp. 341–348. [W^{m}.]
1855 a.—Ein Fall von Peritonitis bei einem Kinde, welche durch Aufbrechung des Processus vermiformis und Auskriechen von Spulwürmern in die Bauchhöhle verursacht worden war [Transl. of 1854 a] <J. Kinderkr., v. 25 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 317–326. [W^{m}.]
1855 b.—Ofversigt af de bidrag mikroskopet lemnat till den medicinska diagnostiken. Thesis. (Upsala), 98 pp., 1 l., 43 figs. Stockholm. [W^{m}.]
1858 a.—Leistungen des Mikroskops zum Zweck der ärztlichen Diagnostik. 88 pp., pls. Würzburg. [W^{m}.]

DÜNABURG, A. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Hirncysticercus (multiple Cysten) <Ztschr. Ges. Neurol., v. 142 (1), Sept. 26, pp. 120–128, illus. [W^{m}.]

DUEÑAS, JOAQUIN L.
1890 a.—Sobre el empleo de la quinina en la Habana <1. Cong. Méd. Region. Cuba (Habana, Jan. 1890), pp. 243–260. [W^{m}.]

DUERBECK, WILHELM. [1874–1932] [Dr. Phil. Städt. Oberveterinärrat, Nürnberg] [*For necrology see* München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (13), 30 März, 1932, pp. 153–154] [Wa.]

1898 a.—Die Hepatitis cysticercosa des Schweines <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 10 (1), pp. 32–38, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DÜRCK, HERMANN. [1869–] [Docent Dr., Asst., Path. Inst., Munich]

1900 a.—Atlas and epitome of special pathologic histology. Authorized translation from the German. Edited by Ludvig Hektoen. [v. 1], 158 pp., 60 pls. Philadelphia. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Idem. [v. 2], 192 pp., pls. 61–120. Philadelphia and London. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Ueber pathologisch-anatomische Grundlagen plötzlicher Todesfälle [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Verein, München, 25 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (32), 8 Aug., p. 1517. [Wa.]

1932 a.—*Cysticercus racemosus* im Myokard. (*In his* Ueber pathologisch-anatomische Grundlagen plötzlicher Todesfälle) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (15), 10 Apr., pp. 631–632, fig. 10. [Wa.]

DUERDEN, JAMES EDWIN. [–1937] [Prof., M. Sc., Ph. D., A. R. C. S., Prof. Zool., Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, South Africa] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, 1937, p. 576] [Wa.]

1906 a.—Bars in ostrich feathers <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 704–718. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Present needs of the ostrich in South Africa <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 668–675. [Wa.]

DUERDEN, JAMES EDWIN; MARÉ, G. S.; and BOSMAN, V.

1932 a.—Influence of regular dipping on the merino sheep and its fleece <Farming in South Africa (79), v. 7, Oct., pp. 305–306. [Wa.]

DÜRIG, MAX. [Dr. Med.]

1892 a.—Ueber die vicariirende Hypertrophie der Leber bei Leberechinococcus <München. Med. Abhandl. (38), 1. R. (13), 23 pp., 1 fig. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (2), 1 Feb., p. 82. [Wa.]

DÜRING, ARTHUR. [Berlin]

1908 a.—Studien über Agglomeration und Immunität bei *Trypanosoma Lewisi*. Diss. (Bern.) 23 pp., Berlin. [Wa.]

VON DÜRING, WILMA. [Approb. Tierärztin, Oldenburg]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erkrankung von Hund, Katze und Frettchen an Otitis externa parasitaria unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Häufigkeit ihres Vorkommens, der Artbestimmung der Milben sowie Untersuchungen über ihre zweckmässige Bekämpfung. I. Mitt. Geschichtliches <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 55 (3), 22 Dez., pp. 253–257. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Idem. II. Mitt. Verbreitung der Milben <Ibidem, pp. 258–262, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Idem. III. Mitt. Artbestimmung der Ohrräudemilbe <Ibidem, pp. 263–278, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1926 d.—Idem. IV. Mitt. Klinische Untersuchungen <Ibidem, pp. 279–284. [Wa.]

1926 e.—Idem. V. Mitt. Pathogenität und Therapie <Ibidem, pp. 285–299. [Wa.]

(1926 f).—Idem. Tierärztl. Diss. (Berlin), pp. 253–299. Berlin.

VON DÜRING, WILMA—Continued.

1927 a.—Die röntgenologische Darstellung der Gallenblase beim Hund und die Wirkung der dabei verwendeten Kontrastmittel auf Ascariden und Leberegel <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 877–879. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erkrankung von Hund, Katze und Frettchen an Otitis externa parasitaria unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Häufigkeit ihres Vorkommens, der Artbestimmung der Milben sowie Untersuchungen über ihre zweckmässige Bekämpfung [Abstract of 1926 f] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (8), 25 Feb., p. 124. [Wa.]

DÜRKEN, BERNHARD. [1881–] [Dr. Phil., Univ. Breslau]

1915 a.—Demonstration von Befruchtungs- und Eifurchungsvorgängen am lebenden Objekt <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 45 (6), 23 Feb., pp. 241–246, figs. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Lehrbuch der Experimentalzoologie. Experimentelle Entwicklungslehre der Tiere. 2 Aufl. xii, 782 pp., figs. 1–290. Berlin. [Wa.]

DÜRR, E. *See* Schuchardt, Bernhard; and Dürr, E.

DÜRSCHINGER, GEORG. [1887–] [Stabsvet, Landshut]

1926 a.—Ueber einige Leberegelheilmittel. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover) 73, [2] pp. [n. p.] [Wa.]

DUESTERBEHN, F. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Rhizoma und Extractum Filicis in therapeutischer, chemischer und toxikologischer Beziehung <Apoth.-Ztg., v. 13 (81), 8 Okt., pp. 713–716; (82), 12 Okt., pp. 720–721; (83), 15 Okt., pp. 729–731; (84), 19 Okt., pp. 734–737. [Wm.]

DUETSCH.

1907 a.—Ein Fall von erfolgloser Coenurusoperation <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (28), 16 Juli, pp. 543–545. [Wa.]

DUETSCH, HERM. AUG. PETER.

1869 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus-blasen im Pleurasacke durch die Operation zur Heilung gebracht. Diss. 13 pp. Kiel. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Idem <Schrift. Univ. Kiel, v. 16 (7), med. ix, pp. 1–13. [Wm.]

DUEWELL. [Kreisthierarzt, Osterholz]

1905 a.—[Erfahrungen über Bazillol gegen Räude; keinen Vorzug vor dem Creolin] <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1903), v. 4, 1. Thiel, p. 86. [Wa. Wm.]

DUFAU. [Méd. Bastide d'Armagnac]

1768 a.—Observation sur une hystérie vermineuse <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris., v. 29, Août, pp. 120–129. [Wm.]

DUFAUGERAY, H.

(1884 a).—Du ténia dans les hôpitaux maritimes de l'Orient. 68 pp.

DUFF, DAVID [Med. Officer, Quittah]

1922 a.—Short note on the use of antimony orally in the treatment of guinea-worm (*In* Accra Lab. Rep.) <Rep. Med. Dept. Govt. Gold Coast (1921), p. 53 [Wm.]

DUFF, DOROTHY. [B. A., Zool. Lab., McGill. Univ.]

1914 a.—The beaver fluke, *Amphistomum subtriquetrum*, Rudolphi <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, 3. s., v. 8, Sept., pp. 87–98, 5 pls., figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

DUFFAU.
1892 a.—Kyste hydatique d'un ganglion de l'aine [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., Bordeaux] <Bull. Méd., Paris (71), v. 6, 4 Sept., pp. 1199–1200. [Wm.]

DUFFAU, H. E.
1923 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et dysenterie bacillaire associées <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 151–153. [Wa, Wm.]

DUFFEK, ERNST. [Cand. Med.]
1902 a. — *Distomum hepaticum* beim Menschen. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des Leberegels <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (30), 24 Juli, pp. 772–775. [Wm.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (49), 6 Dec., p. 826. [Wm.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 30. [Wa.]

DUFFIELD, C. A. W. [M. C., F. E. S.]
1927 a.—The beet ellworm (*Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt)); its life history when found on hops in this country <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye (24), 12 July, pp. 56–58, 2 graphs. [Wa.]

DUFFIN, ALFRED B. [M. D.]
1865 a.—Hydatiform cyst in the anterior lobe or the cerebrum <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Nov. 4, p. 467. [Wm.]
1869 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver treated by simple puncture <Lancet, London (2370), v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, p. 158. [Wm.]
1873 a.—On the value of puncture in hydatid tumour of the liver [Read Nov. 8, 1872] <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 6, pp. 23–38. [Wm.]
1873 b.—Sulla punctura praticata in 7 casi de ecchinococco del fegato [Abstract of 1873 a] <N. Liguria Med., v. 18 (8), 20 Mar., p. 128. [Wm.]

DUFOSSÉ.
(1930 a).—Perforation intestinale revélée par l'issue d'un Ascaris <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 89.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 226. [Wa.]

DUFOSSÉ; and PONS, RENÉ.
(1925 a).—Quatrième cas de coccidiose intestinale observé à Saïgon et originaire de Nha-Trang (Annam) <Bull. Soc. Méd. Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3, p. 530.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (6), 31 Mars, pp. 263–264. [Wa.]

DUFOUGERÉ, W. [Dr., Med. Aide-Maj. Ire. Cl. Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Thiroux, A.; and Dufougeré, W.]
1907 a.—L'eléphantiasis. Ses rapports avec la lymphangite endémique des pays chauds. 56 pp., pls. Paris. [Wm.]
1908 a.—L'eléphantiasis, ses rapports avec la lymphangite endémique des pays chauds <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 473–476. [Wm.]
1910 a.—Sur un cas de *Filaria loa* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 309–310. [Wa.]
1911 a.—La maladie du sommeil et les trypanosomiases animales en Casamance <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 189–191. [Wa.]
1914 a.—La dysenterie amibienne. Son traitement par le chlorhydrate d'émétine <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 11 (2), pp. 107–110. [Wm.]

DUFOUGERÉ, W.—Continued.
1920 a.—Ankylostomiase et béribéri en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 603–617. [Wa.]

DUFOUR.
1786 a.—Observations diverses sur la fièvre putride vermineuse <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 66 (3), Mars, pp. 404–436. [Wm.]

DUFOUR; and GACON.
1889 a.—Cas de ladrerie mortelle chez le chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 40, 3. s., v. 14, Dec., pp. 630–633. [Wa.]
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 443–444. [Wa.]

DUFOUR, AUGUSTE. [Dr., Asile Aveugles, Lausanne]
1915 a.—Paralysie des muscles des yeux par trichocéphales et par oxyures <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 35 (3), 20 Mars, pp. 167–169. [Wm.]

DUFOUR, CH.
[1881 a].—[Viandes trichinées] [Abstract of report read 6 Avril] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., v. 17, proc.-verb., p. xlv. [Wa, Wm,]

DUFOUR, ED. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Cas de kyste de l'ovaire renfermant des lombrics vivants. Double perforation intestinale <Gaz. Gynéc. (451), an. 21, v. 20, Apr. 1, pp. 97–99. [Wm.]

DUFOUR, HENRI.
1900 a.—Intoxication hydatique lentement mortelle au cours d'un kyste hydatique hépato-pulmonaire. Considérations cliniques, histologiques et proposition thérapeutique <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., n. s. (97), v. 5, 6 Dec., pp. 1153–1157. [Wm.]
1900 b.—Slow fatal hydatid intoxication [Abstract of 1900 a] <N. York. Med. J. (1152), v. 72 (26), Dec. 29, p. 1156. [Wa, Wm.]

DUFOUR, HENRI; and GERNEZ, LÉON.
1927 a.—Association pathologique, éberthienne et hydatide, dans un kyste hydatique du foie. Opération et guérison [Read Jan. 21] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 51, pp. 108–110. [Wm.]

DUFOUR, HENRI; and THIERS, J.
1913 a.—Dysenterie chronique amibienne traitée par le chlorhydrate d'émétine. Présentation de malade [Read Apr. 11] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, pp. 827–829. [Wm.]

DUFOUR, J. *See* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Dufour, J.

DUFOUR, JEAN-LOUIS. [1900–1938] [Dr. Méd., Lausanne] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (247), v. 60, issued Dec. 28, 1938, p. 212] [Wa.]
1925 a.—Sur le rôle du pseudo-parasitisme au point de vue du diagnostic des maladies. Thèse Méd. (Lausanne). 52 pp. Lausanne. [Wm.]

DUFOUR, JEAN MARIE LÉON. [1780–1865] [*For biography see* Entom. Month. Mag., v. 2, 1865, p. 48] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. See* Progrès Méd., Paris, Suppl., v. 8 (9), 1931, pp. 65–72, illus.] [Wm.]
1820 a.—Description de six arachnides nouvelles <Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys., v. 4, pp. 355–369, pl. 69, figs. 1–6 [missing]. [Wc.]

DUFOUR, JEAN MARIE LÉON—Continued.
1820 b.—Description de cinq arachnides nouvelles <Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys., v. 5, pp. 198–209, pl. 76, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1820 c.—Observations générales sur les arachnides et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues <Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys., v. 6, pp. 289–306, pl. 95, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1824 a.—Descriptions et figures de quelques arachnides <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 2, pp. 205–211, figs. 2–6. [W^a.]

1824 b.—Recherches anatomiques sur les carabiques et sur plusieures autres insectes coléoptères <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 2, Août, pp. 462–482, pls. 20–21; v. 3, Oct., pp. 215–242, pls. 10–15; Dec., pp. 476–491, pls. 1–4; v. 4, Jan., pp. 103–125, pls. 5–8. [W^a.]

1825 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 5, Juin, pp. 265–283; v. 6, pp. 150–206 pls. 4–9; Dec., pp. 427–468, pls. 17–20. [Continued in 1826 a] [W^a.]

1825 b.—Descriptions et figures de quelques arachnides [Abstract of 1824 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 4, pp. 143–144. [W^c.]

1825 c.—Notice sur l'ascaride lombroïde. et sur les maladies dites vermineuses <J. Gén. Méd., chir. et Pharm., v. 92, 2. s., v. 31, Sept., pp. 332–352. [W^m.]

1826 a.—Recherches anatomiques sur les carabiques et sur plusieurs autres insectes coléptères [Continuation of 1825 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 8, pp. 5–54, pls. 19–21 bis. [W^a.]

1828 a.—Description d'un genre nouveau d'insectes de l'ordre des parasites <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 13, Jan., pp. 62–66, pl. 9 B, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1828 b.—Notice sur la *Filaria forficulæ*, espèce de ver trouvée dans l'abdomen du perce-oreille <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 13, Jan., pp. 66–69, pl. 9 C, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1828 c.—Note sur la grégarine, nouveau genre de ver qui vit en troupeau dans les intestines de divers insectes <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 13, Avril, pp. 366–368, pl. 22, fig. 5. [W^a.]

1828 d.—Observations sur une nouvelle espèce de vers du genre Filaria [Extract from a letter to the editors] <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 14, Juin. pp. 222–224, pl. 12 C figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1829 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Geol., v. 26, pp. 156–157. [W^c.]

1832 a.—Ueber Gregarina, neue Wurmsippe [Abstract of 1828 c] <Isis (Oken) (7), p 761. [W^c.]

1832 b.—Extrait d'une lettre à M. Audouin, sur le *Pteroptus vespertilionis* <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 26, Juillet, pp. 257–260. [W^a.]

1834 a.—Ueber *Filaria tricuspidata* [Abstract of 1828 d] <Isis (Oken) (10), pp. 1025–1026. [W^c.]

1835 a.—Ueber *Ptcroptus vespertilionis* [Abstract of 1832 b] <Isis (Oken) (6), p. 511. [W^c.]

1835 b.—Description et inconographie de trois espèces du genre Philopterus, parasites de l'Albatros <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, v. 4, pp. 669–680, pl. 21, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1836 a.—Recherches sur quelques entozoaires et larves parasites des insects orthoptères et hyménontères. [Abstract of 1837 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 3, 4 Juillet, pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

1836 b.—Idem [Report on Dufour. 1837 a by de Blainville] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 3, 19 Dec., pp. 750–752. [W^a.]

DUFOUR, JEAN MARIE LÉON—Continued.
1837 a.—Recherches sur quelques entozoaires et larves parasites des insectes orthoptères et hyménoptères <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool., 2. s., v. 7, Jan., pp. 5–20, pl. 1 B, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1845 a.—Etudes anatomiques et physiologiques sur les insectes diptères de la famille des pupipares <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 3, Jan., pp. 49–95, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–38. [W^a, W^c.] [In W^a. copy, pls. bound separately]

1851 a.—Sur le parasitisme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris v. 63 (6), 11 Août, pp. 135–139. [W^a.]

1851 b.—On parasitism [Transl. of 1851 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (47), v. 8, Nov., pp. 425–428. [W^a.]

1861 a.—Des cocons de la puce <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 1, pp. 255–258. [W^a.]

DUFOUR, MARC. [1843–1910]
1876 a.—[Cysticerque dans le corps vitré de l'œil] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 10 (5–6), Mai-Juin, pp. 151–152. [W^m.]

1879 a.—[Cysticerque de la ténia du chien dans l'œil d'un homme] [Abstract of report before Soc. Vaud. Méd., 7 Nov., 1878] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 13 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Extraction d'un cysticerque du *Tænia serrata* de l'œil d'un garçon [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (81), v. 16, Mars, p. 173. [W^m.]

1888 a.—[Deux cysticerques qu'il a enlevés du même œil] [Abstract of report read 7 Juillet] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 8 (7), 20 Juillet, p. 453. [W^m.]

1895 a.—[Deux cysticerques celluleux sous rétiniens furent enlevés en 1888] [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Suisse, 5 Mai] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 15 (5), 20 Mai, p. 291. [W^m.]

DUFOUR, R. *See* Lefèvre; and Dufour, R.

DUFRÉNOY, J. [Directeur, Station Path. Vég. Bordeaux]
1938 a.—Le dépérissement vermineux des plantes <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 38, Jan., pp. 118–119, illus. [W^a.]

DUFRENOY, J.; and DUFRENOY, M. L.
1934 a.—Quelques problèmes parasitologiques en Californie, Les nématodes <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 187–192. [W^a.]

DUFRENOY, M. L. *See* Dufrenoy, J.; and Dufrenoy, M. L.

DUFRESNE, VICTOR ALBANS FAUCONNEAU. *See* Fauconneau-Dufresne, Victor Albans.

DUGES, ALFREDO AUGUSTO DELSESCAUTZ. [1826–1910] [Dr., Guanajuato, Mexico] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 8 (3), 1937, pp. 437–455.] [W^a.]
1884 a.—Turicata y garrapata de Guanajuato <Naturaleza, México (1882–1884), v. 6, pp. 195–198, pl. 4. [W^a.]

1886 a.—El *Trombidium dubruelli* nov. sp. <Naturaleza, México, v. 7 (19), pp. 306–307, pl. [W^a.]

1887 a.—*Adelophis copei, Argas sanchezi* y *Ornitomyia* [sic] *villadæ* <Naturaleza, México, 2. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 18–21, 26, pl. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Description de *Geckobia oblonga* nov. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 14–16, figs. A–F. [W^a.]

DUGES, ALFREDO AUGUSTO DELSESCAUTZ—Continued.

1888 b.—Description d'un nouvel ixodidé <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 129–133, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

[1891 a].—*Ixodes herrerae,* Alf. Dug. <Naturaleza, México (1887–90), 2. s., v. 1, pp. 487–488, pl. 32, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1892 a.—*Acanthia inodora* A. Dug (chinche de gallos) <Naturaleza, México, 2. s., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 169–170, pl. 8, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1892 b.—El *Gamasus townsendi,* A. Dugès <Naturaleza, México, 2. s., v. 2 (2), pp. 102–103, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1892 c.—Un nuevo ixodídeo <Naturaleza México, 2. s., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 164–167, pl. 8, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1892 d.—El tlalzahuatl <Estudio, México, v. 4 (6), Oct. 1891, pp. 198–188. [Published Enero] [Wm.]

1892 e.—El tlalzahuatl <Naturaleza, México, 2. s., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 167–168, pl. 8, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1902 a.—*Trichodectes geomydis,* Osborn var. *expansus,* Alf. Dug. <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate," v. 18 (4–5), Oct.–Nov., pp. 185–195, 4 figs., figs. 1–31. [Wa.]

DUGÈS, ANTOINE LOUIS. [1798–1838]. [Prof., Fac. Méd., Montpellier]

1826 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation de quelques espèces d'oxyures et de vibrions <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 9, Nov., pp. 225–251, pls. 47–48, figs. 1–51. [Wa.]

(1826 b).—Idem. Reprint. 27 pp., 2 pls.

[1827 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 13, pp. 168–170. [Wc.]

1828 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation et les mœurs des planariées <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 15, Oct., pp. 139–183, pls. 4–5. [Wa.] [*See* von Baer, K. E. 1828 d]

1830 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Lebensart der Planarien. [Transl. of 1828 a] <Isis (Oken) (2), pp. 169–183. [Wc.]

1830 b.—Aperçu de quelques observations nouvelles sur les planaires et plusieurs genres voisins <Ann. Sc., Nat., v. 21, Sept., pp. 72–90, pl. 2, figs. 1–26. [Wa.]

1830 c.—Lettre relative au mémoire précédent [Dugès, 1830 b] <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 21, Sept., pp. 91–92. [Wa.]

1832 a.—Description d'un nouveau zoophyte, voisin des bothriocéphales (*Catenula lemnæ,* Nob.) <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 26, Mai, pp. 198–205, pl. 11 B, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1832 b.—Recherches sur les caractères zoologiques du genre Pulex, et sur la multiplicité des espèces qu'il renferme <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 27, Oct., pp. 145–165, pl. 4, figs. 1–10. [Wa.] [Atlas bound separately]

1833 a.—*Catenula lemnæ,* neuer Zoophyt, neben Bothriocephalus [Abridged transl. of 1832 a] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 233–235, pl. 10, figs. 1–6. [Wc.]

1833 b.—Einige neue Bemerkungen über die planarien [Abridged transl. of 1830 b] <Isis (Oken) (7), pp. 619–625, pl. 17, figs. 1–26. [Wc.]

1833 c.—Extrait d'un mémoire sur l'ordre des acariens <Institut, Paris, v. 1 (1), 26 Oct., pp. 206–208. [Wc.]

1834 a.—Ueber die Organisation einiger Oxyuren und Vibrionen [Abstract of 1826 a] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 901–905. [Wc.]

DUGÈS, ANTOINE LOUIS—Continued.

1834 b.—Recherches sur l'ordre des acariens en général et la famille des trombidiés en particulier. Premier mémoire <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 1, Jan., pp. 5–45, pl. 1, figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

1834 c.—Deuxième mémoire sur l'ordre des acariens <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 1, Mars, pp. 144–174, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–56. [Wa.]

1834 d.—Recherches sur l'ordre des acariens <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 2, pp. 18–63, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–65. [Wa.]

1834 e.—Nouvelles observations sur les acariens, extraites d'une lettre addressée aux rédacteurs <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 2, Août, pp. 104–106, pl. 11, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1835 a.—Sur le sarcopte de la gale humaine <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 245–249, pl. 11 B, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1836 a.—Ueber *Sarcoptes scabiei* [Abstract of 1835 a] <Isis (Oken) (7), pp. 529–530. [Wc.]

1836 b.—Note sur les caractères zoologiques des *Pulex penetrans* <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2, s., v. 6, pp. 129–134, pl. 7 B, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1836 c.—The itch mite <Arcana Sc. and Art (Timbs), v. 9, pp. 176–177. [Wm.]

DUGÈS, EUGENIO.

1891 a.—Una nueva sanguijuela, *Nephelis mexicana* nobis <Naturaleza, México (1887–90), 2 s., v. 1 pp. 60–63, pl., [Wa.]

DUGGAN, CHARLES WILLIAM [1866–1918] [M. B., C. M. Edin., Major, Royal Army Med. Corps] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (4971), v. 195, v. 2 (23), Dec. 7, 1918, p. 792] [Wa.]

1897 a.—The parasite of malaria in the fevers of Sierra Leone <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 80, pp. 213–237, pl. 23. [Wm.]

1898 a.—The parasite of malaria in the fevers of West Africa <Brit. Med. J. (1933), v. 1, Jan. 15, pp. 139–140. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Idem <Indian Lancet, v. 11 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 207–208. [Wm.]

DUGMORE, G. E.

1895 a.—Fluke <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (19), Sept. 19, p. 491. [Wa.]

DUGMORE, H.

1893 a.—Measles in pigs <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (10), May 18, p. 184. [Wa.]

DUGUÉ, J. M. *See* Malbrant, R.; and Dugué, J. M.

DUGUET.

1883 a.—Sur un cas de bothriocéphale observé à Paris <Union Méd., Paris, an. 37, 3 s., v. 35 (79), 3 Juin, pp. 978–979. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1883), 2 s., v. 20, pp. 62–64. [Wm.]

DUGUID, PETER.

1756 a.—The anthelmintic virtue of the bark of the wild cabbage or bulge-water tree; by the late Mr. Peter Duguid late Surgeon in Jamaica, in a letter to Alexander Monro senior, M. D. & P. A. <Essays and Obs. Phil. Soc. Edinb., v. 2, pp. 264–265. [Wc.]

DUGUID, W. S.

1929 a.—Dogs have worms, too <Black Fox Mag., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 52–53. [Wa.]

Du Hadway, C. [M. D., Jerseyville, Ill.]
1886 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Peoria Med. Month., v. 6 (12), Apr., pp. 661–665. [W^{m}.]

Du Hamel, Jean Baptiste. [1624–1706]
(1701 a).—Regiae scientiarum academiae historia. 615 pp., illus., pl. Paris. [Ch^{c}.]

Duhard, Adolphe. [1853–]
1879 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 50 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Duhig, J. V.; and Goddard, E. J.
1931 a.—[Metacercaria stage of a trematode, Clonorchis (? species) in fish, *Galaxias o'connori* (Ogilvy)] [Abstract of report read 30 June, 1930] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1930), v. 42, Abstr., p. xvi. [Issued 29 Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Duhot, E.
1921 a.—Diagnostic biologique du kyste hydatique <Prat. Méd. Franç. (13), v. 2, Nov., pp. 557–560. [W^{m}.]

Duhot, E.; Crampon, P.; and Lefebvre, J.
1926 a.—Sur la production d'anticorps spécifiques par injections expérimentales de liquide hydatique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (3) 1 Juillet, pp. 233–235. [W^{a}.]

Duhourcau, Emile. [Dr., Pau]
1892 a.—Une nouvelle formule tænifuge; étude comparative <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Thérap., 2. s., v. 19, pp. 295–304. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Une nouvelle formule taenifuge. Etude comparative <N. Remèdes, v. 8 (19), Oct. 8, pp. 448–454. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 36, May, p. 325. [W^{a}.]

(1900 a).—Taenias et taenifuges. 63 pp. Paris.

1904 a.—Traitement de l'ankylostomiase [sic] par le taenifuge français <Méd. et Hyg., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 56–62. [W^{m}.]

Duhring, F. Louise. *See* Greenman, Milton Jay; and Duhring, F. Louise.

Duhring, Louis Adolphus. [1845–] [M. D.]
1871 a.—Phtheiriasis [sic] and localized eczema. Reported by Dr. Arthur Van Harlingen <Phila. Med. Times, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 88–89. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Atlas of skin diseases. 39 l., 36 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. xv+17–618 pp., 15 figs. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 644 pp., 15 figs. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Epitome of diseases of the skin. Being an abstract of a course of lectures delivered in the University of Pennsylvania during the session of 1883 and 1884. 130 pp. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Cutaneous medicine, a systematic treatise on the diseases of the skin. v. 1. vii+221 pp., 20 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem. v. 2, pp. 223–494, 54 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Duill. [Stabsveterinär]
1912 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Schwefelkohlenstoffs bei Gastruslarven-Invasion <Ztschr. Veterinärk. v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 560–562. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—On the effect of carbon disulphide on gastrus larvae invasion <Vet. J. (456), v. 69, June, pp. 286–287. [W^{a}.]

v. Duisburg, H.
1863 a.—Beitrag zur Bernstein-Fauna <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr. (1862) v. 3, pp. 31–36, pl. 1, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

Dujardin, Félix. [1801–1860] [Prof. Zool., Paris] [*For biography see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 5–57] [W^{a}.]

1835 a.—Observations sur les rhizopodes et les infusoires [Abstract] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 1, 16 Nov., pp. 338–340. [W^{a}.]

1835 b.—Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 4, Dec., pp. 343–377, pls. 9–11. [Continued in 1836 c] [W^{a}.]

1836 a.—Infusoires [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, 1 Fév.] <Institut, Paris, v. 4, 1. sect. (143), 3 Fév., pp. 33–34. [W^{s}, Brit. Mus.]

1836 b.—Note sur les infusoires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 2, 1 semestre, 1 Fév., pp. 104–107. [W^{a}.]

1836 c.—Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs [Continued from 1835 b] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 5, Apr., pp. 193–205, pl. 9, figs. A–M. [W^{a}.]

1837 a.—Ueber die Infusorien [Transl. of 1836 a] <Isis (Oken) (9), pp. 723–724. [W^{c}.]

1837 b.—Observation sur les zoospermes <Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. et Physiol., v. 1, pp. 240–248. [W^{m}.]

1837 c.—Sur les zoospermes des mammifères et sur ceux du cochon d'Inde en particulier <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 8, Nov., pp. 291–297. [W^{a}.]

1837 d.—Sur l'embryon des entozoaires et sur les mouvemens de cet embryon dans l'œuf <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 8, Nov., pp. 303–305. [W^{a}.]

1837 e.—Sur les infusoires munis d'un double filament locomoteur <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 8, Nov., pp. 305–309. [W^{a}.]

1838 a.—[L'embryon du *Distoma cyanoides*] [Abstract] <Extr. Proc.–Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 20 Jan., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1838 b.—[Observations nouvelles sur les zoospermes du cochon d'Inde et sur ceux de la carpe.] [Abstract] <Extr. Proc.–Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 20 Jan., pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

1838 c.—Animaux microscopiques [Abstract of report before Soc. philomat. Paris, Jan. 13] <Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. sect. (224), Fév., p. 47. [W^{s}, Pa^{bn}.]

1838 d.—Observations sur la configuration des zoospermes de la salamandre aquatique (*Triton palinepes*). [Extrait d'une lettre] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 6 (13), 26 Mars, pp. 382–383. [W^{a}.]

1838 e.—Sur les zoospermes de la salamandre aquatique <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 10, Juillet, pp. 21–28. [W^{a}.]

1838 f.—Observations sur les Tænias et sur les mouvemens de leur embryon dans l'œuf <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 10, Juillet, pp. 29–34, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1838 g.—Tænias [Abstract] <Extr. Proc.–Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7 Juillet, pp. 109–112. [W^{a}.]

1838 h.—Tœnias [Abstract of report before Soc. Philomat. Paris, July 7] <Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. sect. (240), 2 Août, pp. 249–250. [W^{s}, Pa^{bn}.]

DUJARDIN, FÉLIX—Continued.

1838 i.—Ueber die Gattung Tænia [Abstract of 1838 h] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (151), v. 7 (19), Sept., pp. 289–291. [Wm.]

1838 k.—Mémoire sur un ver parasite constituant un nouveau genre voisin des rotifères. sur le tardigrade, et sur les systolides ou rotateurs en général <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 10, Sept., pp. 175–191, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1838 l.—[Observations sur quatre nouvelles espèces d'annélides marines] [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris] <Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. sect. (248), 27 Sept., p. 316. [Pabn.]

1839 a.—Microscopische Thiere <Isis (Oken) (4), pp. 356–357. [Wc.]

1839 b.—[Bewegung des Embryos im Ey der Bandwürmer] [Abstract of 1838 h] <Isis (Oken) (5), p. 373. [Wc.]

1839 c.—Vier neue Meerwürmer [Abstract of 1838 l] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 381–382. [Wc.]

1839 d.—Sur les infusoires proprement dits <Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. et Physiol., v. 3, pp. 86–88. [Wm.]

1841 a.—Histoire naturelle des zoophytes infusoires comprenant la physiologie et la classification de ces animaux, et la manière de les étudier à l'aide du microscope. xii+684 pp.; atlas, 14 pp., 22 pls. 8°. Paris. [Wa, Wc.]

1842 a.—Mémoire sur les Gordius et les Mermis [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 15 (3), 18 Juillet, pp. 117–119. [Wa.]

1842 b.—Sur les Gordius et les Mermis. [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Paris, 18 Juillet] <Institut, Paris, v. 10, 1. sect. (447), 21 Juillet, p. 256. [Ws, Brit. Mus.]

1842 c.—Dactylophore, ripistes, acariens, etc. [Abstract] <Extr. Proc. Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 20 Août, pp. 92–94. [Wa.]

1842 d.—[Anoête (Anoetus), petit animal voisin des acariens et trouvé parasite sur les ailes d'une abeille] [Abstract of report before Soc. Philomat., Paris, 20 Août] <Institut, Paris, v. 10, 1. sect. (454), 8 Sept., p. 316. [Ws, Brit. Mus.]

1842 e.—Mémoire sur la structure anatomique des Gordius et d'un autre helminthe, le Mermis, qu'on a confondu avec eux <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 18, Sept., pp. 129–151, pl. 6, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1842 f.—[Anoête (Anoetus), petit animal voisin des acariens et trouvé parasite sur les ailes d'une abeille] [Abstract of report read 20 Août] <Extr. Proc.–Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 93–94. [Wa.]

1842 g.—Nouveau manuel complet de l'observateur au microscope. Atlas renfermant 30 planches gravées sur acier. 44 pp., 30 pls. Paris. [Wa.] [*See* 1843 d.]

1843 a.—Mémoire sur les helminthes des musaraignes, et en particulier sur les trichosomes, les distomes et les Tænias, sur les métamorphoses et leurs transmigrations <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 20, pp. 329–349, pls. 14–15. [Wa.]

1843 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 17 (22), 27 Nov., pp. 1253–1254. [Wa.]

1843 c.—[Helminthes des musaraignes] [Abstract of 1843 b] <Institut, Paris (518), 1. sect., v. 11, 30 Nov., p. 407. [Ws.]

DUJARDIN, FÉLIX—Continued.

1843 d.—Nouveau manuel complet de l'observateur au microscope. Ouvrage accompagné d'un atlas renfermant 30 planches gravées sur acier. 1 p. l., 330 pp. Paris. [Wa.] [*For atlas, see* 1842 g]

1845 a.—Histoire naturelle des helminthes ou vers intestinaux. xvi+654+15 pp., 12 pls. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1845 b.—[In Beziehung auf die Cercarien] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (708), v. 33 (4), Jan., pp. 57–58. [Wm.]

1845 c.—Premier mémoire sur les acariens et en particulier sur l'appareil respiratoire et sur les organes de la manducation chez plusieurs de ces animaux <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 3, Jan., pp. 5–21. [Wa.]

1849 a.—Observations sur le prétendu système nerveux des ténias <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 29 (2), 9 Juillet, pp. 30–31. [Wa.]

1849 b.—Additions au mémoire sur les Hypopus <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 12, Nov., pp. 259–265, pl. 11, figs. 1–16. [Wa.] [Plates bound separately.]

1849 c.—Mémoire sur des acariens sans bouche dont on a fait le genre Hypopus et qui sont le premier age des gamases <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 12 [Nov.], pp. 243–250. [Wa, Wc.]

1849 d.—[Négation d'un système nerveux chez les ténias] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, July 9] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (810), v. 17, July 11, pp. 217–218. [Wc.]

1849 e.—Rhizopodes <Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., v. 11, pp. 115–116. [Wa.]

1850 a.—[Acariens sans bouche] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, Feb. 4] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (840), v. 18, Feb. 6, p. 42. [Wc.]

1851 a.—Note sur l'appareil de la déglutition de l'oxyure du cheval (*Oxyuris curvula*) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 15, pp. 302–304, pl. 5, figs. 11–15. [Wa.]

1852 a.—Note sur les infusoires vivant dans les mousses et dans les jungermannes humides, et particulièrement sur une amibe revêtue d'un tégument membraneux <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 18 (4), pp. 240–242. [Wa.]

DU JARDIN, GIOVANNI; and DE BERNARDI, PIETRO.

1873 a.—Intorno all' uscita di tre ascaridi lombricoidi dal meato in un maschio <N. Liguria Med., v. 18 (18), 30 Giugno, pp. 273–281. [Wm.]

1873 b.—Entfernung von drei lebenden Ascariden aus der Harnröhre eines Mannes [Abstract of 1873 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 42 (93), 19 Nov., pp. 1119–1120. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Discharge of ascarides from the urethra [Abstract of 1873 a] <Clinic, Cincinnati, v. 6 (2), Jan. 10, p. 24. [Wm.]

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, GEORGES, [1833–1909] [M. D., Paris] [*See also* Maurel, E., 1890 a.]

1873 a.—De la valeur de la ponction aspiriatrice dans le diagnostic et le traitement des kystes hydatiques <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 42, v. 84 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 97–107. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Conférences sur le traitement des affections hépatiques. Dixième leçon du traitement des kystes hydatiques <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 61, v. 123 (46), 15 Dec., pp. 481–492. [Wm.]

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, GEORGES—Continued.
1892 b.—Idem <Semaine Méd., v. 12, pp. 453–454. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—The treatment of hydatid cysts. Clinical lecture delivered at Hospital Cochin [Transl. of 1892 a] <Internat. Clin., 5. s., v. 3, Oct., pp. 191–195. [W^{m}.]

DUJARIER, CHARLES. [Chir. Hôp., Paris] [*See also* Terrier, F.; and Dujarier, Charles]
1910 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie <J. Méd., Franç., an. 4, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 544–551, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche. Extirpation. Fermeture sans drainage. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (35), pp. 1220–1221. [W^{m}.]

DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. [Méd. Aide-Major 1. Cl.] [*See also* Boidin, L.; and Dujarric de la Rivière, R.]
1914 a.—Sur une coccidie de l'estomac de la perche (*Coccidium percae* nova species) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (11), 27 Mars, pp. 493–494. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Contribution à l'étude des spirochétoses. Le Sodôku <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 5 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 184–205, figs. 1–7. [Issued Juillet] [W^{m}.]

1918 b.—Nodules pseudo-tuberculeux dans le foie d'un hérisson infecté par des oeufs de trichosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (16), 12 Oct., pp. 825–827. [W^{a}.]

DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R.; and VILLERVAL.
1917 a.—Dysenterie amibienne autochtone à forme surrénaie [sic] <Paris Méd., v. 7 (16), pp. 310–312. [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—Dysenterie amibienne autochtone à forme surrénale [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd. de la IV^{e} Armée, 28 Dec., 1916] <Presse Méd., v. 25 (8), 5 Fév., p. 78. [W^{a}.]

DUJARRIER.
1909 a.—Deux observations de kystes hydatiques, traités par le formolage et la réunion <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 35, pp. 1116–1126. [W^{m}.]

DUKALOV, I. A. [Дукалов, И. А.]; and BALTASHEV, M. I.
1934 a.—Нутталлиоз среди лошадей г. Самарканда и прилегающих к нему районов [Equine nuttalliosis in Samarkand and its vicinity] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 25–28. [W^{a}.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST. [1883–] [D. T. M. and H., Human Trypanosomiasis Research Inst., Entebbe, Uganda] [*See also* Fraser, Alexander Donald; and Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst]
1910 a.—Some observations on a new gregarine (*Metamere sohubergi* nov. gen., nov. spec.) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (218), v. 55 (2), June, pp. 261–286, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–37. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Antelope and their relation to trypanosomiasis <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B. (577), v. 85, May 9, pp. 156–168, 1 fig., pl. 2; (578), v. 85, June 14, p. 169. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 117–132, 1 fig., pl. 30. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Antelope as a reservoir for *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B., (579), v. 85, July 25, pp. 299–311. [W^{a}.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST—Continued.
1912 d.—A camel trypanosome, with some remarks on the biometric method of diagnosing trypanosomes <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (583), v. 85, Oct. 31, pp. 563–568, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1912 e.—Further observations on the recovery of *Trypanosoma gambiense* from *Tragelaphus spekei* on the Islands of Lake Victoria Nyanza <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (581), v. 85, Aug. 24, pp. 483–486. [W^{a}.]

1912 f.—Observations on fowls and ducks in Uganda with relation to *Trypanosoma gallinarum* and *T. gambiense*. With a note by Miss Muriel Robertson <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (580), v. 85, Aug. 20, pp. 378–384, pl. [W^{a}.]

1912 g.—Some experiments with arsenphenylglycin and *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (584), v. 86, Dec. 17, pp. 19–31. [W^{a}.]

1912 h.—Some observations on *Trypanosoma pecorum* (Bruce) and *T. uniforme* (Bruce) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (582), v. 85, Oct. 11, pp. 554–561. [W^{a}.]

1912 i.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma nanum* (Laveran) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (576), v. 85, Apr. 10, pp. 4–9. [W^{a}.]

1912 j.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 111–117. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Antelope as a reservoir for *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Reprint of 1912 c] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—A camel trypanosome, with some remarks on the biometric method of diagnosing trypanosomes [Reprint of 1912 d] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 37–42, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Further investigations on the role of antelope as a reservoir of *T. gambiense* <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 58–66. [W^{a}.]

1913 d.—Further observations on the recovery of *Trypanosoma gambiense* from *Tragelaphus spekei* on the islands of Lake Victoria Nyanza [Reprint of 1912 e] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 27–30. [W^{a}.]

1913 e.—Notes on *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Glossina palpalis* <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 13–21. [W^{a}.]

1913 f.—Observations on fowls and ducks in Uganda with relation to *Trypanosoma gallinarum* and *T. gambiense*. With a note by Miss Muriel Robertson [Reprint of 1912 f] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 21–27, pl. 1, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1913 g.—The sleeping sickness reservoir on the islands of Lake Victoria Nyanza <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 54–57. [W^{a}.]

1913 h.—Some attempts to transmit *Trypanosoma gambiense* by wild Stomoxys; with a note on the intestinal fauna of these flies <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 89–93, illus. [W^{a}.]

1913 i.—Some experiments with arsenphenylglycin and *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis* [Reprint of 1912 g] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 42–53. [W^{a}.]

1913 j.—Some observations on *Trypanosoma pecorum* (Bruce) and *T. uniforme* (Bruce) [Reprint of 1912 h] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 30–37. [W^{a}.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST—Continued.

1913 k.—Some trypanosomes recovered from wild game in western Uganda <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (14), pp. 37–59, 1 fold. map, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1913 l.—A trypanosome from British East Africa showing posterior-nuclear forms . . . (With a note on its developmental stages in *Glossina palpalis* by Muriel Robertson) <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 67–89, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Wild game as a reservoir for human trypanosomes. An analysis of the available evidence from the northern shores of Lake Victoria Nyanza <Brit. Med. J. (2771), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 289–292. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (467), v. 70, May, pp. 226–239. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 89–90. [W^{a}.]

1914 d.—Wild game as a trypanosome reservoir in the Uganda Protectorate; With some criticisms on the current methods of diagnosing these Protozoa <Arch. Protistenk., v. 32 (3), 6 Jan., pp. 393–406. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—The wild game and human trypanosomiasis; with some remarks on the nomenclature of certain pan-African trypanosomes <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13–16. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Trypanosomiasis in Northern Uganda <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 372–387, 1 map. [Issued Oct. 9] [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Tsetse flies and trypanosomiasis. Some questions suggested by the later history of the sleeping sickness epidemic in Uganda Protectorate <Parasitology, v. 11 (3–4), Oct., pp. 415–429. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—On the zoological status of the polymorphic mammalian trypanosomes of Africa and their relation to man <Parasitology, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 352–397, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Further inquiries into the zoological status of the polymorphic mammalian trypanosomes of Africa, and the means by which they are spread in nature <Parasitology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 258–295. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—An inquiry into an outbreak of human trypanosomiasis in a *Glossina morsitans* belt to the east of Mwanza, Tanganyika Territory <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (660), s. B. v. 94, Jan. 4, pp. 250–265, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—The transmission of *T. congolense* by *Glossina palpalis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 511–530. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1924 a.—Further observations on the effects of direct transmission on trypanosomes <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 251—254. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Polymorphic trypanosomes of the *T. brucei* group recovered from the Mwanza sleeping sickness area <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 415–435. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Annual report on the Bacteriological department for the year ended 31st December, 1924. [Uganda Protectorate]. 11 pp. Entebbe. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—A discussion of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Parasitology, v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 67–73. [W^{a}.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST—Continued.

1928 a.—Immunological studies of *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense* <Parasitology, v. 20 (4), Dec. 12, pp. 427–447. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—On the effect on the longevity of *G. palpalis* of trypanosome infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 25–32. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Spirochaetes in the blood of a goat [Letter to editor dated 27 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, p. 96. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—Studies on the bionomics of the polymorphic trypanosomes of man and ruminants <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. [21]–116, fig. 1, 2 pls., figs. 1a–4, 1 map. [W^{ph}.]

1928 e.—Idem [Abstract with critical comment by W. Yorke] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 759–768. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—The discovery of *T. rhodesiense* in man in the Uganda protectorate <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), 8 Aug., pp. 201–218, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Factors influencing trypanosome infection rate in tsetse flies [Correspondence]] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 30 June, pp. 125–127. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—On the occurrence in man of strains of *T. gambiense* non-transmissible cyclically by *G. palpalis* <Parasitology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 490–504. [Issued 22 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—On the susceptibility of the two sexes of *G. palpalis* to infection with *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 95–96. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—*Trypanosoma gambiense* in monkeys and ruminants; prolonged infection, immunity and superinfection <Parasitology, v. 23 (3), 16 July, pp. 325–345. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The polymorphic trypanosomes of Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza. I. Their ability to infect man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (2), July 14, pp. 191–206. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—The polymorphic trypanosomes of Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza. II. Their transmissibility by *G. palpalis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 597–601. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—The domestic fowl of Uganda as a host for trypanosomes of the *brucei* group <Parasitology, v. 25 (2), Apr. 14, pp. 171–191; corrigendum (4), Dec. 7, p. 546. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Infection rate of Glossina and temperature [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5), 23 Mar., p. 481. [*See also* Taylor, A. W., 1932 a; *and* Lloyd. Ll., 1933 a.] [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Relative susceptibility of the sexes of Glossina to infection with trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 355–356. [W^{a}.]

1933 d.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. I. A review of existing knowledge on this subject, with some general observations <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 98–118. [W^{a}.]

1933 e.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. II. On the transmitting power of different races of Glossina <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 119–121. [W^{a}.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST—Continued.

1933 f.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. III. *Glossina morsitans* versus *Glossina palpalis* as a transmitter of the polymorphic group of trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 123–130. [W^a.]

1933 g.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. IV. On the spontaneous disappearance of flagellates from an infected Glossina <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Oct., 21, pp. 431–435. [W^a.]

1933 h.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. V. On the effects of temperature <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 437–450. [W^a.]

1933 i.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. VI. On the duration of the biological cycle in Glossina <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 451–467. [W^a.]

1933 j.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. VII. *T. rhodesiense* versus *T. gambiense:* a comparison of their power to develop cyclically in Glossina <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 569–584. [W^a.]

1933 k.—A study of the behaviour of *T. rhodesiense* recently isolated from man, in antelope and other African game animals. Part I <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 215–236. [W^a.]

1933 l.—The trypanosomes of man; their resistance to arsenical drugs <Lancet, London (5740), v. 225, v. 2 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 553–557. [W^a.]

1934 a.—On the employment of volunteers in trypanosomiasis research; and on the element of control in experiments with trypanosomes and Glossinae <Parasitology, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 315–324. [Issued 17 Aug.] [W^a.]

1934 b.—On the protective action of "Bayer 205" against the trypanosomes of man <Lancet, London (5782), v. 226, v. 1 (25), June 23, pp. 1336–1338. [W^a.] [*See also* 1936 c]

1934 c.—On the transmissibility by Glossina of *Trypanosoma brucei, T. rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense,* with special reference to old laboratory strains <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 153–162. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, p. 244. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. VIII. The effect of cyclical passage through Glossina <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 79–91. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Arsenic resistance in trypanosomes [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5824), v. 228, v. 1 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 903–904. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Further studies of the behaviour of *T. rhodesiense,* recently isolated from man, in antelope and other African

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST—Continued.

1935 b.—Continued.
game animals <Parasitology, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 68–92. [Issued 11 Mar.] [W^a.]

1935 c.—A note on the behaviour of baboon and monitor blood in tsetse flies <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (2), July 31, pp. 207–209. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Old "laboratory" strains of the polymorphic trypanosomes <Lancet, London (5847), v. 229, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 665–667. [W^a.]

1935 e.—On the factors that may determine the infectivity of a trypanosome to tsetse <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med., and Hyg., v. 29 (2), July 31, pp. 203 206. [W^a.]

1935 f.—On *Trypanosoma brucei, T. rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense* and their ability to infect man <Parasitology, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 46–67. [Issued 11 Mar.] [W^a.]

1935 g.—Studies on the factors that may influence the transmission of the polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse. IX. On the infectivity to Glossina of the trypanosome in the blood of the mammal <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 131–143. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Antelopes as reservoirs of *Trypanosoma gambiense . . . re* Dr. Corson's letter in these Transactions, 1936, vol. xxix (6), p. 690 [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, pp. 129–131. [W^a.]

1936 b.—On the power of *Glossina morsitans* and *Glossina palpalis* to transmit the trypanosomes of the *brucei* group <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

1936 c.—On the prophylactic action of "Bayer 205" against the trypanosomes of man. Concluding observations <Lancet, London (5870), v. 230, v. 1 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 463–469. [W^a.] [*See also* 1934 b]

1936 d.—Paper received from Dr. Duke through the secretary to the governors' conference for the information of officers attending the Entebbe conference. (*In* Conference of Governors of British East African Territories. Research conferences. Conference on co-ordination of tsetse and trypanosomiasis (animal and human) research in East Africa, held at Entebbe, 29th to 31st January. Nairobi. pp. 85–87) [W^a.]

1936 e.—Recent observations on the biology of the trypanosomes of man in Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov. 28, pp. 275–296. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Studies of the effect on *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense* of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man; with special reference to the power of these trypanosomes to infect man. 1. <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 381–390. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1936 g.—Studies of the effect on *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense* of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man, with special reference to the power of the trypanosomes to infect man. 2. <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 391–394. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Factors affecting the cyclical development of the *brucei*-group of mammalian trypanosomes in Glossina [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 305–307; discussion, pp. 309–311. [W^a.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST—Continued.
1937 b.—Observations on volunteers in the study of *T. rhodesiense* <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 113–117. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Studies of the effect on *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense* of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man; with special reference to the power of these trypanosomes to infect man. V. The effect of prolonged maintenance away from man on the infectivity of *T. rhodesiense* for man <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 12–34. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Studies of the effect on *T. gambiense* and *T. rhodesiense* of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man; with special reference to the power of these trypanosomes to infect man. VI. Strain "Kahondera" from Southern Rhodesia, and concluding observations on this series of papers <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 35–42. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Observations on volunteers in the study of *T. rhodesiense* [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (8), Aug., p. 384. [W^a.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST; HALL, GEORGE NORMAN ALFRED; and HADDON, E. C.
1928 a.—An examination of the efficacy of arsenical solutions in the reclamation of tsetse areas <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 7–29. [W^a.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST; and MELLANBY, KENNETH.
1936 a.—A note on the infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in the crop of *Glossina palpalis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, p. 39. [W^a.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST; METTAM, RICHARD WILLIAM MORISON; and WALLACE, JAMES MONTAGUE.
1934 a.—Observations on the direct passage from vertebrate to vertebrate of recently isolated strains of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, pp. 77–84. [W^a.]

DUKE, HERBERT LYNDHURST; and WALLACE, JAMES MONTAGUE.
1930 a.—"Red-cell adhesion" in trypanosomiasis of man and animals <Parasitology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 414–456. [Issued 22 Nov.] [W^a.]

DUKE, JOSHUA. [Surg., Lieut.-Col., Sirdarpore, Central India]
1893 a.—On a symptom specially diagnostic of Guinea-worm in Central India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 403–407. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Note on the symptoms of *Filaria medinensis* or Guinea-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 64–65. [W^m.]

DUKEL'SKAĬA, OLGA G. [Mikrobiol. Forschungsinst. Volksbildungskomm., Moskau]
1925 a.—Ueber die Neutralisierung des Anaphylatoxins durch Salvarsan in Verbindung mit der Pathogenese der Todesfälle bei Trypanosomenerkrankungen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 42 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 113–122. [W^a.]

DUKEL'SKAĬA, OLGA G.; and GOLUBEVA, E. E.
1928 a.—Ueber die Natur der Allergie durch Askariden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (7–8, 26 Sept., pp. 449–454. [W^a.]

DUKHANINA, N. N. [Духанина, Н. Н.] *See* Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Dukhanina, N. N.; and Polumordvinov, A. D.

DULAC, PAUL. [Dr., Montbrison, Loire]
1918 a.—Nouveau mode de traitement rapide et simple de la gale <Monde Med., Paris (543), v. 27, June, pp. 177–179. [W^m.]

DULISCOUËT *See* Soubigou; Duliscouët; and Gaudin.

VAN DULM, J.; and LE COULTRE, ABRAHAM PIETER.
1932 a.—Mededeelingen uit de practijk omtrent surra bij den hond [German summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (1), Feb., pp. 25–32. [W^a.]

DUL'TSEVA, L. V. [Дульцева, Л. В.] [Omsk Vet. Inst.] *See* Koneva, Z. P.; Dul'tseva, L. V.; and Khokhlova, A. P.

DUMAINE, MONNEROT. *See* Monnerot-Dumaine.

DUMARESQ, J. A. [Govt. Vet. Off.]
1937 a.—Worms in sheep <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 8 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 185–188. [W^a.]

DUMAS, A.
(1932? a).—Considérations sur l'étiologie de la cylicostomose larvaire. Le rôle du cylicostome tétracanthe dans la pathogénie des états cachectiques chez la jeune cheval.

1932 b.—Etiologie de la cylicostomose larvaire [Critical review of 1932? a by A. Henry, read 2 Juin] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 5 (6), Juin, pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

DUMAS, ADOLPHE. [Chirurgien-Adjoint Hôp. Cette]
1875 a.—Six cas de Tænia à la suite de l'usage de la viande crue. Fréquence relative de ce ver à Cette <Montpel. Méd., v. 35 (1), Juillet, pp. 1–7. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Dans quelle partie de la semence de courge se trouve le principe tænicide? <J. Thérap., Paris, v. 4 (20), 25 Oct., pp. 761–767. [W^m.]

DUMAS, ANDRÉ. [1905–] [Vét. Sous-Lt.]
1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude des dermatoses canines et félines. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 88 pp., illus. Lyon. [C^h.]

DUMAS, JEAN. [1903–]
1934 a.—Etude sur la signification et la valeur sémiologique de la leucocytose eosinophilie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 55 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DUMAS, JEAN GEORGES. [1882–]
1925 a.—L'entérite coccidienne des bovidés en Bourbonnais. Essais de thérapeutique. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 77 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DUMAS, JULIEN. [*See also* Martin, Louis; Darre, Henri; and Dumas, Julien]

DUMAS, JULIEN; and PETTIT, AUGUSTE.
1919 a.—Lymphadénome de la vaginale et némathelminthe chez un homme n'ayant pas quitté la France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (14), 17 Mai, pp. 512–514, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DUMAS, L. RIBADEAU. *See* Ribadeau-Dumas, L.

DUMAS, R.
1914 a.—Malades traités par l'émétine à Saïgon et au Cap Saint-Jacques pendant l'année 1913. Dysenteries amibiennes ou mixtes [Read May 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (5), pp. 405–406. [W^a, W^m.]

DUMAS, R.—Continued.
1926 a.—Déparasitation intestinale par le tétrachlorure de carbone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 719–722. [W^a.]

DUMAS, RÉNÉ. *See* Flandin, Charles; and Dumas, Réné.

DUMAS, ROCH. [M. D., Montpellier]
1847 a.—Des hydatides du foie. Thèse. 74 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

DUMAS, ROGER.
1899 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme en dehors du corps humain. Thèse. 56 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

DUMÉRIL, ANDRÉ-MARIE-CONSTANT. [1774–1860] [Chef Trav. Anat. Ecole Méd. Paris] [*See also* Cuvier, Georges. 1800 a, 1800 d and 1802 a]
(1806 a).—Analytische Zoologie. Aus dem Französischen, mit zusätzen von L. F. Froriep. vi+343 pp. Weimar. [B^{um}.]

1807 a.—Note sur quelques habitudes observées chez des espèces d'un genre de ver nommé dragonneau (Gordius Lin.) <N. Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 25–26. [W^a.]

1808 a.—Observations sur la propagation d'une espèce de sang-sue <N. Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris, v. 1 (10), Juillet, pp. 168–169. [W^a.]

1823 a.—Considérations générales sur la classe des insectes. Ouvrage orné de soixante planches en taille-douce représentant plus de trois cent cinquante genres d'insectes . 272 pp., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

DUMERIL, C. D.
1822 a.—Ixode. Ixodes Latreille <Dict. Sc. Nat., v. 24, pp. 55–56. [W^s.]

1826 a.—Puce, Pulex <Dict. Sc. Nat., v. 44, pp. 76–82. [W^a.]

1829 a.—Tique (Crotonus) <Dict. Sc. Nat., v. 54, pp. 401–402. [W^c.]

DUMESNIL, A. H. OHMANN. *See* Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H.

DUMET, CH. [Chef Lab., Hôtel Dieu] *See* Bérard, E.; and Dumet, Ch.; *and* Hudelo, L.; and Dumet, Ch.

DUMEZ, A. G.
1913 a.—The physical and chemical properties of the oleoresin of Aspidium with respect to the detection of adulterations <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B; Trop. Med., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 523–538. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of entamoebiasis <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 73–79. [W^a.]

DUMITRESCO-MANTE. *See* Juvara, E.; and Dumitresco-Mante.

DUMITRU, I. [Méd. Vét., Bessarabie]
1934 a.—Contribution au traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire ovine <Ann. Inst. Nat. Zootech. Roumanie, v. 3, pp. 202–220, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1934 b).—Contributiuni la tratamentul strogilozei pulmonare ovine. Thesis (Bucarest).

1936 a.—Un caz rar de cephalomiaza ovina <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (5–6), May–June, pp. 208–213, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Nouvelles contributions pour combattre la broncho-pneumonie vermineuse ovine <Ann. Inst. Nat. Zootech. Roumanie, v. 5, pp. 114–136, pls. [W^a.]

DUMITRU, OGNERU. [Dr., Med. Vet.-Abatorul Bucureşti]
1937 a.—Boalele parazitare la oi. <Rev. Ştiinţ. Vet., v. 18 (11–12). Nov.–Dec., pp. 326–335, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DUMMER, CLYDE. [Research Dept., Christ Hosp., Mount Auburn, and Dept. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Univ. Cincinnati, Cincinnati] *See* Mooser, Herman; and Dummer, Clyde.

DUMOLARD, LÉON. [1876–]; et al.
1938 a.—Au sujet de la pathogénie des kystes hydatiques calcifiés [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger., Mar. 16] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (32), Apr. 20, p. 616. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Au sujet de la pathologie des kystes hydatiques calcifiés [Read before Soc. Méd. Alger., Feb. 23] <Algérie Méd. (124), 4. s., v. 42, Apr., pp. 206–208. [W^a.]

DUMOLARD, LÉON; and LEMAIRE, GASTON.
(1928 a).—Kyste hydatique de l'oreillette droite. Echinococcus pulmonaire embolique et métastatique <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 293–300.

DUMOLARD, LÉON; and VIALLET, P.
1909 a.—Un cas du paludisme congénital [Read Feb. 5] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 27, pp. 229–233. [W^m.]

DU MONCEAU.
[1806 a].—Observation sur des vers urinaires <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 11, an. xiv, vendémiaire, pp. 11–14. [W^m.]

DUMONT. *See* Berthier, J.; Dumont; and Palluel.

DUMONT, ALBERT L. [State Fish Hatchery, Del Norte, Colorado]
1934 a.—[Treatment and control of Octomitus in trout] [Letter to editor] <Progressive Fish. Cult., Memo. I–131 (1), Dec., p. 9. [W^a.]

DUMONT, CARLOS. [Vet.]
1911 a.—Informe sobre la enfermedad de la "distomatosis" en los terneros [Letter dated 29 Julio 1910] <An. Agronóm., Santiago de Chile (1910), v. 5 (3–4), pp. 325–327. [W^a.]

DUMONT, ENRIQUE. *See* Dumont, Henry Joseph.

DUMONT, ERICH. [1912–] [Tierarzt, Perl, Mosel]
1937 a.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose parasitärer und nichtparasitärer Gebilde bei der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Schweinekotes. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 24 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose parasitärer und nichtparasitärer Gebilde bei der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Schweinekotes [Diss., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] <München, Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 87–93, illus. [W^a.]

DUMONT G.
1924 a.—Quelques problèmes nouveaux sur le rôle pathogène de l'amibe <Vie Méd., v. 5 (23), June 13, pp. 959–961. [W^m.]

DUMONT, HENRY JOSEPH.
1875 a.—Ensayo de una historia médico-quirurgica de la isla de Puerto Rico. v. 1. 318 pp. Habana. (Cover title: Memorias sobre la historia médica y quirúrgica de las regiones intertropicales de America.) [W^m.]

DUMONT, HENRY JOSEPH—Continued.
1876 a.—Ensayo de una historia médico-quirúrgica de la isla de Puerto Rico, v. 2. 194 pp. Habana. (Cover title: Memorias sobre la historia médica y quirúrgica de las regiones intertropicales de America.) [W^{m}.]

DUMONT, JEAN. [1868–1931] [M. D.] [*For necrology and port, see* Presse Méd., v. 39 (37), 9 Mai, 1931, pp. 685–686] [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—Dysenteries amoebo-spirillaires et dysenteries spirillaires <Paris Méd., v. 45, Partie Méd. (32), Aug. 12, pp. 161–164. [W^{m}.]
1924 a.—A propos des spirochétoses intestinales <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 3, v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 1011–1024. [W^{a}.]

DUMONT, MARCELLE. [Doctoresse] [*See also* Dévé, Félix; and Dumont, Marcelle.]
1918 a.—L'échinococcose cérébrale métastatique. Thèse. 186 pp., fig. 1, 3 pls., figs. 2–9. Toulouse. [W^{c}.]

DUMONT, ROBERT. [1913–]
1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des viandes ladres. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 70 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

DUMONTPALLIER. [Dr., Chef Clin. Fac.]
1862 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Union Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 13 (30), 13 Mars, pp. 468–473; (31), 15 Mars, pp. 484–489. [W^{m}.]
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Union Méd., Paris, an. 28, 3. s., v. 17 (56), 9 Mai, pp. 760–762. [W^{m}.]
1874 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 27 Nov.] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (145), v. 47, 15 Dec., p. 1157. [W^{m}.]
1875 a.—Fièvre putride chez un malade affecté de kyste hydatique suppuré du foie, ponction du kyste avec un trocart à hydrocèle; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1874), 2. s., v. 11, pp. 289–292. [W^{m}.]

DUMOULIN, A. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu]
1847 a.—Hydatides du canal rachidien <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 22 (9–11), Sept.–Nov., pp. 321–326. [W^{m}.]

DUMREICHER.
1853 a.—[Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Leber] [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Allg. Versammi., 16 Nov.] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 762–764. [W^{m}.]

DUN, FINLAY. [1830–1897]
1880 a.—Sheep rot [Letter to editor dated July 5 <Veterinarian, London (632), v. 53, 4. s. (308), v. 26, Aug., pp. 550–551. [W^{a}.]
1881 a.—Report on liver-rot <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 17, pp. 141–204. [W^{a}.]
1882 a.—Veterinary medicines: Their actions and uses. First American from the latest Edinburgh edition. 598 pp. New York. [W^{a}.]
1904 a.—Report on liver-rot [Reprint of 1881 a.] (*In* Liver-rot in sheep. Bd. Agric. and Fisheries, pp. 19–83. London.) [W^{a}.]

DUN, ROBERT. [V. S., Edinburgh]
1854 a.—Remarks on entozoa <Veterinarian, London (320), v. 27, 3. s. (80), v. 7, Aug., pp. 445–447. [W^{a}.]

DUNAEV, I. V.; and MITSKEVICH, V. Ю.
1930 a.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода для дегельминтизации северных оленей [The use of carbon tetrachloride against worms in reindeer] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 856–864. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Versuch zur Anwendung des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffes zur Entwurmung der Renntiere] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (36), 4 Sept., pp. 588–589. [W^{a}.]

DUNAEVA, Z. V. [Дунаева, З. В.] *See* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Dunaeva, Z. V.

DUNAJEW, J. W. *See* Dunaev, I. V.

DUNANT, PIERRE LOUIS. [Prof.]
1882 a.—Les viandes américaines et les trichines <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 2 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 160–163. [W^{m}.]

DUNANT, R. [Clin. Chir. Genève]; and KOECHLIN, H.
1922 a.—Quelques remarques au sujet d'un cas d'invagination du grêle due à un parasite intestinal <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (4), Avril, pp. 233–235, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

DUNBAR, LESLIE [O. B. E., R. A. M. C.]; and STEPHENS, E. D.
1930 a.—Notes on the dysenteries of the Madras district <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 149–163, 1 graph. [W^{a}.]

DUNBAR, WILLIAM PITT. [1850–] [M. D., Campbell, Texas]
1904 a.—*Uncinaria americana* <Texas Med. News, v. 14 (1), Nov., pp. 3–5. [W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Uncinariasis; report of a case in Hunt county <Texas State J. Med., v. 2 (2), June, p. 71. [W^{m}.]

DUNBAR-BRUNTON, JAMES. [M. D., Heliopolis]
1913 a.—Sleeping sickness and big game [Letter to editor dated July 7] <Brit. Med. J. (2742), v. 2, July 19, pp. 150–151. [W^{a}.]

DUNCAN. *See* McLean; and Duncan.

DUNCAN, A.
1835 a.—Observations on Dracunculus <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc., Calcutta, v. 7, pt. 2, pp. 273–281. [W^{m}.]

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER CHARLES. [F. R. C. V. S., Lecturer Vet. Sc., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester] [*See also* Thompson, Henry, 1935 a]
1905 a.—The tse-tse fly [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (890), v. 18, July 29, p. 87. [W^{a}.]
1911 a.—Animal diseases transmissible to man <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 449–459. [W^{a}.]
1911 b.—Idem <Vet. News (399), v. 8, Aug. 26, pp. 497–503. [W^{a}.]
1911 c.—Idem <J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 607–618. [W^{a}.]

DUNCAN, ANDREW.[1]
1807 a.—A treatise on the diseases of sheep; drawn up from original communications presented to the Highland Society of Scotland <Prize Essays and Tr. Highland Soc. Scotland, v. 3, pp. 339–535. [W^{a}.]

DUNCAN, ANDREW.[2] [M. D.] [?1744–1828]
1808 a.—Case of jaundice, occasioned by the pressure of a large hydatid in the liver, situated in the region of the vena portarum <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 4 (14), Apr., pp. 187–193, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

DUNCAN, ANDREW.[3]
1884 a.—A case of guinea-worm in the scrotum <Brit. Med. J. (1241), v. 2, Oct. 11, p. 715. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, ANDREW.[4] [M. B., F. R. C. S.]
1902 a.—A discussion on dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 841–843. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—A case of Bilharzia disease. <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 36, pp. 187–189. [W^m.]

1904 a.—The stools of dysentery and the prognostic indications derivable from them <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (9), May, pp. 142–143. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Edinb. Med. J., v. 57, n. s., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 349–352. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 24–25. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Amoebic dysentery <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 149–152. [Wa.]

DUNCAN, ARCHIBALD GLEN. [M. D., Colchester]
1933 a.—Cerebral cysticercosis <Med. Press and Circ., v. 186, n. s., v. 135 (21), May 24, pp. 423–425. [W^m.]

DUNCAN, FRANCIS MARTIN. [F. R. M. S., F. R. P. S., F. Z. S.] [*See also* Arkwright, Joseph Arthur; Bacot, Arthur William; and Duncan, Francis Martin]
1920 a.—[Acari from lungs of *Macacus rhesus*] [Exhibition and abstract of report read Feb. 10] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1–2), July, p. 190. [W^a.]

1920 b.—[Female mole-flea (*Hystrichopsylla talpae*)] [Exhibition and abstract of report read Feb. 24] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1–2), July, p. 191. [W^a.]

1920 c.—On acari from the lungs of *Macacus rhesus* <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), June, pp. 163–168, 2 figs., pl. 4, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1921 a.—On the presence of two spermathecae in the rare mole flea (*Hystrichopsylla talpae*), and the flea as distributor of a tyroglyphid <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (256), pt. 3, Sept., pp. 245–247, 3 figs. pl. 6, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DUNCAN, J. A. A. [Dr., M. C., Asst. Director Med. Serv. (Health), Sierra Leone]
1938 a.—Medical and sanitary reports, Sierra Leone, 1936 [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 152–158. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, J. MATHEWS. [M. D., F. R. C. S. E., Edinburgh]
1854 a.—The larva of the *Oestrus bovis* in the human subject <Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 19, 3. s., v. 10 (55), July, pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

1859 a.—On the occasional occurrence of bots in the human subject <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (1858–59), v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 275–278 [W^m.]

DUNCAN, J. T. [M. D., V. S., Ontario Vet. Coll.]
1887 a.—Strongyli in the horse <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 24, Mar., pp. 153–156. [W^a.]

1887 b.—Strongles (sclérostomes) chez le cheval. [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd., Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 389–390. [W^a.]

(1891 a).—The internal parasites of man.

1891 b.—The internal parasites of the horse. (Entozoa). 96 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–10. Toronto. [W^a, I^v.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

DUNCAN, J. T.—Continued.
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, Jan., p. 67. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Occurrence of *Strongylus armatus* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 36, June, pp. 396–397. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Anomalous nervous symptoms produced by parasites <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (241), v. 41, July, pp. 23–26. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, JAMES.
1821 a.—Dissertatio medica inauguralis de *Filaria medinensi* seu *Gordio medinensi*. 2 p. l., 35 pp. Edinburgi. [W^m.]

DUNCAN, JAMES B. [M. D.]
1850 a.—Report on the topography, climate and diseases of the parish of St. Mary, La. <South. Med. Rep., v. 1, pp. 190–196. [W^m.]

DUNCAN, JAMES L.; HEWITT, THOMAS R.; and JARDINE, D. S.
1914 a.—The warble-flies. Fourth report on experiments and observations as to life-history and treatment. 2. The destruction of warble-maggots. <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 15 (1), Oct. pp. 119–132, diagrams 1–2. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, JAMES THOMPSON. [M D., Ch. B., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Hindle, Edward; and Duncan, James Thompson]
1926 a.—On a bactericidal principle present in the alimentary canal of insects and arachnids <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 238–252. [Issued July 16] [W^a.]

DUNCAN, JAMES THOMPSON; and MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY.
1924 a.—The action of "Bayer 205" on the tissues in fatal cases of kala-azar and trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6–7), 13 Dec., 1923–17 Jan., pp. 392–402, 3 figs. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

DUNCAN, JOHN. [Surg., Roy. Inf., Lect. Surg.]
1879 a.—Case of Guinea-worn <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 24 (8), pp. 713–715. [W^m.]

DUNCAN, LOUIS C.
1910 a.—A case of Balantidium dysentery <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 295–296. [W^m.]

DUNCAN, MARTIN.
1925 a.—[Exhibition of section of lung showing section of the ascarid *Pneumonyssus foxi* Weidmann] [Abstract of report before Meet. Roy., Counties Div. July 31] <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (34) Aug. 22, p. 697. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, PETER MARTIN. [Physician, Essex and Colchester Hosp.]
1850 a.—Observations on hydatid disease of the liver <Prov. Med. and S. J., London, v. 14 (24), Nov. 27, pp. 652–656. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 60–62; (24), Nov. 26, pp. 650–654. [W^m.]

1852 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 16 (3), Feb. 4, pp. 68–73. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Studies amongst Amœbæ <Pop. Sc. Rev., v. 16, n. s., v. 1 (3), pp. 217–234, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–45. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, R. S. [Director, Agric. Representative Br.]
1937 a.—Horses <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1936–37), pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, R. S.—Continued.
1937 b.—Sheep <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1936–37), p. 81 [W^a.]

1937 c.—Warble fly campaign <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1936–37), p. 80. [W^a.]

1938 a. — Agricultural representative branch . . . Live stock improvement <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1937–38), pp. 85–87. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, ROBERT B. [M. D.]
1890 a.—The treatment of abdominal hydatids by (1) parieto-cystic adhesions, and (2) subsequent incision and drainage (Fitzgerald's method) <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 12 (6), June 15, pp. 251–262. [W^m.]

1894 a.—A series of cases of abdominal hydatids with special reference to the latest methods of treatment. <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 16 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 582–584. [W^m.]

DUNCAN, T. CATION. [M. D., Chicago, Ill.]
1868 a.—Hydatids. Report of a case from practice <Tr. Homoeop. Med. Soc. N. Y., v. 6, pp. 61–74, 6 pls., figs. 1–20. [W^m.]

DUNCAN DE L. RODRIGUES, L.
1937 a.—Noções rudimentares de piscicultura ornamental. Cap. II. Introducção dos peixes. Alimentação, utensilios, molestias, criação, hybridação, anatomía, sexos <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 28, v. 55 (5), May 15, pp. 584–587; (6), June 15, pp. 714–718, illus. [W^a.]

DUNCKER, H. C. J.
(1878 a).—Anleitung zur mikroskopischen Fleischbeschau. 46 pp. Berlin.

1880 a.—Ein Schlächtergeselle an Trichinosis verstorben <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (9), 1 Mai, p. 65. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Distomeen im Schweinefleisch <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 2, (3), 1 Feb., pp. 23–25, figs. 1–6; (7), 1 Apr., p. 55; (20), 2 Nov., p. 154; (21), 17 Nov., pp. 159–160, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1881 b.—[Reply to F. Fischer, on Nematoden im Schweinefleisch] <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 2 (7), 1 Apr., p. 55. [W^m.]

1881 c.—Mikroskopische Zimmeraquarien und Infusorien-Dauerpräparate <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 2 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 70–71. [W^m.]

1881 d.—Muskel-Distomeen <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 2 (18), 15 Sept., p. 141. [W^m.]

1881 e.—[Ueber einen neuen entedeckten Schweinenparasiten] [Letter to editor] <Indust.-Blätt., v. 13 (5), Feb. 5, p. 40. [W^c.]

1882 a.—Neue Parasiten in Schweinefleisch [Abstract of 1881 e] <Humboldt, Stuttgart., v. 1, Mai, p. 188. [Y^c.]

1884 a.—Distomeen im Schweinefleische <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 3 (5), 5 März, pp. 39–42, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Die "Deutsche Fleischerzeitung" und die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 3 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 5–6. [W^m.]

1884 c.—Untersuchungsmethoden <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 3 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 83–84. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Die Muskeldistomeen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), 11 June, pp. 279–282, 7 figs. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (19), Juli, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

DUNCKER, H. C. J.—Continued.
1903 a.—Nochmals die Trebertsche Präparatenpresse <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (4), Jan., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Ein neues Hilfsmittel für Trichinenschauer <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (2), 12 Jan., pp. 28–29, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

DUNDERDALE, G.
1921 a.—Notes on the incidence of filarial infection in the neighbourhood of Lamu, British East Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5–6), Nov. 17–Dec. 15, pp. 190–197, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

DUNER, PIETRO.
1924 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco della milza curato con la splenectomia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31, pp. 319–320. [W^m.]

DUNET; BARBIER, J.; and CREYSSEL.
1925 a.—Hépatite amibienne suppurée traitée par l'incision, l'évacuation de l'abcès suivie de fermeture totale et de cure au chlorhydrate d'émétine <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 405–406. [W^m.]

DUNGAL, NIELS. [Prof. Anat. Path. Reykjavik, Islande]
1936 a.—Vers la disparition totale des kystes hydatiques en Islande <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 392–393. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Adénomatose infectieuse du poumon chez le mouton. Ses rapports avec la pneumonie vermineuse et la jaagsiekte <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 102, 3, s., v. 119 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 98–104, illus. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Echinokokkus des Herzens [English summary] <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 15 (1), pp. 90–100, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Epizootic adenomatosis of the lungs of sheep: Its relation to verminous pneumonia and jaagsiekte <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 31 (5), Mar., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 497–505 (pp. 23–31), illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Jaagsiekte und die sogenannte Strongylus-Adenomatose der Lunge des Schafes. Gibt es Jaagsiekte in Deutschland? <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 178–182, illus.; Stellungnahme . . . von H. Miessner, pp. 184–185. [W^a.]

DUNGAL, NIELS; and GISLASON, GUDM.
1936 a.—Nematodes in sheep in Iceland. Experience with carbon tetrachloride drenches <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 49 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 210–217. [W^a.]

DUNGAL NIELS; GISLASON, GUDM.; and TAYLOR, ERNEST LEONARD
1938 a.—Epizootic adenomatosis in the lungs of sheep—Comparisons with jaagsiekte, verminous pneumonia and progressive pneumonia <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 46–68, illus. [W^a.]

DUNGLISON.
1840 a.—[Ver trouvé dans l'oeil d'un cheval] [Abstract of report before Soc. Phil. Américaine, 17 Avril] <Institut, Paris (353) 1. sect., v. 8, 1 Oct., p. 331. [W^s.]

DUNGLISON, RICHARD J. [1834–]
1878 a.—The practitioner's reference book, adapted to the use of the physician, the pharmacist, and the student. viii+341 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

DUNGLISON, RICHARD J.—Continued.
1884 a.—Handbook of diagnosis, therapeutics, prescriptions, and dietetics. Being the 3. ed. thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged, of the practitioner's reference book. x+23–529 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

DUNGLISON, ROBLEY. [M. D., LL. D., Prof. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.] [1798–1869]
1824 a.—Commentaries on diseases of the stomach and bowels of children. xvi+201 pp. London. [Wm.]

1833 a.—A new dictionary of medical science and literature, containing a concise account of the various subjects and terms; with the synonyms in different languages; and formulæ for various officinal and empirical preparations, etc. v. 1, 559 pp. Boston. [Wm.]

1833 b.—Idem. v. 2, 640 pp. Boston. [Wm.]

1836 a.—General therapeutics, or the principles of medical practice; with tables of the chief remedial agents, and their preparations; and of the different poisons and their antidotes. xi+10–580 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1839 a.—New remedies: the method of preparing and administering them, their effects on the healthy and diseased economy, etc. viii+503 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1839 b.—Idem. viii+429 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1841 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xii+10–541 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1842 a.—The practice of medicine; or a treatise on special pathology and therapeutics. v. 1, xii+26–572 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1842 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+14–750 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1842 c—Medical lexicon A new dictionary of medical science, containing a concise account of the various subjects and terms; with the French and other synonyms, and formulæ for various officinal and empirical preparations, etc. 3 ed., 749 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1843 a.—General therapeutics and materia medica, adapted for a medical text book. v. 1, xi+14–515 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

(1844 a).—Medical lexicon. A new dictionary of medical science, containing a concise account of the various subjects and terms; with the French and other synonyms, and formulæ for various officinal and empirical preparations, etc. 4, ed., 771 pp. Philadelphia.

1846 a.—New remedies. 5. ed., xxv+14–639 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1846 b.—General therapeutics and materia medica. With one hundred and twenty illustrations, adapted for a medical text book. 3. ed., v. 1, x pp., 1 p. l., 14–504 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1848 a.—Medical lexicon. A dictionary of medical science; containing a concise explanation of the various subjects and terms; with the French and other synonyms; notice of climate, and of celebrated mineral waters; formulæ for various officinal and empirical preparations, etc. 7. ed., vi pp., 1 l., 10–912 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1848 b.—The practice of medicine; a treatise on special pathology and therapeutics. 3. ed., v. 1, xv+17–767 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

DUNGLISON, ROBLEY—Continued.
1848 c.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+18–727 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

(1851 a).—Medical lexicon. A dictionary of medical science; containing a concise explanation of the various subjects and terms of anatomy, physiology, pathology, hygiene, therapeutics, pharmacology, pharmacy, surgery, obstetrics, medical jurisprudence, dentistry, etc.; notices of climate and of mineral waters; formulæ for officinal, empirical and dietetic preparations, etc.; with French and other synonyms. 8. ed., 927 pp. Philadelphia.

1851 b.—New remedies; with formulæ for their administration. 6. ed., xxxi+14–755 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1856 a.—Idem. 7. ed., xxxi+34–769 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1860 a.—Medical lexicon. A dictionary of medical science [etc.]. 8. ed., 2 l., 17–992 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1866 a.—Idem. 1047 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Idem. vii+1047 pp. Philadelphia. [Wa.]

1874 a.—Idem. Revised by Richard J. Dunglison. 3 p. l., 1131 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Idem. 21. ed., xi+1181 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem. 21. ed., xi+1206 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Idem. 22. ed., xi+1181–1376 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

DUNHAM, EDWARD KELLOGG. [M. D.]
1886 a.—Autopsies at Central Park Menagerie <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 233–234, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

DUNI, RAMIRO J. PICO. *See* Pico Duni, Ramiro J.

DUNI, THADDAEI.
(1592 a).—Medici epistola medicinales, etc. Tiguri.

DUNIHUE, FRED WILLIAMS. [1906–] [Biol. Lab., Univ. Coll., New York Univ.] *See* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Dunihue, Fred Williams.

DUNIN, T.
1885 a.—Kilka uwag o goraczce zimniczej ciaglej mianowicie zas powiklanej niezytem oskrzeli (bronchitis malaria) [On continuous intermittent fever, but called complication of bronchitis] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 487, 513. [Wm.]

DUNKEL, ERNST HERMANN. [1874–]
1897 a.—Ein Fall von Leberabscess durch *Askaris lumbrikoides*. Diss. 30 pp. Greifswald. [Wm.]

DUNKER. *See* Duncker, H. C. J.

DUNKERLEY, JOHN SAMUEL. [1881–1931] [Prof., Univ. Manchester] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3202), v. 127, Mar. 14, 1931, p. 413] [Wa.]
1911 a.—On some stages in the life-history of *Leptomonas muscae domesticae*, with some remarks on the relationships of the flagellate parasites of insects <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (224), v. 56 (4), June, pp. 645–655, pl. 31, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1912 a.—On the occurrence of Thelohania and Prowazekia in anthomyid flies <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1–2), 30 Jan., pp. 136–140, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

DUNKERLEY, JOHN SAMUEL—Continued.

1913 a.—Flagellata and Ciliata <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 31, sect. 3, Clare Island Surv., pts. 61–62, Mar. 20, 20 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–23. [W^{c}.]

1914 a.—*Dermocystidium pusula* Pérez, parasitic on *Trutta fario* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (4), 28 Apr., pp. 179–182, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—*Agarella gracilis*, a new genus and species of myxosporidian parasitic in *Lepidosiren paradoxa* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 19 (8), Sept., pp. 213–219, figs. 1, pl. 8, figs. 1–12. [Issued separately Sept. 15] [W^{c}.]

1921 a.—Fish Myxosporidia from Plymouth <Parasitology, v. 12 (4), Dec. 1920, pp. 328–333. 6 text figs. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—A new structure in the flagellate. *Pseudotrichonympha sphaerophora* sp. n. <Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 211–212, pl. 6, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—The development and relationships of the Myxosporidia <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (274), v. 69, pt. 2, Mar., pp. 185–216, figs. 1–3, pls. 10–15, figs. 1–90. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—[Coccidia of fish] [Letter to editor dated Feb. 22] <Brit. Med. J. (3400), v. 1, Feb. 17, p. 402. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1929 a.—A note on parasites and the natural selection theory <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 267–270. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Parasites and the theory of natural selection [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4–11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., v. 1 (5), Sept., p. 235. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Parasites and the theory of natural selection <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1363–1368. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Sept. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1363–1368. [W^{a}.]

DUNKIN, GEORGE WILLIAM [1886–1937] [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. H., England.] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 49 (43), Oct. 23, 1937, pp. 1347–1348] [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Treatment of mange in the camel [Letter to editor dated Aug. 17] <Vet. Rec. (1676), v. 33, Aug. 21, p. 93. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Jaundice in a wild fox due to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagie* <Vet. J. (609), v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 147–149. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Advisory committee on parasitic diseases [Abstract of report of Chairman] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 142–143. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Idem (Annotation. Parasitic diseases of animals <Ibidem (13), Mar. 30, p. 379. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, FAY M. [Bloomington, Ill.]

1898 a.—Tapeworm in the abdominal cavity [Letter dated Dec. 15, 1897] Med. News (1306), v. 72 (4), Jan. 22, p. 118. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, FAYETTE. [M. D., Danville, Ky.]

1893 a.—Resection of the small intestine for rupture caused by tapeworm; recovery <N. York Med. J. (741), v. 57 (6), Feb. 11, p. 166. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Rupture of intestine caused by a tapeworm [Abstract of 1893 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1683), v. 1, Apr. 1, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, G. L. *See* Levine, Norman D.; Dunlap, G. L.; and Graham, Robert.

DUNLAP, GLEN L.; and WELLER, CARL VERNON.

1933 a.—Pathogenesis of trichinous myocarditis [Preliminary paper, read May 20] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (9), June, pp. 1261–1262. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, GLENN A. [Dr., Univ. Michigan] *See* Bugher, John Clifford; Dunlap, Glenn A.; and Weller, Carl Vernon.

DUNLAP, L. B. [Montrose, Colo.]

1920 a.—The scab war in Montrose County <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP SARGENT, WILLIAM. *See* Sargent, William Dunlap.

DUNLEY-OWEN, ARTHUR. [Surg. to Brit. South Afr. Co.]

1898 a.—Some notes on malaria as seen in Rhodesia <Lancet, london. (3917), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 798–799. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—The "blind fly" and the locust in the evolution of the malarial parasite <Lancet, London (3931), v. 2, Dec. 31, pp. 1764–1765. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—A breeding place of mosquitoes <Brit. Med. J. (2135), v. 2, Nov. 30, p. 1596, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

DUNLOP, J. D. [M. D., Adelaide Hosp.]

1883 a.—Case of hydatid disease under J. C. Verco, M. D. <Proc. South Austral. B. Brit. Med. Ass., pp. 61–64, pls. 1–4. [Remarks by Dr. Verco, p. 64.] [W^{m}.]

1883 b.—Idem <Australas. Med. Gaz. (24), v. 2 (12), Sept. 15, pp. 264–266. [W^{m}.]

DUNN, CUTHBERT LINDSAY. [C. I. E., D. P. H., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Serv.]

1936 a.—Malaria in Ceylon. An enquiry into its causes. The therapeutic and other measures used during the epidemic of 1934–1935, with recommendations for the prevention of future epidemics. 57 pp., maps. London. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, EMMETT REID.

1925 a.—The host-parasite method and the distribution of frogs <Am. Naturalist (663), v. 59, July–Aug., pp. 370–375. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, EMMETT REID; et al.

1932 a.—Report of the 1931 committee on nomenclature (*In* Proc. 29. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (3), Jan. 25, p. 238. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, JESSE T. [1868–] [M. D., Louisville]

1910 a.—Hook-worm disease (uncinariasis americana) <Am. Pract. and News, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 52–84, illus. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Hookworm diseases; with report of case <Kentucky Med. J., v. 8 (10), May 15, pp. 1554–1559. [W^{m}.]

DUNN, LAWRENCE HENRY. [Med. Entom. and Asst. Director Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama] [*See also* Bates, Lewis Beals; Dunn, Lawrence Henry; and St. John, Joseph Harold; *and* Clark, Herbert Charles; and Dunn, Lawrence Henry]

1916 a.—Observations on the preoviposition, oviposition, and incubation periods of *Dermacentor nitens* in Panama. <Proc Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (Mount Hope, Oct. 1914–Mar. 1915), v. 7 (2), pp. 51–56. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Studies on the iguana tick, *Amblyomma dissimile*, in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 1–10. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^{a}.]

DUNN, LAWRENCE HENRY—Continued.

1918 b.—Studies on the screw worm fly, *Chrysomyia macellaria* Fabricius in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 111–121. [W^a.]

1918 c.—The tick as a possible agent in the collocation of the eggs of *Dermatobia hominis* <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), June, pp. 154–158. [Issued Sept. 14] [W^a.]

1919 a.—Studies on the screw-worm fly, *Chrysomyia macellaria* in Panama <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 10 (2), July-Dec. 1917, pp. 33–66. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Studies on the Iguana tick, *Amblyomma dissimile*, in Panama <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 11 (2), July–Dec., 1918, pp. 7–18. [W^m.]

1921 b.—The tick as a possible agent in the collocation of the eggs of *Dermatobia hominis* <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 11 (1), Jan.–June, 1918, pp. 21–25. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Delousing American troops at Bordeaux, France, prior to their embarkation for the United States <Mil. Surgeon, v. 51 (5), Nov., pp. 546–559. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Bathing and delousing American troops at Brest, France, prior to their embarkation for the United States <Mil. Surgeon, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 302–308. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Fleas of Panama, their hosts, and their importance <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 335–344. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Observations on the use of a steam jet for delousing railway coaches <Mil. Surgeon, v. 53 (1), July, pp. 42–44. [W^a.]

1923 d.—The ticks of Panama, their hosts, and the diseases they transmit [Spanish summary] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 91–103. [W^a.]

1923 e.—The tropical bedbug in relation to the transmission of relapsing fever in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 345–350. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Life history of the tropical bedbug, *Cimex rotundatus*, in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 77–83. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Notes on two species of South American ticks, *Ornithodoros talaje* Guerin-Mene., and *Ornithodoros venezuelensis* Brumpt <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 177–182. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Studies on the South American tick, *Ornithodoros venezuelensis* Brumpt, in Colombia. Its prevalence, distribution, and importance as an intermediate host of relapsing fever <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), June, pp. 249–255. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Studies on the screw worm fly, *Compsomyia macellaria* in Panama <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 179–188. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Notes on some insects and other arthropods affecting man and animals in Colombia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 493–508. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Rearing the larvae of *Dermatobia hominis* Linn., in man <Psyche, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 327–342, illus. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Notes on the tick, *Ornithodoros talaje* (Guer.), infesting a house in the Canal zone <Psyche, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 170–174. [W^a.]

1931 b.—A simple method for collecting adult filarial parasites from muscle tissues of monkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 111–112. [W^a.]

DUNN, LAWRENCE HENRY—Continued.

1932 a.—An effective method for collecting ecto-parasites from live animals and birds <Psyche, v. 39 (1–2), Mar.–June, pp. 26–29. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Experiments in the transmission of *Trypanosoma hippicum* Darling with the vampire bat, *Desmodus rotundus murinus* Wagner, as a vector in Panama <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 415–424. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Susceptibility of bats to infection with the horse trypanosome, *Trypanosoma hippicum* Darling, in Panama <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 155–160. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A natural infection of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas found in *Rhodnius pallescens* Barber in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 471–473. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Observations on the host selection of *Ornithodorus talaje* Guern. in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 475–483. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Two new species of ticks from Panama (*Amblyomma tapirellum* and *A. pecarium*) <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 353–358, figs. 1–4. [Issued 1 July] [W^a.]

1934 a.—Attempts to transmit *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas with ticks of the genus Ornithodoros <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 283–289. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Entomological investigations in the Chirikui region of Panama <Psyche, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 166–183. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Notes on the occurrence of *Gigantorhynchus echinodiscus* Diesing in the anteater of Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 227–229. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Notes on the reduviid bug, *Eratyrus cuspidatus* Stal., naturally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas found in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 291–292. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Prevalence and importance of the tropical warble fly, *Dermatobia hominis* Linn., in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 219–226. [W^a.]

1934 f.—Ticks from tapirs of Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., p. 312. [W^a.]

DUNN, LAWRENCE HENRY; and CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES.

1933 a.—Notes on relapsing fever in Panama with special reference to animal hosts <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 201–209. [W^a.]

DUNN, LAWRENCE HENRY; and PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON.

1923 a.—Fleas found on wild animals in the Bitterroot Valley, Mont. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 38 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 2763–2775. [W^a.]

DUNN, LESLIE C. [1893–] *See* Pappenheimer, Alwin Max; Dunn, Leslie C.; and Cone, Vernon.

DUNN, MARIN SHEPPARD. [1898–]

[1928 ? a].—Animals that live in man <Pop. Sc. Talks (1927–28), v. 6, pp. 225–243, port., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

DUNN, ROBERT HENRY. [House Surg., Maryborough Hosp.]

1861 a.—Four cases of hydatids <Austral. Med. J. (24) v. 6, Oct., pp. 291–294. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Hydatids of the lung extending into the liver <Austral. Med. J. (29), v. 8, Jan. 1, p. 23. [W^a.]

DUNN, THOMAS BALFOUR. [1886–] [M. D., Shanghai]
1927 a.—Amoebiasis <China Med. J., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 607–620. [Wm.]
1929 a.—Amoebiasis <China Med. J., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 564–577. [Wm.]

DUNN, THOMAS D. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1898 a.—A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Tr. Coll. Phys. Philadelphia, 3. s., v. 20, pp. 80–83. [Wm.]
1898 b.—[A case of parasitic chyluria due to *Filaria sanguinis hominis*] [Abstract of 1898 a] <Med. News (1314), v. 72 (12), Mar. 19, p. 377. [Wa.]

DUNNAM, E. W.
1923 a.—External parasites of the prairie mole *Scalops aquaticus* (Linn.) (Siphonap., Anopl.) <Entom. News, v. 34 (7), July, p. 219. [Wa.]

DUNNET, J. S.
1913 a.—The cattle tick in Australia [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1626), v. 63 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 194–195. [Wa.]

DUNNING.
1871 a.—Parasite of the peacock [Extract from Proc. Entom. Soc., Mar. 6–Apr. 3] <Entomologist, London (90), v. 5, May, p. 295. [Wa.]

DUNNING, EMILY. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the thigh [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., May 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2172), v. 81 (25), June 22, p. 1207. [Wa.]

DUNNING, FITZGERALD [Pharmacol. Research Lab., Hynson, Westcott and Dunning]; and MACHT, DAVID ISRAEL.
1928 a.—Azo dyes containing antimony in the treatment of trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 32 (3), Jan., pp. 205–213. [Wa.]

DUNNING, FRANCIS JOHNSON. [F. R. C. V. S., Stellenbosch] [*See also* Jackson, Cecil; and Dunning Francis Johnson]
(1911 a).—East Coast fever. Thesis (F. R. C. V. S.)
1929 a.—East Coast fever and its eradication <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 11–16. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Two uncommon skin parasites <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 147–149. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Reminiscences of trypanosomiasis in Tanganyika in 1917 <Vet. Rec. (2287), v. 44, n. s., v. 12 (19), pp. 523–524. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Three cases of interest <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 51–52. [Wa.]
1935 a.—An experience with canine biliary fever <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 297–298. [Wa.]

DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES. [Inst. Cancer Research, Columbia Univ.] [*See also* Bullock, Frederick Dabney; Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; and Curtis Maynie Rose; *and* Curtis, Maynie Rose; Bullock Frederick Dabney; and Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; *and* Curtis, Maynie Rose; Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; and Bullock, Frederick Dabney]

DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES; CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE; and BULLOCK, FREDERICK DABNEY.
1937 a.—The respective roles of heredity and somatic mutation in the etiology of tumors induced by parasites and chemical irritants <Science, v. 85, pp. 29–36, illus., pl. (Occasional Publications (4) of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, June) [Wa.]

DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES, ETC.—Con.
1938 a.—A study of the growth of Cysticercus sarcomata 4337 and 4338 from grafts of each tumor simultaneously transplanted in the subcutaneous tissues of the same hosts <Am. J. Cancer, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 90–113. [Wa.]

DU NOYER, MARC RONDEAU. *See* Rondeau du Noyer, Marc.

DUNSCHEN, FRANZ. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Frankfurt a. M.]
1929 a.—Inversentwicklung und Mosaikfrage bei *Ascaris megalocephala* Cloq <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 115 (1–2), 15 März, pp. 237–335, figs. 1–43. [Wa.]

DUNSCOMBE, WILLIAM KING. [1898–] [M. B., B. S., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. T. M. and H., Tipton]
1938 a.—Intestinal myiasis at a welfare centre [Letter to editor] <Med. Off., London (1584), v. 60 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 243–244. [Wa.]

DUNSTAN, JOHN. [–1930] [Prof. Chir. Royal (Dick) Vet. Coll. Edinburgh] [*For necrology see* Rev. Gén Méd. Vét., Toulouse (469), v. 40, 15 Jan., 1931, p. 65] [Wa.]
1897 a.—The *Strongylus tetracanthus*. <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (270), v. 45, Dec., pp. 429–436. [Wa.]

DUNUGLISSON.
1914 a.—Formules thérapeutiques. Vermifuges <Paris Méd., an. 4, v. 14 (9), Jan. 31, Partie Paraméd., p. 387 [Wm.]

DUNUS, THADDAEUS. [1523–1613)
1592 a.—Epistolæ medicinales locis multis auctæ; in quibus de oxymelitis facultatibus, & curatione pleuritidis, morborumque articularium tractatur; ejusdem de hemitritaeo, sive de febre semitertiana libellus; item miscellaneorum de re medica liber omninò utilis aliàs non editus. 176 ff., 1 table. Tiguri. [Wm.]
(1592 b).—Miscellanea medica. De lumbrico lato (mirae longitudinis); Cap. 15, p. 155.

DUNWOODY, ROBERT. [Vet. Off., Maska]
[1929 a].—Outbreak of "mudu." Report dated 6th November, 1928 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Northern Provinces [Nigeria] (1928), pp. 29–31. [Wa.]
[1929 b].—Second report on "mudu" experiments <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Northern Provinces [Nigeria] (1928), pp. 31–32. [Wa.]

DUNZELT, HANS. [Stabsarzt, Glauchau]
1918 a.—Häufigkeit und Pathogenität von Eingeweidewürmern bei Feldzugteilnehmern <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 24 (6), pp. 483–495. [Wm.]

DUPARC, LOUIS VICTOR DUCHESNE. *See* Duchesne-Duparc, Louis Victor.

DUPAS, LÉON.
1906 a.—Sur un nouveau traitement de la gale démodectique du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Sept., pp. 457–465. [Wa.]

DUPASQUIER, AUGUSTE.
(1814 a).—Sur la gale. Diss. 1 p. l., 35 pp. Strasbourg.

DU PASQUIER, R. [Agronome E. P. Z., Chef Station de Phu-Hô]
1932 a.—Nematodes. Anguillules, maladie vermiculaire des racines (*In his* Principales maladies parasitaires du théier et du caféier en Extrême Orient) <Bull. Econom., Hanoi, v. 35 B, Nov.–Dec., pp. 710–720, figs. 46–52. [Wa.]

DUPÉRIÉ. [Externe]
1875 a. — Tuberculisation pulmonaire; kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine simulant une généralisation tuberculeuse <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 50, 2. s., v. 20 (3), Oct.–Dec., pp. 840–843. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPÉRIÉ, R. [Dr.]
1912 a.—La culture pure du *Spirochoeta pallida* et les travaux du docteur Hideyo Noguchi <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (5), 4 Fév., pp. 51–54. [W$^{m.}$]
1918 a.—Note sur la parasitologie du paludisme secondaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 39 (14), 28 Juillet, pp. 107–110, 1 graph. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPERRAT. See Sergent, Emile; Fourestier, Max; Franchel; and Duperrat.

DUPLAIN [Dr.]
1885 a.—Observation sur un cas de parasite du genre Ixode <Loire Méd., v. 4 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 57–58. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPLAY.
1855 a.—Observation d'un kyste hydatique développé dans l'épaisseur de la rate et ayant divisé cet organe en deux moitiés latérales <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 26, 3. s., v. 10 (18), 5 Mai, p. 287. [W$^{m.}$]
1856 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1855), 2. s., v. 2, Fév., pp. 11–13. [W$^{m.}$]
1864 a.—[Kyste hydatique des parois abdominales] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 39, Déc., pp. 501–502. [W$^{m.}$]
1887 a.—Kyste hydatique du petit bassin; guérison après deux ponctions <Arch. Gén. Méd., 7. s., v. 19, Juin, pp. 732–735 [W$^{m.}$]
1891 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver. Ablation of the cystic portion of the elastic ligature [Abstract] <Med. News (953), v. 58 (15), Apr. 18, pp. 446–447. [W$^{a.}$]
1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du tissu cellulaire sous cutanée <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 58 (5), 12 Juillet, pp. 49–51. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPLAY, EMMANUEL SIMON. [1836–1924] [*For biography see* Progrès Méd., Paris, 1927 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 159–162, 165–166, 171] [Wm.] [*See also* Cazin, Maurice; and Duplay, Emmanuel Simon]
1865 a.—Des collections séreuses et hydatiques de l'aine. Thèse. 176 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]
1892 a.—Recherches sur la nature parasitaire du cancer <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891), v. 2, sec. 2, pp. 81–85. [W$^{a.}$]
1894 a.—Experimentelle Krebsgeschwülste bei Tieren [*In* Mitteilugen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 16 (14), 5 Okt., pp. 574–575. [W$^{a.}$]
1894 b.—De l'étiologie du cancer. Rapport au Congrès de Budapesth <Mercredi Méd., [v. 5] (39), 26 Sept., pp. 465–468. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPLENNE. *See* Brun, R. G.; and Duplenne.

DU PLESSIS, C. [Lecturer Entom., School Agric., Glen, O. F. S.]
1932 a.—Blow-lamp control of poultry pests <Farming in South Africa (70), v. 6, Jan., pp. 433, 437, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]

DU PLESSIS, G. [Dr.] [*See also* Forel, François Alphonse; and Du Plessis, G.]
1868 a.—Nouvel exemple d'infusoires et d'helminthes repullulant après six mois de dessiccation complète et après l'exposition à l'air libre et aux gelées de tout l'hiver <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (59), v. 9, Juin, pp. 679–683. [W$^{m.}$]

DU PLESSIS, G.—Continued.
1870 a.—[Trichines dans les muscles de certains insectes.] [Abstract of report read Dec. 21] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., (64), v. 10, Fév., p. 734. [W$^{m.}$]
1875 a.—Remarques sur une manière très sûre et très commode d'administrer le kamala <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3–5. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPLESSIS, GAUDIN. [Doyen Fac. Angers]
1772 a.—Sur une hydropisie ascite survenue à la suite d'une gale répercutée <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 322–323. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPLESSIS, PRESLE. *See* Presle Duplessis.

DU PLESSIS, S. *See* Wahl, R. Owen; and Du Plessis, S.; *and* Smit, Bernard; and Du Plessis S.

DU PLESSIS-GOURET, G. [Dr., Prof., Zool., Fac. Sc., Lausanne]
1885 a.—Essai sur la faune profonde des lacs de la Suisse <N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. Ges. Naturw., v. 29, 3. Decade, v. 9, 2. Abt., 63 pp. [W$^{c.}$]

DUPLESSY, POTIER. *See* Potier-Duplessy.

DUPONT.[1] *See* Bouffard, G,; and Dupont.

DUPONT.[2] [Bordeaux]
1854 a.—Lettre de M. Dupont, de Bordeaux, à M. Lafosse, sur la contagion de la gale des animaux à l'homme <J. Vét. Midi, s. 2, v. 7, pp. 524–534. [W$^{a.}$]

DUPONT.[3] [Dr., Boulogne-sur-Mer]
1853 a.—Enorme-développement d'un kyste hydatide du foie; guérison <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 3. s., v. 8 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 66–67. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPONT.[4] [Méd. Bataillon 5. Reg. Ligne]
1866 a.—Quelles sont les maladies produites par les parasites et quelles sont celles où les parasites ne sont qu'un produit de la maladie? Quels sont les meilleurs parasiticides? <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 44, pp. 231–368. [W$^{m.}$]
1867 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 45, pp. 51–115. [W$^{m.}$]
1867 b.—Considérations générale sur le parasitisme de l'homme, suivies de l'observation d'un cas de Taenia guéri par les semences de citrouille <Arch. Méd. Belges, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 414–425, 471–484. [W$^{m.}$]
1867 c.—Généralités sur les maladies produites par les parasites, suivies d'un tableau résumé, par région et par organe, des maladies causées par les parasites internes <Ann. Soc. Méd. Anvers, v. 28, pp. 389–415. [Report by Grégoire; Mertens; and Desguin, pp. 415–420] [W$^{m.}$]
1869 a.—Du Tænia et de son traitement par l'émulsion de semences de citrouille <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique 3. s., v. 3 (7), 26 Juin, pp. 626–632. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPONT.[5] [Dr., Méd. Asst. Indigène Afrique Occident. Franc.]
1907 a.—Observation d'un cas de larve cuticole du gland <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (4), pp. 173–174. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPONT.[6] [Méd. Asst., Haut-Sénégal et Niger]
1910 a.—Quelques cas de bilharziose vésicale observés à Ouahigouya (Soudan français) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 7 (3), pp. 207–208. [W$^{m.}$]
1912 a.—Action de l'arséniate de soude sur l'évolution de la souma chez le chevreau <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9, pp. 25–38. [W$^{m.}$]

DUPONT, A.[1] *See* Tanon, Louis; and Dupont, A.

DUPONT, A.[2] [Anvers]
1934 a.—Leishmaniose cutanée à structure histologique de sarcoïde de Boeck [Abstract of report before Réunion Dermat. Strasbourg, 14 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (60), 28 Juillet, p. 1218. [W[a].]

DUPONT, BENJAMIN. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Endémià de la ténia solium en la república Argentina. Estudio sobre sus modos de propagación y su expulsion. 69 pp. Buenos Ayres. [W[m].]

DUPONT, F. J. [Dr.]
1883 a.—De Trichinenziekte en de middelen om haar te bestrijden [Transl. and review] <Geneesk. Courant, v. 37 (40), 7 Oct., 2 pp.; (41), 14 Oct., 1 p.; (42), 21 Oct., 2 pp.; (43), 28 Oct., 2 pp. [W[m].]

DUPONT, H.
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la maladie du sommeil <Ann. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Anvers, v. 10, p. 42. [W[m].]

DUPONT, MICHEL.
1812 a.—Dissertation sur les affections vermineuses intestinales. Thèse. vi+7–23 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

DUPONT, OCTAVIO.
1913 a.—Peste de cegar <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (6), Dez., pp. 376–378. [W[a].]

1922 a.—Tristeza no Brasil. Paratypho do bezerro e outras affecções de primeira idade <1. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet., Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Sept.), pp. 26–31. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Quelques considérations sur la pathogénie et la prophylaxie de l'association Babesia-Anaplasma-Salmonella dans les élevages améliorés des pays tropicaux et sub-tropicaux <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 5 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 76–79. [W[a].]

1935 a.—Imprevistos em avicultura <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 36–38. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Premunição contra a piro e anaplasmose. Acclimação e adaptaçã das raças aperfeiçoadas ao nosso meio . . . Sammula do trabalho apresentado a 2[a] Conferencia Nacional de Pecuaria [French summary] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 3 (1–6), Dec., pp. 189–195. [W[a].]

DUPONT, ROBERT.
1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés multiples traités avec succès par le capitonnage <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 49 (20), pp. 847–851. [W[m].]

1934 a.—Un cas de vers de Guinée observé en France <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 26 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 96–99. [W[m].]

DUPONT, V. *See* Lafont, A; and Dupont, V.

DU PORTE, ERNEST MELVILLE. [1891–]
1922 a.—Studies on *Spirochaeta duttoni* in the tissues of its invertebrate host, *Ornithodorus moubata* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 120–121. [W[a], W[m].]

1925 a.—Notes on the endophytic protozoa, with a list of some Canadian host plants, and an account of four apparently new forms <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 183–194, pls. 28–31. [Issued Aug. 29] [W[a].]

1925 b.—Idem <McGill Univ. Publications, s. 11 (Zool.) (11), pp. 183–194, pls. 28–31. [W[c].]

DUPOUX, ROBERT; MARINI, CHARLES; and BARTHAS, RAYMOND.
1937 a.—Résultats des expériences de prophylaxie collective antipaludique en Tunisie <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 101, 3. s., v. 118 (35), Nov. 23, pp. 368–372 . [W[m].]

DUPRAT. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Enquête sur la fréquence des vers intestinaux communs à Sao-Paulo <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 94–103. [W[m].]

DUPRAT, PEDRO. [Dr., Montevideo]
1908 a.—Los quistes hidáticos en el Uruguay; estudio estadîstico <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 305–324. [W[m].]

DUPRÉ; and DEVAUX, ALBERT.
1900 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine. Cancer nodulaire primitif du foie chez un tuberculeux cavitaire <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 75, 6. s., v. 2, June, pp. 611–614. [W[m].]

1903 a.—Multiple Echinococcus-cysten des Peritoneums [Abstract of report read before Soc. Anat. Paris, 22 Juni, 1900] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 72–73. [W[a].]

DUPRÉ, ADRIEN.
(1809 a).—Voyage en Perse fait dans les années 1807, 1808 et 1809. 2 v. Paris. [Yp.]

DUPREE, J. W. *See* Morgan, Harcourt A.; and Dupree, J. W.

DUPREE, T. W. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Oil extermination of mosquitoes useless [Abstract of report to Louisiana Soc. Nat.] <Phila. Med. J. (261), v. 11 (2), Jan. 10, p. 51. [W[a].]

DUPREY, ALBERT J. B. [M. R. C. S., Govt. Med. Off., St. Lucia, West Indies]
1902 a.—Marking of the tongue an early symptom of ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 267–268. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 591. [W[a].]

1902 c.—Atrophy of the skin as an early sign of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1246), v. 76 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 701–702. [W[a].]

1903 a.—Fever and convulsions due to ascarides <Lancet, London (4189), v. 165, v. 2 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 1649–1650. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Marking of the tongue an early symptom of ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (24), Dec., 15, pp. 384–385. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—The mosquito worms of Trinidad and their real nature <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 22–23, figs. A–C. [W[a].]

1906 b.—Vieux-Fort (*In* Colonial medical reports, No. 26. Saint Lucia) <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (18), Sept. 15, Colon. Med. Rep., pp. 68–71. [W[a].]

1908 a.—Malarial cirrhosis of the liver <Lancet, London (4431), v. 175 v. 2 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 308–310, 1 fig. [W[a].]

DUPREY, GASTON. [1895–]
1923 a.—De l'éventuelle guérison spontanée des kystes hydatiques du foie par élimination biliaire. Thèse méd. (Paris). 70 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

DUPREZ.
1884 a.—Nouvelle série d'expériences sur les viandes trichinées d'Amérique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 8. s., v. 1 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 67–68 . [W^a.]

DUPUIS. [Mainz]
1845 a.—Anthelminticum gegen die *Tænia solium* <N. Med.-Chir. Ztg., n. s., 3. J., v. 1 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 129–130. [W^m.]

DUPUIS, COCHON. [Méd. Rochelle]
1733 a.—[Observation sur des tumeurs dans une jeune fille] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1686–99), v. 2, p. 339. [W^c.]
1754 a.—Idem [Letter to Tournefort] <Rec. Mém., v. 1, p. 226. [W^m.]

DUPUY.[1]
1822 a.—Observations sur les acéphalocystes et les distomes des moutons [Read before Acad. Roy. Med.] <N. Jour. Méd., Chir., Pharm., etc., Paris, v. 15, Sept., pp. 29–36. [W^m.]
1825 a.—Observation sur une paralysie des membres postérieurs d'une truie, occasionnée par des acéphalocystes ou échinocoques <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 92, 2. s., v. 31, Juillet, pp. 63–69. [W^m.]
1831 a.—An hydatid in the lumbar portion of the spinal marrow of a lamb aged eighteen months <Veterinarian, London (41), v. 4, May, pp. 285–286. [W^a.]
1831 b.—Hydatids in a pig <Veterinarian, London (41), v. 4, May, p. 286 . [W^a.]
1838 a.—Mémoire sur une maladie grave du mouton, dite pourriture, expliquée par les principes de l'hygrométrie <Mém. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 7, pp. 511–523. [W^m.]

DUPUY.[2] [Vét. Escadron Spahis Sénégalis]
1889 a.—Malaria des chevaux algeriens en Sénégambie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 253–256, 6 charts. [W^a.]

DUPUY; and PRINCE.
1835 a.—Filariæ in the great mesenteric of a horse <Veterinarian, London (94), v. 8, n. s. (34), v. 3, Oct., pp. 570–571. [W^a.]

DUPUY, ALEXIS CASIMIR. [1775–1849] [*For biography see* Tierheilk u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 11, v. 3, 1927, p. 92] [W^a.]
1817 a.—De l'affection tuberculeuse, vulgairement appelée morve, pulmonie, gourme, farcin, fausse gourme, pommelière, phthisie du singe, du chat, du chien, et des oiseaux domestiques; comparée à l'affection hydatideuse ou pourriture du mouton, du lapin, du lièvre, et à la ladrerie du cochon. xii+479 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DUPUY, ALFREDO P.
1934 a.—Instrucciones para la lucha contra la garrapata <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 9, pp. 445–449, 1 fold. chart. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Instrucciones para la lucha contra la garrapata <Bol. Fom. Ganad. Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), Apr. 6, pp. 1–7, fold. chart. [W^a.]

DUPUY, LUCIEN. [Dr., Méd. Chef. Hôp. Prince Léopold Elisabethville, Congo Belge]
1923 a.—Considérations sur la pathogénie et le traitements des fièvres bilieuses hemoglobinuriques <Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 3 (1), Mai, pp. 53–62. [W^a.]
(1924 a).—Note préliminaire sur l'onchocercose <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 258–260.

DUPUY, LUCIEN—Continued.
1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (6), June, p. 484. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Sur un cas de bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma hoematobium* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (1), Juin, pp. 37–39. [W^a.]
(1926? a).—Contribution au traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le yatrène 105 <Bull. Méd. Katanga, Dec.
[1927? a].—Idem. Reprint. 7+[2] pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]
1937 a.—Etat de la maladie du sommeil en 1935, dans les regions du Bas-Congo et du Kwango, occupees par le foreami <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 177–217. [W^a.]

DUPUY, R. *See* Fiessinger, Noël; Bergeret, André; and Dupuy, R.

DUPUY, WALLER R. [Dr. Carrollton, Ill.]
1839 a.—Case of poisoning from pork <Med. Exam., Philadelphia, v. 2 (4), Jan. 26, p. 66. [W^m.]

DUPUY-DUTEMPS.
1910 a.—Cysticerque sous-rétinien. Extraction <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 144 (5), Nov., pp. 305–232, illus., pl. [W^m.]

DUPUY D'UBY, P.
(1930 a.).—Un cas de myase oculaire <Algérie Méd., 4. s., v. 34 (27), Mar.
1931 a.—A propos d'un nouveau cas de myiase oculaire à *Oestrus ovis* observé à Alger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (4), Déc., pp. 630–637, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Un cas de myase oculaire [Abstract of 1930 a] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (3), May, p. 266. [W^a.]

DUPUYTREN. *See* Genouville; and Delaporte, 1814 a.

DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME. [1777–1835] [Surg.-in-chief, Hôtel Dieu, Paris.] [*For biography see* Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a., p. 139] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Progrès Méd., Paris (1927) (49), 30 Nov., pp. 1945–1946, 1949–1951] [W^m.]
1830 a.—Extirpation d'un kyste hydatique dans la cloison recto-vaginale <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 37, pp. 181–183. [W^m.]
1833 a.—Développement d'hydatides dans le corps de l'humérus; fracture de cet os; articulation contre nature; résection du bout inférieur; abondante suppuration; mort subite; autopsie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 7 (68), 30 Mai, pp. 257–258. [W^m.]

DUQUE, HENRIQUE. [Dr., Asst. e Doc. Clin. Med. Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* do Nascimento e Silva, Alfredo; Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim; Duque, Henrique; and MacDowell, A.]
1914 a.—O fígado na ancylostomose <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1–2), Jan.-Fev., pp. 34–38. [W^m.]

DUQUE LINCE, E.
(1922 a).—Colitis tricocefaliana <Repert. Med. y Cirug., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 246–274.
1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (8), Oct., p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]

DURACK, M. P.
1933 a.—Birds as tick destroyers. An appeal for their preservation <Pastoral Rev., v. 43 (1), Jan. 16, pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

DURAND.[1] *See* Lesieur; and Durand.

DURAND.[2] *See* Roques; and Durand.

DURAND.[3] [Dr. Méd.]
1810 a.—Sur les hydatides dans le corps humain <Ann. Clin., Montpellier, v. 22, pp. 357–367. [W[m].]

DURAND.[4]
1921 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon ouvert dans les bronches et dans la plèvre pyopneumothorax. Drainage. Thoracoplastie. Guérison <Lyon Chir., v. 18 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 126–129. [W[m].]

1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traumatisé <Lyon Méd., an. 56, v. 133 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 106–107. [W[m].]

DURAND, C. H.
1870 a.—Diseases of poultry <Am. Stock J., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 76–77. [W[a].]

DURAND, GASTON.
1925 a.—Traitement de l'oxyurose <Hôpital, Paris, v. 13, Mar., pp. 154–156. [W[m].]

(1929 ? a).—Traitement de l'oxyurase <Ann. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian).

1929 b.—Idem [Extract] <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (34), Dec. 5, pp. 712–713. [W[m].]

1932 a.—Diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale <Marseille Méd., v. 69 (9), Mar. 25, pp. 410–412. [W[m].]

1932 b.—Idem <Hôpital, Paris (306), (A), [v. 20], Mar., pp. 161–162. [W[m].]

(1932 ? c).—Oxyures. Diagnostic et traitement chez l'adulte <Ann. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian).

1932 d.—Idem [Extract] <Arch. Méd. Belges, v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 153–154. [W[m].]

DURAND, LÉOPOLD.
1909 a.—Diagnostic de l'échinococcose; importance de l'épreuve de Weinberg. Med.-Diss. (Paris). 103 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

DURAND, LOUIS ALPHONSE ALFRED. [1870–]
1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude des tænicides; l'embélate d'ammoniaque. Thèse. 43 pp. Bordeaux. [W[m].]

DURAND, P. *See* Courmont, J.; and Durand, P.

DURAND, PAUL.
1925 a.—De Tunis au Dahomey par le Tchad <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 469–504, illus. [W[a].]

1926 a.—La bilharziose au Sahara—Djanet <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 348–361, 1 map, fig. 1. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Action des dérivés sulfamidés et sulfonés sur l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 82–93. [W[a].]

DURAND, PAUL; ET AL.
1938 a.—Etudes sur la maladie des porchers (maladie de Bouchet). Troisième mémoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 7–17. [W[a].]

DURAND, PAUL; GIROUD, PAUL; LARRIVÉ, EDOUARD; and MESTRALLET, ANDRÉ.
1937 a.—Etudes sur la maladie des porchers. (Maladie de Bouchet). Premier mémoir <Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Tunis, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 213–227, illus. [W[a].]

DURAND, PAUL; and VILLAIN, [Mme.]
1939 a.—Dérivés sulfamidés et paludisme du pigeon <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis. v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 94–95. [W[a].]

DURAND-FARDEL, MAX. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Traité pratique des maladies chroniques. v. 1, xv+688 p. Paris. [W[m].]

1868 b.—Idem. v. 2, 714 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

DURANDO, S. A. *See* Pavia, J. L.; and Durando, S. A.

DURANT, ADRIAN JACKSON. [A. M., Div. Vet. Sc., Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Columbia] [*See also* Hunter, Jesse E.; Durant, Adrian Jackson; and Hogan, Albert Garland]
1926 a.—Entero-hepatitus [sic] in turkeys [Report of surgical treatments] <Bull. (244), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., p. 60. [W[a].]

1927 a.—Cecal abligation for prevention of entero-hepatitis in turkeys <Bull. (256), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 100–102, fig. 13. [W[a].]

1928 a.—Cecal abligation in fowls, or surgical attempts to prevent blackhead in turkeys <Anim. Path. Exchange, Agric. Extension Serv. Univ. Illinois [Mimeographed], July, 3 numb. 1. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Black head in turkeys controlled by an operation known as cecal abligation <Turkey World, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 25–30. 3 figs. [W[a].]

1929 b.—Cecal abligation for prevention of entero-hepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <Bull. (272), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 93–94. [W[a].]

1929 c.—Control of blackhead by surgical operation <Farm J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 70–71. [W[a].]

1929 d.—The control of blackhead in turkeys by cecal abligation <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 52–55. [W[a].]

1930 a.—Blackhead in turkeys may be checked and controlled in flocks by proper management <Turkey World, v. 5 (3), July, pp. 9–11. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Blackhead in turkeys—surgical control by cecal abligation <Research Bull. (133), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1–32, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1930 c.—Coccidiosis in fowls <Bull. (289), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 8 pp., illus. [W[a].]

1930 d.—Entero-hepatitis or blackhead in turkeys <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 354–356. 1 fig. [W[a].]

1930 e.—Operation for prevention of blackhead in turkeys <Northwest Poultry J., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 24–26, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Entero-hepatitis or blackhead in turkeys. [Same as 1930 d] (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 74–76, 1 fig.) [W[a].]

1936 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens and other birds <Bull. (372), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 12 pp., illus. (W[a].]

1937 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 596–607, illus. [W[a].]

DURANT, ADRIAN JACKSON; and MCDOUGLE, HAROLD C.
1932 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1930–31) (Bull. (310)), Apr., p. 58. [W[a].]

1933 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1931–32) (Bull. (328)), July, p. 38. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33) (Bull. (340)), Sept., p. 77. [W[a].]

1935 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34) (Bull. (358)), Dec., pp. 104–105. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1934–35) (Bull. (370)), Nov., pp. 84–85. [W[a].]

DURANT, GHISLANI. *See* Madden, John; and Durant, Ghislani.

DURANTE, FRANCESCO. [Prof., Roma]
1888 a.—Alcuni tumori cistici dell' addome, del rene, della milza e dell' omento <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., an. 5, v. 1, pp. 221–234. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., 1. semestre, v. 4 (77), 3 Apr., p. 461. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—[Echinococco morto incapsulato da 15 anno nel fegato di donna che morì per sarcoma] <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 66–68. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Echinococco esogeno disseminato, osteoencondroma della tibia <Bull. R. Accad Med. Roma, v. 15 (6–7), Apr.–Magg., pp. 328–331. [W^{m}.]

DURANTE, G.
1897 a.—Filaire de médine et lépreux du Turkestan [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 72, 5. s., v. 11, pp. 808–809 [W^{m}.]

DURANTE, G.; and BINOT.
1891 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Dégénérescence graisseuse totale du foie. Congestion et cirrhose sus-hépatique jeune dans les portions les plus éloignées des kystes <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 66, 5. s., v. 5, Nov., pp. 608–622. [W^{m}.]

DURBEC, G.
(1887 a).—Semen-contra santonine, usages thérapeutiques, effets toxiques. 55 pp. Nîmes.

DURBESSON.
1905 a.—Kyste hydatique de la fossa iliaque gauche <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Vaucluse, v. 1, p. 115. [W^{m}.]

DURCKHEIM, HERCULE EUGÈNE GRÉGOIRE STRAUS. *See* Straus-Durckheim, Hercule Eugène Grégoire.

DUREN, ; and LEJEUNE.
1923 a.—Voyages d'etudes au Brésil <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 77–155. [W^{a}.]

DUREN, A.; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC.
1934 a.—Sur un cas de trypanosomiase humaine à évolution latente <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 437–438. [W^{a}.]

DURET, LUDOVICUS.
1611 a.—Commentarius in Jacobi Hollerii Stempani, librum de morbis internis auctoris scoliis illustratum. Nunc primum publicavit et recensuit Renatus Charterius Vindocinensis. 5 p. l., 716 pp., 1 l. Parisiis. [W^{m}.]

DURGIN, ROSLYN C. [B. S., New Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Martin, Carl L.; Charles, Thomas Burr; Durgin, Roslyn C.; and Shimer, Stanley R.

DURHAM, ARTHUR EDWARD. [1834–1895] *See* Fagge, Charles Hilton; and Durham, Arthur Edward.

DURHAM, FLORENCE M.; GADDUM, JOHN HENRY; and MARCHAL, J. E.
1929 a.—Reports on biological standards. II. Toxicity tests for novarsenobenzene (neosalvarsan) <Special Rep. Ser. (128). Med. Research Council, London, pp. 1–40, figs. 1–8, 2 folded tables. [W^{a}]

DURHAM, H. E. [*See also* Kanthack, A. A.; Durham, H. E.; and Blandford, Walter F. H.]
1898 a.—Tsetse disease <Veterinarian, London (850), v. 71. 4. s. (526), v. 44, Oct., pp. 535–538. [W^{a}.]

DURHAM, H. E.—Continued.
1902 a.—Report of the yellow fever expedition to Pará of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine and medical parasitology <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep. (Sept., 1901), v. 4 (2), pp. 479–563, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Idem <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (7), May, 2 p. l., 79 pp., 1 table, 5 charts, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Report of the yellow fever expedition to Pará of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine and medical parasitology [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4149) v. 164, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 664–665. [W^{a}.]

DURHAM, HERBERT E.
1908 a.—Notes on nagana and on some Haematozoa observed during my travels <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 227–235. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^{a}.]

DURHING, LOUIS A. [M. D.]
1876 a.—Unknown ova upon human hair <Arch Dermat., New York, v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 216–217. [W^{m}.]

DURIEUX. [Méd. Vét., Velaine]
1885 a.—Perforation sans anévrisme, sans dilatation préalable de l'aorte postérieure par des sclérostomes armés, chez un poulain de neuf mois <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 34 (5), Mai, pp. 250–256. [W^{m}.]

DURIEUX, C. [Institut Pasteur Dakar] [*See also* Mathis, Constant; and Durieux C.; *and* Mathis, Constant; Durieux, C.; and Advier, M.]
1932 a.—Cas de fièvre récurrente observés à Dakar et dans ses environs. Découverte de l'ornithodore agent de transmission de l'infection <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 13–18. [W^{a}.]

DURIEUX, C.; ARQUÉ, E.; and CARRIÈRE, CH.
1937 a.—Un cas de fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine importé à Dakar [Read July 7] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (7), pp. 555–557. [W^{a}.]

DURING, W. J. *See* Manning, C. N.; and During, W. J.

DURKEE, SILAS. [1798–]
[1856 a].—[Demonstration of *Dracunculus medinensis*] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 5, Jan., pp. 277–278. [W^{a}.]

VAN DURME, PAUL. *See* Van Durme, Paul.

DURODIE, FERNAND.
1878 a.—*Ascarides lombricoïdes* chez un enfant de quatre ans; convulsions; mort <Gaz. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 7 (19), 9 Mai, pp. 223–224. [W^{m}.]

DUROUX, EMILE. [Dr.]
[1934 a].—Hérédité du cancer. 242 pp., illus. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

DUROZIEZ, ? PAUL LOUIS. [1826–1897]
1870 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate s'étant vidé par les bronches <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 43 (97), 23 Août, pp. 286–287. [W^{m}.]

DURR, MARTIN. *See* Martin-Durr.

DURRANT [Capt., M. R. C. V. S., A. V. D.]; and HOLMES, JOHN DALRYMPLE EDGAR.
1904 a.—A Trypanosoma found in blood of cattle in India <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 209–210, pl. 4. [W^{a}.]

DURRANT, C. M. [M. D., Phys. East Suffolk and Ipswich Hosp.]
1851 a.—Cases of hydatid disease, with observations <Prov. Med. and S. J., London, v. 15 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 118–121. [W^{m}.]

DURRANT, E. P.
1906 a.—Descriptions of new Mallophaga <Ohio Naturalist, v. 6 (7), May, pp. 528–530, fig. 1. [Issued May 14] [Wa.]

1906 b.—Descriptions of new Mallophaga, 2 <Ohio Naturalist, v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 35–37, fig. 1. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

1908 a.—Descriptions of new Mallophaga. 3 <Ohio Naturalist, v. 8 (7), May, pp. 355–358, fig. 1. [Issued May 20] [Wa.]

DURRÉCHOU. [Vét., Lasserrade, Gers]
1864 a.—Ophthalmie parasitaire du boeuf <J. Vét. Midi, an. 27, 3. s., v. 7, [Apr.–Juin], pp. 207–213. [Wa.]

1864 b.—Augenentzündung durch Würmer erzeugt bei einem Ochsen [Abstract of 1864 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 25, pp. 317–318. [Wm.]

DURRÈS, PAUL JOACHIM EMILE. [Dr.-Vét. Pau, Basses-Pyrénées]
1928 a.—Contribution à l'etude du diagnostic de la piroplasmose canine. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 62 pp. Toulouse. [Cb.]

DURRIEU, ALBERTO.
(1909 a).—Un importante enemigo de las garrapatas <Bol. Vet., Agric. y Gan., v. 2, pp. 398–401.

DURRIEUX, ALCÉE. [Dr., Alger]
1905 a.—Les kystes hydatiques de la prostate < Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 16 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 209–218; (8), 30 Avril, pp. 254–260. [Wm.]

DURRIUS, GEORGIUS TOBLÆ.
1702 a.—De vermibus umbilicalibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1699–1700), Decuriæ 3, v. 7–8, Obs. 150, pp. 268–270. [Wm.]

DURST, F. [Zagreb]
1902 a.—Slučaj racemoznoga cysticerca možgjana <Liječ. Viestnik, v. 24 (7), July 15, pp. 253–260. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus cerebri*) <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8. Nov., pp. 846–847. [Wm.]

DURUZ, WILLIS P. [Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, New Jersey]
1917 a.—A study of the root-nematode (*Heterodera radicicola*) and its control <Soil Science, v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 481–492, pl. [Wa.]

DURY, CHARLES. [1847–1931] [*For necrology* and *bibliography see* Entom. News, v. 42 (10), Dec. 1931, pp. 293–296] [Wa.]
1898 a.—Parasites on the common rabbit (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bach.) <J. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 19 (4), July 26, p. 143. [Wa.]

1898 b.—"Squirrel bot fly" (*Cuterebra emasculator*) <J. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 19 (4), July 26, p. 143. [Wa.]

DURYEE, CHARLES C. [M. D., Schenectady, N. Y.]
1892 a.—Tænia as a cause of persistent intercostal neuralgia, also of the eruptive form; i. e., herpes zoster <N. York Med. J. (692), v. 55 (10), Mar. 5, p. 269. [Wm.]

DUSCHANEK, J. OTTO. [Tierarzt, Prag.]
1909 a.—Dochmiasis bei Kälbern <Tierärztl. Centralbl., v. 32 (8), 10 März, pp. 114–118. [Wa, Wm.]

1913 a.—Die Kolik des Pferdes in forensischer Beziehung <Tierärztl. Centralbl., v. 36 (28), 1 Oct., pp. 426–431. [Wa.]

DUSI, HISATAKE. *See* Lwoff, André; and Dusi, Hisatake.

DUSSELDORP, M. *See* Belgeri, F.; and Dusseldorp, M.

DUSTIN, A. P. [Prof. Histol., Univ. Bruxelles.]
1916 a.—Sur une variété nouvelle de Licnophora, endoparasite de *Bulla hydatis* Linn. Note préliminaire. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1915), v. 40 (8–10), 20 Mars, pp. 179–184, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

DUSTING, R. A.
1925 a.—Stickfast flea <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 35. [Wa.]

DUTCHER, BASIL H. [1871–] [Major]
1914 a.—Note on a new geographic locality for balantidiosis coli <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (7), Apr. 1, p. 99. [Wa].

1914 b.—Recovery of embryo of *Filaria bancrofti* from blood from the lung during daytime <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (11), June 1, p. 163. [Wa.]

1915 a.—The failure of emetine hydrochlorid, but the apparent success of salvarsan, in a case of balatidiosis <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (10), Apr., pp. 663–664. [Wa.]

DUTCHER, BASIL H.; and WHITMARSH, P. L.
1915 a.—The results of blood cultures from thirty-six individuals, with their possible bearing on the etiology of the so-called filarial diseases; and description of a new parasitic bacillus, believed to be the causative agent of filariasis <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 69–74. [Wa.]

DUTEIL, LEBLANC. *See* Leblanc-Dutheil.

DUTEMPS, DUPUY. *See* Dupuy-Dutemps.

DUTERTRE, E.
1905 a.—Note sur un schizomycète, parasite des diatomées <Microg. Prépar., v. 13 (4), Juillet–Août, pp. 180–182. [Wc.]

DUTEUIL, J. CHARLES.
1864 a.—Quelques notes médicales recueillies pendant un séjour de cinq ans en Chine, Cochinchine et Japon. Thèse med. (Paris) 82 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

DUTHEIL, LEBLANC. *See* Leblanc-Dutheil.

DUTHIERS, HENRI LACAZE. *See* Lacaze-Duthiers, Henri.

DUTHOIT, CECILY M. G. [B. A.]
1931 a.—A new species of the trematode genus Notocotylus <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (39), v. 7, Mar., pp. 290–293, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

DUTHU. [Lyon] See Morenas, E.; Duthu; and Bouchu.

DUTHU, L. *See* Espié, A.; and Duthu, L.

DUTILLEUL, GEORGES. [Fac. Sc. Lille]
1884–85 a.—Contribution à l'étude anatomique des hirudinées rhynchobdelles. Sur l'appareil générateur de la *Pontobdella muricata* <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 16, 2. s., v. 7–8 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 349–354. [Wc.]

1886 a.—Idem [concluded] <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 17, 2. s., v. 9 (3), Mars, pp. 125–130, pl. 1, figs. 1–17. [Wc.]

1886 b.—Sur l'appareil générateur de la Pontobdelle [Read Mar. 8] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (10), pp. 559–562. [Wa.]

1887 a.—Sur la genèse de la cuticule dans le groupe des hirudinées <Bull. Scient. Dept. Nord, v. 18, 2. s., an. 10 (3–4), Mars–Avril, pp. 147–154. [Wm.]

DU TOIT, J. S.
(1921 a).—Hydatid cyst of orbit <South African Med. Rec., v. 19 (21), Nov. 12, p. 421.

DU TOIT, JAN ANDREAS. [M. B., Ch. B., Victoria West.]
1929 a.—Rare sites for the development of hydatid disease in man <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 3 (17), Sept. 14, p. 492, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

DU TOIT, PIETER JOHANNES. [Dr. Phil., Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric., Onderstepoort, Pretoria, Union of South Africa] [*For port. see* Farming in South Africa (109), v. 10, Apr. 1935, p. 143] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Knuth, Paul; and Du Toit, Pieter Johannes; *and* Neitz, W. O.; Alexander, R. A.; and Du Toit, Pieter Johannes; *and* Neitz, W. O.; and Du Toit, Pieter Johannes; *and* Theiler (*Sir*) Arnold; and Du Toit, Pieter Johannes]
1917 a.—Ueber das Sammeln und die Zucht unserer heimischen Zecke, *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (10), 8 März, pp. 109–112, figs. 1–3; (11), 15 März, pp. 124–127, illus. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Ueber Zecken und deren Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 19 (1), pp. 1–16. [Issued 22 Okt.] [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 19 (2), pp. 97–128 [Issued 11 Feb.]; (3), pp. 210–241 [Issued 3 Juni] [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Bemerkungen zur Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 361–362. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1918 c.—Zur Systematik der Piroplasmen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 84–104, figs. 1–10. [Issued 10 Aug.] [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Pferdepiroplasmose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (7), Mai, pp. 121–135, charts 1–4, 1 diagram. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Experimentelle Studien über die Pferdepiroplasmose. 2. Mitteilung. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (8), Mai, pp. 141–147, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—Experimentelle Studien über die Pferdepiroplasmose. 3. Mitteilung. Uebertragungsversuche mit Zecken bei der *Piroplasma-caballi*-Infektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (16), Aug., pp. 359–368, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1919 d.—Gastruslarven und infektiöse Anämie der Pferde <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (3–4), pp. 97–118. [Issued 23 Aug.] [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—East Coast fever. (*In* Annual report of the secretary for agriculture. Year ended 30th June, 1922) <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 490–491. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Nagana investigation [Abstract of report before Natal Union Cong., Maritzburg, Apr. 25] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (583), v. 23, May 10, p. 793. [I^{a}.]

1924 a.—Sheep scab: the infectivity of kraals <9. and 10. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, Apr. (1923), pp. 223–229, 10 pls., figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

[1925? a].—[Anaplasmosis] (*In* Rhodesia, Southern—Minister of agriculture and lands. [1925?] 44 pp.) pp. 33–43. [W^{a}.]

(1926 a).—Veterinary problems in South Africa <Schweiz. Led.-Ind.-Ztg. (28).

DU TOIT, PIETER JOHANNES—Continued.
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 613. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—A note on the longevity of the brown tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* (*In* Rep. 26. ann. meet. South Africa Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 288–290. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Observations on immunity in East Coast fever (*In* Rep. 26. ann. meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 282–287. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—On the nature of Anaplasma <13.–14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, pt. 1, Oct., pp. 157–184, 3 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—The significance of zoology in veterinary science (*In* Rep. 26. ann. meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 52–66. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—A note on the diagnosis of *Trypanosoma vivax* infection <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 3–8, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Our most urgent veterinary problems of to-day <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 221–230. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—The significance of zoology in veterinary science [Abstract of paper read at 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., June 29–July 4, 1928] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Riches from our farm animals. Welfare and improvement of the Union's livestock [Rep. No. 1, Div. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust.] <Farming in South Africa (56), v. 5, Nov., pp. 372–382. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Theileriases. 34 pp.; French and German summaries, pp. 31–34. London. [At head of title: Eleventh International Veterinary Congress, London, 1930. Sectional meeting III (a)]. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1930 c.—Veterinary science and agriculture <Nature, London, (3179), v. 126, Oct. 4, pp. 505–508. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Idem <Vet. J. (665), v. 86 (11), Nov., pp. 431–440. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Immunity in East Coast fever <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 3–25, illus. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Theileriases <11. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London 1930), v. 3, Rep. Sect. Meet., pp. 539–571; French and German summaries, pp. 571–573. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Veterinary science and agriculture <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (98 Meet., Bristol, Sept. 3–10, 1930), pp. 229–243. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Transmission of animal diseases by aeroplanes. Note <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 291–293. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Anaplasmosis [Summary: English, French, German and Spanish] <Paper (52), 12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13–18), 6 pp. [Lib. Hall.]

1935 a.—Anaplasmosis [French, German and Spanish summaries] <12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934), v. 3, pp. 325–348. [W^{a}.]

Du Toit, Pieter Johannes—Continued.
1935 b.—The health and nutrition of the Union's live stock. Annual report of the Division of veterinary services <Farming in South Africa (117), v. 10, Dec., pp. 542–547. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Heartwater <Farming in South Africa (114), v. 10, Sept., pp. 372, 393. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Internal parasites in relation to meat supplies (Rep. Pan-African Health Conf., Johannesburg, Nov. 20–30, 1935) <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 182–183. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Problems of immunity in animal diseases <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 56 (12), June, pp. 769–776. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Safeguarding the health of our live stock. Annual report of the Division of veterinary services <Farming in South Africa (129), v. 11, Dec., pp. 551–557. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Trypanosomiasis of domestic animals (Rep. Pan-African Health Conf., Johannesburg, Nov. 20–30, 1935) <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 170–179. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Veterinary science in relation to preventive medicine <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 56 (12), June, pp. 739–742. [Wa.]

1937 a.—A new piroplasm (*Sauroplasma thomasi* n. g., n. sp.) of a lizard (*Zonurus giganteus* Smith) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 289–299, illus. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Protecting the Union's livestock industry. Annual report of the Division of veterinary science [1936–37] <Farming in South Africa (141), v. 12, Dec., pp. 518–527. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Veterinäre Tropenmedizin in Südafrika <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 631–635. [Wa.]

1938 a.—General conditions governing the origin and development of infectious diseases <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 1468–1476. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Safeguarding the Union's livestock industry. Annual report of the Division of veterinary services [1937–38] <Farming in South Africa (153), v. 13, Dec., pp. 505–518. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Conditions governing the origin and development of infectious diseases <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 14–24. [Wa.]

Du Toit, Pieter Johannes; and Bedford, Gerald Augustus Harold.
1932 a.—Goat mange. The infectivity of kraals <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 145–152, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Idem <Farming in South Africa (86), v. 8, May, pp. 171–172, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

Du Toit, Pieter Johannes; and Viljoen, Philip Rudolf.
1929 a.—Dipping as a method of eradicating East Coast fever <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 33–66. [Wa.]

Du Toit, René. [B. V. Sc., Onderstepoort] [*See also* Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Du Toit, René; *and* de Kock, Gilles; van Heerden, C. J.; Du Toit, René; and Neitz, W. O.]
1932 a.—Farming conditions in the north western districts and their bearing on the scab problem <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 115–120. [Wa.]

Du Toit, René—Continued.
1935 a.—The external parasites of sheep. I. Fly pests <Farming in South Africa (113), v. 10, Aug., pp. 321–324, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1935 b.—The external parasites of sheep. II. Tick pests <Farming in South Africa (114), v. 10, Sept., pp. 361–363, figs. 8–11. [Wa.]

1935 c.—The external parasites of sheep. III. Scab mites and lice <Farming in South Africa (115), v. 10, Oct., pp. 401–403, figs. 12–15. [Wa.]

1935 d.—The sheep nasal worm. A method of treatment <Farming in South Africa (110), v. 10, May, pp. 197–198, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1938 a.—The external parasites of sheep. I. Fly pests <Farming in South Africa (151), v. 13, Oct., pp. 401–404, 407, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—The external parasites of sheep. II. Tick pests. III. Scab mites and lice <Farming in South Africa (152), v. 13, Nov., pp. 435–440, illus. [Wa.]

1938 c.—The horn fly, *Lyperosia minuta*, in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 136–143, illus. [Wa.]

Du Toit, René; and Clark, R.
1935 a.—The sheep nasal fly. A method of treatment for sheep infected with larvae of *Oestrus ovis* <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 25–32, figs. 7–8. [Wa.]

Du Toit, René; and Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry.
1933 a.—*Musca crassirostris*, a bloodsucking fly new to South Africa <J. South. African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 97–98, figs. 1. [Wa.]

Dutra de Carvalho, Aristoteles.
(1928 a).—Estephanuriase, parasitose de 90% dos suinos de Brasil causada pelo *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing. 88 pp., illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro.
1929 a.—Idem [Astract] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 19 (4), Abril, p. 340. [Wa.]

Dutrey. *See* Codvelle, F.; Jausion, H.; and Dutrey.

Dutrieux, Pierre J. [1848–]
1885 a.—Aperçu de la pathologie des européens dans l'Afrique intertropicale, suivi de notes et d'observations de géographie médicale recueilles au cours d'une mission scientifique. Thèse. 136 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

Dutrochet.
1818 a.—Ueber eine neue Wurmsippe <Isis (Oken), v. 2 (12), pp. 1916–1917. [Wc.]

Dutrochet, H.
1817 a.—Note sur un annélide d'un genre nouveau [Abstract of report read Mar.] <Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 3. s., pp. 130–131. [Wa.]

Dutroulau, A. F. [Dr., Prem. Méd. Chef Marine]
1868 a.—Traité des maladies des européens dans les pays chauds (régions tropicales). Climatologie et maladies communes. Maladies endémiques. 2. ed. xi+679 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

Dutt, Anant Mohan. [Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta] *See* Brahmachari, Upendranath; and Dutt, Anant Mohan.

Dutt, Chandra Kumar. [Asst. Surg., Sadr Disp., Sylhet]
1905 a.—Round worm found in liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (4), Apr., p. 140. [Wm.]

DUTT, N. B. [M. R. A. S. (Lond), Calcutta]
1922 a.—The santonine plant <Antiseptic, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 393–395. [W^{m}.]

DUTT, SASANKA SEKHAR. [M. B., Madhubani, Dist. Darbhanga]
1923 a.—Psychosis caused by worms [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Feb., pp. 42–43. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Symptoms associated with Ascaris infection [Abstract from original communication] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Apr., p. 173. [W^{m}.]

DUTT, SIKHIBHUSHAN. [Imp. Coll., London]
1925 a.—The constitution of Indian kamala. Part I <J. Chem. Soc., London, v. 127, Sept., pp. 2044–2052. [W^{a}.]

DUTT GUPTA, AJIT KUMAR. [M. B., D. T. M., Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Knowles, Robert; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Dutt Gupta, Ajit Kumar; and Gupta, Umapati]
1927 a.—The possible pathogenicity of *Giardia intestinalis* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 561–562. [W^{m}.]

DUTTA, JAGADISH CHANDRA. [L. M. P., Raja Alli Tea Estate Assam]
1928 a.—Ascaris infection simulating Bright's disease <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, June, p. 330. [W^{m}.]

DUTTO, MARCOS.
1923 a.—Trabajo sobre la extinción de la sarna <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust., Uruguay, v. 8 (4), Junio–Julio, pp. 208–224. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Consideraciones relatives a la "tristeza" y un nuevo tratamiento curativo de la misma <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguary, v. 12 (2), Abril–Junio, pp. 232–238. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Tratamiento de la enfermedad parasitaria conocida en el país con el nombre de "gusano de la oveja" (*In* 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8–12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 89–91. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Del parasiticida a base de soda y arsénico <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 62 (3), Mar., p. 48. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Consideraciones sobre la extirpación radical de la sarna ovina en los establecimientos ganaderos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]
1937 b.—Hay que combatir la sarna bovina. Exhortación de la dirección de Ganadería. El Dr. Marco Dutto formula interesantes consideraciones sobre esta enfermedad parasitaria <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 32–34. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Tratamientos antiparasitarios que corresponden a la presente estación <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 33–35. [W^{a}.]

DUTTO, UMPERTO.
1922 a.—Un episodio poco noto nell'infezione da *Entamoeba histolytica* <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 12 (19–20), 15–31 Ott., pp. 413–418. [W^{m}.]

DUTTON, F. V. [B. Sc., A. R. C. S., Official Agric. Analyst, Devon County Council]
1926 a.—Sheep dipping in Devonshire, 1925 <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 32 (11), Feb., pp. 1015–1019. [W^{a}.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT. [1876–1905] [M. B., Ch. B. Vict., D. P. H.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (2314), v. 1, May 6, 1905, pp. 1020–1021] [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*For port. see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol. (1908–09), v. 2, front.] [W^{a}.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT—Continued.
[*See also* Annett, Henry Edward; Dutton, Joseph Everett; and Elliott, J. H.; *and* Newstead, Robert; Dutton, Joseph Everett; and Todd, John Launcelot; *and* Todd, John Launcelot; and Dutton, Joseph Everett]
1901 a.—Some points connected with human filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2123), v. 2, Sept. 7, pp. 612–613, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]
1901 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Dec. 16, pp. 409–411. [W^{m}.]
1901 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem, Aug. 15, p. 272. [W^{m}.]
1902 a.—Note on a Trypanosoma occurring in the blood of man <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 881–884, 1 fig., charts 1–2. [* * *] [W^{a}.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1244), v. 76 (14), Oct. 4, p. 609. [W^{a}.]
1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 66, 3. s., v. 67 (21), 27 Mai, pp. 610–611. [W^{m}.]
1902 d.—Tripanosoma encontrado en la sangre de un hombre [Abstract of 1902 a] <Vet. Españ. (1616), an. 50, 3. época, v. 45. 10 Sept., pp. 471–472. [W^{a}.]
1902 e.—Preliminary note upon a trypanosome occurring in the blood of man <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., v. 4 (2), pp. 455–468, pl. 5, figs. 1–4; pl. 6, charts 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1902 f.—Note on a Trypanosoma occurring in the blood of man <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Dec. 1, pp. 363–367. [W^{m}.]
1902 g.—Trypanosoma in man [Editorial] <Brit. Med. J. (2141), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 100. [W^{a}.]
1903 a.—Preliminary note upon a trypanosome occurring in the blood of man [Abstract of 1902 e] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (2), Jan. 15, p. 82. [W^{a}.]
1903 b.—Trypanosoma occurring in the blood of man [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (6), Feb. 7, p. 239. [W^{a}.]
1903 c.—Notes sur un trypanosome trouvé dans le sang de l'homme. <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 355–363. [W^{m}.]
1903 d.—Report of the Malaria expedition to the Gambia 1902, of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine and medical parasitology. . . . and an appendix by F. V. Theobald <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (10), June, 2 p. l., 46+xi pp., chart 1, pls. 1–7. [W^{a}.] [*See* Theobald, F. V., 1903 k.]
1905 a.—The intermediary host of *Filaria cypseli* (Annett, Dutton, Elliott); the Filaria of the African swift *Cypselus affinis* <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. [137]–147, pl. 5, figs. i–x; note by Fred V. Theobald, p. 139. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT.
1903 a.—Preliminary account of the investigations of the Liverpool expedition to Senegambia (1902); with a note by H. E. Annett <Brit. Med. J. (2197), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 304–305. [W^{a}.]
1903 b.—First report of the trypanosomiasis expedition to Senegambia (1902) of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology. With notes by H. E. Annett, and an appendix by F. V. Theobald <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (11), 4 p. l., pp. 1–57+iv+iii, 2 pls., 11 tables, 4 charts, 1 map. pls. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT—Continued.

1903 c.—Idem <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (2), Dec., 4 p. l., pp. 1–57+iv+iii, 2 pls., 11 tables, 4 charts, 1 map, pls. 1–5. [W^a.] [*See* Annett, H. E., 1903 c; *and* Theobald, F. V., 1903 i]

1903 d.—Researches on trypanosomiasis in West Africa [Letter to Sir Patrick Manson] <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 650–652. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 343–345; (22), Nov. 16, pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

1903 f.—Idem <Vet. Rec., (795), v. 16, Oct. 3, pp. 199–201. [W^m.]

1903 g.—Trypanosomiasis in Gambia and Senegal [Editorial] <Brit. Med. J. (2219), v. 2, July 11, pp. 97–98. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Trypanosomiasis in Gambia [Editorial] <Brit. Med. J. (2212), v. 1, May 23, p. 1227. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—Trypanosomiasis in Africa <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (3), July 18, p. 191. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Gland puncture in trypanosomiasis compared with other methods of demonstrating the presence of the parasite. Fourth interim report from the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo. 1903 <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (16), Oct., pp. 95–102, figs. 1–3, 7 pls., figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Idem <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 95–102, figs. 1–3, 7 pls., figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

[1905 c].—The nature of human tick-fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State. With notes on the distribution and bionomics of the tick and an appendix on the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* by Robert Newstead <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (17), Nov., pp. 1–18, 9 charts, pls. 1–4, 1 map. [W^a.]

1905 d.—The nature of human tick-fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State. With notes on the distribution and bionomics of the tick and an appendix on the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* by Robert Newstead <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 103–128, charts 1–9, pls. 1–4, 1 map. [W^a.]

1905 e.—The nature of tick fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State [Abstract of report before 73. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester, July 24–28] <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1259–1260. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—The distribution and spread of sleeping sickness in the Congo Free State with suggestions on prophylaxis. Being the fourth progress report from the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903–05 <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 23–38, maps 1–4. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Gland palpation in human trypanosomiasis. Being the third progress report from the Expedition to the Congo, 1903–04–05, of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 1–21, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT—Continued.

1906 c.—Sleeping sickness. [Abstract of report before Epidemiol. Soc., London, Nov. 17, 1905 <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (2), 11 Jan., p. 88. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—A note on the morphology of *Spirochaeta duttoni* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 385–387. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem <Lancet, London (4396), v. 173, v. 2 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 1523–1525. [W^a, W^m.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT; and CHRISTY, CUTHBERT.

1904 a.—The Congo floor maggot: A blood-sucking dipterous larva found in the Congo Free State. (The first interim report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903 <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (13), Aug., pp. 47–54, 3 figs., pl. 3, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 664–666, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Human trypanosomiasis and its relation to Congo sleeping sickness. (Being the second progress report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (13), Aug., pp. 11–45, 8 charts, pls. 1–2, 7 figs. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Human trypanosomiasis on the Congo. (Being the first progress report of the expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903) <Brit. Med. J. (2247), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 186–188, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (13), Aug., pp. 1–10, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1904 f.—Two cases of trypanosomiasis in Europeans. (Third interim report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (13), Aug., pp. 87–97, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1905 a.—The Congo floor maggot: A blood-sucking dipterous larva found in the Congo Free State. (The first interim report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903) [Same as 1904 a] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 47–54, 3 figs., pl. 3, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Human trypamosomiasis and its relation to Congo sleeping sickness. (Being the second progress report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903) [Same as 1904 c] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 11–45, 8 charts, pls. 1–2, 7 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Human trypanosomiasis on the Congo. (Being the first progress report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903.) [Same as 1904 d, *and* 1904 e.] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1–10, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Two cases of trypanosomiasis in Europeans. (Third interim report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine in the Congo, 1903) [Same as 1904 f] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 87–97, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT; and CHRISTY, CUTHBERT—Continued.
1905 e.—Le ver blanc des cases indigènes au Congo. (Larve de diptère suceuse de sang observée dans l'Etat Libre du Congo.) Premier rapport (pendant l'interim) de l'expédition de l'Ecole de médecine tropicale de Liverpool au Congo, 1903 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 298–303, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT; and HANINGTON, J. W. B.
1907 a.—Trypanosome transmission experiments <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 201–229. [W^a, W^m.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT; and KINGHORN, ALLAN.
1907 a.—Cattle Trypanosomiasis in the Congo Free State <Am. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 231–271, charts 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

DUTTON, JOSEPH EVERETT; TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT; and TOBEY, E. N.
1906 a.—A comparison between the trypanosomes present by day and by night in the peripheral blood of cases of human trypanosomiasis. Sixth progress report of the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo. 1903–1905 <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (21), Sept., pp. 57–64. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Concerning certain parasitic Protozoa observed in Africa. Seventh interim report from the Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903–04–05. Part 1 <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (21), Sept., pp. 85–97, fig. 1, pls. 8–9. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Concerning hemoflagellates of an African fish (*Clarias angolensis*) <J. Med. Research (96), v. 15, n. s., v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 491–495, pls. 31–32. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Concerning certain parasitic Protozoa observed in Africa. Being the eighth interim report of Expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine to the Congo, 1903–5. Part. 2 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Nov. 9, pp. 285–370, figs. 1–34, pls. 20–32. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Trypanosomes of the trumpter [sic] hornbill (*Bycanistes buccinator*) <J. Med. Research (97), v. 16, n. s., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 65–69, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

DUVAL.[1] [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Paris]
1907 a.—Rate (kystes hydatiques) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 758–761. [W^m.]

DUVAL.[2] [Méd., Rennes]
1842 a.—Note sur un cas de présence du distome hépatique (douve du foie) dans la veine-porte chez l'homme <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 10 (49), 3 Nov., pp. 769–772. [W^m.]

DUVAL, CHARLES M.; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT.
1909 a.—A note on the cultivation of *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Lancet, London (4464), v. 176, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 834–835. [W^a, W^m.]

DUVAL, CHARLES W. [M. D.]
1904 a.—The protozoön of scarlet fever. Preliminary report <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 17 (9), Nov., pp. 298–299. [W^a, W^m.]

DUVAL, CHARLES W.—Continued.
1905 a.—Die Protozoen des Scharlachfiebers <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 179, 17. F., v. 9 (3), 1 März, pp. 485–498, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^m.]

DUVAL, CHARLES WARREN. [1876–] [Dr., New Orleans]; and GURD, FRAZER BAILLIE.
1910 a.—The pathology and bacteriology of dysentery <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 182–189. [W^m.]

DUVAL, HENRI. *See* Tixier, Léon; and Duval, Henri.

DUVAL, HENRI RUBENS; and LEMARCHAL, R.
1910 a.—Cellules simulant des amibes et cancer a évolution anormale <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 319–329, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DUVAL, JEAN.[1] [Chirurgien, Hospice Gén. du Havre] *See* Deville, C.; Duval, Jean; Vinzent, R.; and Dévé, Félix.

DUVAL, JEAN.[2]
1880 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ascaride lombricoïde; un an et demi d'observation à Indret. Thèse. 38 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DUVAL, MARCEL; and COURTOIS, ANDRÉE. [Lab. Physiol. Inst. Océanographique]
1929 a.—Recherches sur le mileau intérieur de l'Ascaris du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1928), v. 99 (38), 4 Jan., pp. 1952–1953. [W^a.]

DUVAL, MICHEL FRANÇOIS.
1822 a.—Essai médical sur les vers intestinaux. Thèse. 33 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DUVAL, RAOUL. *See* Raoul-Duval.

DUVALLON, J. PEU. *See* Peu-Duvallon, J.

DUVERGEY, J. [Dr., Chir. Titul. Hôp. Bordeaux]
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du poumon, ouvert dans les bronches, renfermant des gaz sous pression <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 34 (16), 20 Avril, pp. 183–185. [W^m.]

DU VERNEY.
1733 a.—[Trois petits vers dans le rein d'un chien] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1686–99), v. 2, p. 213. [W^c.]

DUVERNOY. *See* Robbe; and Duvernoy.

DUVERNOY, EDOUARD.
1879 a.—De l'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans la plèvre et dans les bronches. Thèse. 94 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

DUVERNOY, GEORGE LOUIS. [1777–1855] [Membre-adjoint Soc. Ecole Méd. Paris] [*See also* Cuvier, Georges, 1805 a, 1805 b, 1805 c, 1840 a and 1846 a]
1833 a.—Fragmens d'anatomie sur l'organisation des serpens <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 30, Sept., pp. 5–32, pls. 1–4; Oct., pp. 113–159, pls. 10–15. [W^a.]

1836 a.—Anatomische Fragmente über den Bau der Schlangen [Abstract of 1833 a] <Isis (Oken) (6), pp. 461–462, 464–467. [W^c.]

1836 b.—Vers intestinaux [Abstract of report before Soc. Hist. Nat., Strasbourg, 4 Mai] <Institut, Paris, v. 4, 1. sect. (174), 7 Sept., p. 298. [W^c.]

1836 c.—[Sur les sangsues] [Abstract of report before Soc. Hist. Nat. Strasbourg, 24 Août] <Institut, Paris, v. 4, 1. sect. (181), 26 Oct., p. 354. [W^c.]

DUVERNOY, GEORGE LOUIS—Continued.

1837 a.—Eingeweidewürmer [Abstract of 1836 b] <Isis (Oken) (10), p. 787. [Wᶜ.]

1837 b.—Ueber den Pferde-Blutegel [Abstract of 1836 c] <N. Notiz Geb. Nat.-u Heilk., v. 1 (6), Jan., pp. 87–88. [Wᵐ.]

1839 a.—Résumé sur le fluide nourricier, ses réservoirs et son mouvement dans tout le règne animal <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 11, Nov.–Dec., pp. 300–346. [Wᵃ.]

1840 a.—Ueber den Nahrungssaft, seine Behälter und seine Bewegung bei sämmtlichen Thieren <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (310), v. 15 (2), Juli, pp. 17–25; (311) (3), Juli, pp. 33–42; (312) (4), Juli, pp. 53–58; (313) (5), Juli, pp. 65–74. [Wᵐ.]

1842 a.—[Note sur un nouveau genre de ver intestinal, de la famille des ténioïdes, le bothrimone de l'esturgeon (*Bothrimonus sturionis*, Duv.)] [Abstract of 1842 b] <Extr. Proc.–Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 18 Avril, pp. 41–43. [Wᵃ.]

1842 b.—Note sur un nouveau genre de ver intestinal, de la famille des ténioïdes, le bothrimone de l'esturgeon (*Bothrimonus sturionis*, Nob.) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 18, Août, pp. 123–126, pl. 3 B. [Wᵃ.]

1850 a.—Sur les organes de génération de divers animaux. Troisième fragment. Des organes de génération dans la famille des scorpions <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 31 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 506–508. [Wᵃ.]

1853 a.—Fragments sur les organes de génération de divers animaux <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, v. 23, pp. 105–200, pls. 1–9. [Wᶜ.]

DUVIENSART; CAMBRON; and GUILMOT.

1861 a.—Report concerning a parasitic malady in the horse; addressed to the Governor of Namur <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (11), Mar., p. 192. [Wᵐ.]

DUVIGNEAU.

1913 a.—[Deux cas de distomatose hépatique chez les Européens au Tonkin] [Note to Thibault, 1913 a] <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 37–38. [Wᵐ.]

DUVIGNEAU, ROCHON. *See* Rochon-Duvigneau.

DU VILLARDS, CH. J. F. Carron. *See* Carron du Villards, Ch. J. F.

DU VIVIET, O!. [Dr., Liége]

1877 a.—Revue critique de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. xv+292 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

DUVOIR, M. E. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. Paris] *See* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; Duvoir, M. E.; and Sainton, J.

DUWEZ, JOSÉ. [Pharmacien Hon. Armée et Colonie Congo Belge] *See* Houssiau, F.; and Duwez, José.

DUY-HA, NGUYEN. *See* Nguyen-duy-Ha.

VAN DUYSE. *See* Van Duyse.

VAN DUZEE, E. P. [Univ. California, Berkeley]

1914 a.—Nomenclatural and critical notes on Hemiptera <Canad. Entom., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 377–389. [Wᵃ.]

1916 a.—Priority in family names and related matters <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 89–93. [Wᵃ.]

DVIGUBSKIĬ, IVAN ALEKSĒEVICH. [Двигубскій, Иванъ Алексѣевичъ] [1772–1839] [Name given on pp. 25 and 179 as Dvigubskiĭ, Ivan Andreevich; *for brief biographical note and port. see* Cong. Internat. Anthrop. et Archéol., Préhist. et Zool. (Moscou, 10–18 (22–30) Août, 1892), Matériaux Comité Organ., pt. 1, 1892, art. 16, suppl., pl. facing p. v; art. 18, suppl., p. 25; pt. 2, 1893, p. 179] [Wᶜ.]

(1802 a).—Primitiae faunae mosquensis seu enumeratio animalium, quae sponte circa Mosquam vivunt, quam speciminis loco pro gradu medicinae doctoris legitime consequendo conscripsit facultatis medicae adjunctus Iohannes Dwigubsky, quamque cum thesibus annexis publice defendet in auditorio universitatis die 14 Iun. an. 1802 (Moskovsk. Univ.).

1892 a.—Primitiae faunae mosquensis. 1802. Изданіе второе. Опытъ каталога представителей московской фауны . . . Подъ общею редакціею П. П. Мельгунова [Primitiae faunae mosquensis. 1802. 2. ed. Contributions to a catalogue of the Moscow fauna . . . under the general editorship of P. P. Mel'gunov] [Russian and Latin text] <Cong. Internat. Anthrop. et Archéol. Prehist. et Zool. (Moscou, 10–18 (22–30) Août, 1892), Matériaux Comité Organ., pt. 1, art. 16, suppl., 135 pp., 1 port., 1 map; corrigenda and addenda, art. 17, suppl., 10 pp. [art. 17 dated 20 Jan. 1893] [Wᶜ.]

DVOLAITSKAĬA-BARISHEVA, K. M. *See* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; and Dvolaitskaĭa-Barisheva, K. M.

DWIGOUBSKY, I. A. *See* Dvigubskiĭ, Ivan Aleksiĕvich.

DWIGUBSKY, IOHANNES. *See* Dvigubskiĭ, Ivan Aleksiĕvich.

DWIJKOFF, P. P. [Dr., Inst. Path. Anat. I. Mosk. Staatsuniv.]

1926 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Morphologie des Blutes einer Experimentaltrypanosomiasis bei Meerschweinchen <Folia Haematol., v. 33 (1), Sept., pp. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

DWIJKOFF, P. P.; and BOGOSLOWSKIJ, W. N.

1929 a.—Ueber die negrischen Körperchen beim Menschen. Professor S. W. Korschun zum 35-jahrigen Jubiläum seiner wissenschaftlich-ärztlichen Tätigkeit gewidmet <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (6–8), 28 Juni, pp. 441–444. [Wᵃ.]

DWORZAK, ANTON. [Dr.]

1861 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Helminthiasis <Oesterr. Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 7 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 634–635 [792–793]. [Wᵐ.]

1862 a.—Singulier cas de tumeur produite par des vers intestinaux (helmintiasis). <Monit. Sc. Méd. et Pharm., 2. s., v. 4 (23), 25 Fév., p. 180. [Wᵐ.]

1862 b.—Idem <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 29 (6), 28 Fév., pp. 83–84. [Wᵐ.]

DWORZAK, HANS. [Dr., Asst. Klin., Deutschen Univ., Frauenklin. Prag]

1938 a.—Cholezystitis, Cholelithiasis und Appendizitis <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 107 (5–6), Apr., pp. 356–364. [Wᵐ.]

DWYER, HUGH LEO. [1890–] [M. D., Kansas City, Missouri] [*See also* Debuys, Laurence Richard; and Dwyer, Hugh Leo]

DWYER, HUGH LEO—Continued.
1937 a.—Diagnosis of intestinal parasitic infestations <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 555–559. [W^{m}.]

DWYER, MARY A. [Bucknell Univ.]
1928 a.—Nematode parasite of the toad <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 2 (1927–28), pp. 49–50. [W^{a}.]

DYAL, SUKH. [Lahore] [*See also* Kumar, D. A.; and Dyal, Sukh]
1935 a.—Incidence of helminthic parasites in cattle in Lahore [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 326 (p. 20). [W^{a}.]

DYAR, HARRISON GRAY [1866–1929] [Ph. D., U. S. Nat. Mus.] [*For necrology, see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (2), Apr. 1929, p. 437] [W^{a}.]
1901 a.—Description of the larvæ of three mosquitoes <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 177–179, pl. 10, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1901 b.—The life history of *Uranotænia saphirina* O. S. <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 179–182, pl. 11, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1902 a.—Notes on mosquitoes on Long Island. New York <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 5 (1), May 17, pp. 45–53. [W^{a}.]
1902 b.—Illustrations of the larvae of North American Culicidae. 2 <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 194–201, pls. 16–19. [W^{a}.] [For part 1 see 1901 a]
1909 a.—A report on mosquitoes at Dublin, New Hampshire, particularly on the occurrence of *Mansonia perturbans* Walker. [Diptera, Culicidae.] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 11 (3), July–Sept., pp. 145–149. [W^{a}.]
1913 a.—[Discussion of Lutz, Adolph, 1913 a [Insect host of forest malaria] *and* Knab, Frederick, 1913 a <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 114–116. [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—The mosquitoes of the United States <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2447), v. 62, art. 1, pp. 1–119. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—A necessity for taxonomic workers <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 102–103. [W^{a}.]

DYAR, HARRISON GREY; and CAUDELL, ANDREW NELSON.
1904 a.—The types of genera <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 120–122. [W^{a}.]

DYAS, FREDERICK GEORGE. [1873–] [M. D., Chicago]
1926 a.—Echinococcus cyst of liver <Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 945–948, illus. [W^{m}.]

DYBACHEVSKII, I. [Vetvrach]
1928 a.—Глистная инвазия желудочно-кишечного тракта свиньи и ее лечение [Worm invasions of the stomach and intestinal tract of swine and their cure] [Russian text] <Belorussk. Vet., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 16–24. [W^{a}.]

DYBALL, E. P.
1902 a.—A model cattle-dip <Queensland Agric. J., v. 11 (2), Aug. 1, p. 107, pl. 6, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

DYBAN, A. P. [Дыбан, А. П.]
1933 a.—Осложнения со стороны глаз при трихинозе [Augenkomplikationen bei Trichinose] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 3 (3), pp. 288–294. [W^{m}.]

DYCE SHARP, N. A.
1922 a.—Dormant filarial infection [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5182), v. 203, v. 2 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1358. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1923 a.—*Filaria bancrofti* and *Loa loa*. A note on some methods of differentiation of their embryos <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (3), 21 June, pp. 177–191, 1 pl., 2 figs. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—Schistosomiasis in Nigeria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (18), Sept. 15, p. 247. [W^{a}.]
1925 a.—Epidemic disease in West Africa. The menace of the future <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), 15 Oct., pp. 256–264, 1 fig., 1 map. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]
1925 b.—Oriental sore in Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5–6), 20 Nov.–11 Dec. 1924, p. 336. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—A contribution to the study of *Onchocerca volvulus* Leuckart, with some observations on its prevalence in Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (7), 21 Jan., pp. 373–388, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1926 b.—*Onchocerca volvulus* embryos in skin and blood <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5–6), 19 Nov.–17 Dec. 1925, p. 280. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Development of *Microfilaria perstans* in *Culicoides grahami;* a preliminary note <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), 11 July, p. 70. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—A note on *Agamofilaria streptocerca* Macfie and Corson, 1922 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 415–417. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—A new site for *Onchocerca volvulus* <Lancet, London (5442), v. 213, v. 2 (25), Dec. 17, p. 1290. [W^{a}.]
1927 d.—Onchocerciasis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20 (6), Apr., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 927–937 (pp. 41–51). [W^{c}.]
1928 a.—*Filaria perstans;* its development in *Culicoides austeni* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), 25 Feb., pp. 371–396, 1 chart, figs. 1–4, 9, 2 pls., figs. 5–8. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Idem [Editorial] <Lancet, London (5474), v. 214, v. 2 (4), July 28, p. 180. [W^{a}.]
1928 c.—Filariasis in the Cameroon, with special reference to skin infections by microfilariae <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), 25 Feb., pp. 413–416. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—*Loa loa* infections. A case with rapid onset of symptoms <Lancet, London (5537), v. 217, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 765–766. [W^{a}.]

DYÉ, L. *See* Mouchet, A.; and Dyé, L.

DYÉ, LÉON. [Préparateur, Lab. Parasit.]
1902 a.—Notes et observations sur les culicides <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (3), 25 Dec., pp. 359–376, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]
1904 a.—Les parasites des culicides <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (1), 1 Dec., pp. 5–77, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 b.—Les parasites des culicides. 82 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DYÉ, LÉON; and NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE.
1901 a.—Anomalie des palpes maxillaires chez quelques moustiques du genre Culex <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 26 (10), Dec., pp. 194–196, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

DYE, WILLIAM HOOD. [M. R. C. S., Med. Officer, Tanganyika Territory]
1924 a.—Parasitic mites on mosquitoes <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 87–102, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Schistosomiasis and splenomegaly in Central Africa <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 161–181, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Schistosomiasis and splenomegaly in Nyasaland <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18, pt. 3, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 44–55, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Rectal injection of tartar emetic for bilharziasis [Letter to editor from Drs. in Tanganyika Territory] <Brit. Med. J. (3403) Mar. 20, p. 554. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—The serum-formalin reaction in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1–2), 18 Mar.–20 May, pp. 74–92, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—The relative importance of man and beast in human trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 187–198, maps 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 184–195, maps 1–3. [W^{a}.]

DYEGTYARYEV, M. B. *See* Degtiarev, M. V.

DYER, HELEN A. *See* Voegtlin, Carl; Dyer, Helen A.; *and* Leonard, Clifford Shattuck; *and* Voegtlin, Carl; Dyer, Helen A.; *and* Miller, Dorothy Wright; *and* Voegtlin, Carl; Smith, Maurice Isadore; Dyer, Helen A.; and Thompson, John Walker.

DYER, ISADORE. [1865–1920] [Ph. B., M. D., Dean Med. Dept. Tulane Univ., New Orleans] [*For necrology and port. see* South Med. J., v. 13 (11), Nov. 1920, p. 832] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Chassaignac, Charles Louis; and Dyer, Isadore]
1918 a.—Clinical phases of a case of dermal myiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 71 (2), Aug., pp. 105–106. [W^{a}.] [*See* King, W. V., 1918 a.]

DYER, J. H.
1901 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Interstate Med. J., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 94–96. [W^{in}.]

DYER, ROBERT.
1834 a.—On lumbrici; the causes of their prevalence, and treatment, as practiced in the Mauritius <Lond. Med. Gaz., v. 13, Mar. 8, pp. 866–868. [W^{m}.]

DYER, ROLLA EUGENE. [1886–] [Surg. U. S. P. H. S.]
1933 a.—Typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the United States <Mil. Surgeon, v. 72 (6), June, pp. 421–439. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Extension and present distribution of Rickettsia diseases in the United States [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 320–321. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—A filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. IV. Human infection <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2277–2282. [W^{a}.]

DYER, ROLLA EUGENE; ET AL.
1932 a.—Typhus fever. The multiplication of the virus of endemic typhus in the rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 987–994. [W^{a}.]

DYER, ROLLA EUGENE; ET AL—Continued.
1932 b.—Typhus fever. Transmission of endemic typhus by rubbing either crushed infected fleas or infected flea feces into wounds <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 131–133. [W^{a}.]

DYER, ROLLA EUGENE; WORKMAN, W. G.; BADGER, LUCIUS FRANKLIN; and RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER.
1932 a.—Typhus fever. The experimental transmission of endemic typhus fever of the United States by the rat flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 931–932. [W^{a}.]

DYER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON. [1843–] [M. A., B. S., Director, Roy. Botan. Gardens, Kew]
1891 a.—Note on Dr. Fenton Evans' paper on the pathogenic fungus of malaria <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (301), v. 49, July 25, pp. 539–540. [W^{a}.] [*See* Evans, J. Fenton, 1891 b]

DYES.
1928 a.—Askariden im Röntgenbild [Abstract of report before Stuttgart. Aerztl. Verein, 18 Okt.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (48), 30 Nov., p. 2078. [W^{a}.]

DYES, AUGUST. [Dr. Ober-Stabs- und Regimentsarzt.]
1864 a.—Aerztlich begruendete und oekonomisch bewaehrte Schweinfuetterungs-Methode zur Befoerderung der Gesundheit dieser Thiere im Allgemeinen wie Insonderheit zur Verhuetung der Ansiedelung von Finnen und Trichinen. 35 pp. Verden. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Beobachtungen über die Trichinitis-Epidemie in Hildesheim <Deutsche Klinik, v. 20 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 166–167; (21), 23 Mai, pp. 192–194. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Die Trichinose und deren Therapie. 34 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., 11. J., n. F., v. 3 (32), 9 (21) Aug., p. 295. [W^{m}.]

DYKE, S. C.
1936 a.—A case of cerebral cysticercosis in man. Numerous "lime corpuscles" in the scolices [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 2. [W^{a}.]

DYKE, W.
1896 a.—Cucumber and tomato eelworm <J. Horticult. (2509), 3. s. (853), v. 33, Oct. 29, pp. 423–424, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Idem <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc., o. s., v. 16, 3. s., v. 7 [(33), Jan.], pp. 52–56, pl. 6 missing. [W^{a}.]

DYKES, GEORGE [M. R. C. V. S., Glasgow]
1936 a.—A clinical report on the duration of lice infestation—*Linognathus setosus* <Vet. J., v. 92 (9), Sept., pp. 328–330. [W^{a}.]

DYKES, J. ROWLAND [M. R. C. V. S., Wellingborough]; and M'FADYEAN, JOHN
1888 a.—Lung disease in sheep, caused by the *Strongylus rufescens* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 1 (2), June 30, pp. 139–146. [W^{a}.]

DYKINS, WILLIAM ALFRED. [1888–] [M. R. C. V. S., Director Municipal Abattoir, Durban] [*For biography see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (2), June, 1932, p. 95] [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Duties and status of a municipal veterinary officer <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 48 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 1049–1053. [W^{a}.]

DYKINS, WILLIAM ALFRED; and JONES, R. PERCY.
1917 a.—Experiments conducted with a view to ascertaining the toxicity of certain drugs injected intravenously, and the action of same, if any, on trypanosomes causing trypanosomiasis in German East Africa <Vet. Rec. (1500), v. 29, Apr. 7, pp. 415–416. [W^a.]

DYKSTRA, RALPH RALPH. [1879–] [D. V. M., Kansas State Coll.] [*For biography and port, see* Stange, C. H. 1929 a, pp. 58–59] [W^a.]
1920 a.—Red dysentery of cattle (coccidiosis) (A bulletin) <North Am. Vet., v. 1 (2), May, p. 90. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Anaplasmosis [Comment on Roberts, G. A. 1938 a] <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 36. [W^a.]

DYKSTRA, RALPH RALPH; and POTTER, GEORGE M.
1923 a.—Diseases of hogs <Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric., [(163), v. 41], Sept., 1922 [Hogs in Kansas, 2. ed., rev.], pp. 310–338, figs. 262–274. [W^a.]

DYKSTRA, RALPH RALPH; PYLE, CHARLES A.; and LIENHARDT, HERBERT F.
1932 a.—Anaplasmosis disease investigations <6. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1930–32), Dec., p. 105. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Anaplasmosis investigations <7. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1932–34), Dec., pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

DYLEFF, P.
1932 a.—Quelques réflexions sur la disparition spontanée des trypanosomes chez trois européens reconnus porteurs des trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 956–958. [W^a.]

DYLION, CÉCILE. [1865–]
1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de la portion antero-supérieure de foie. Thèse med. (Paris). 70 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DYMOND, JOHN RICHARDSON. [1887–] [Roy. Ontario Mus. Zool., Toronto]
1938 a.—External parasites of bats <Canad. Entom., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 20–21. [Mailed Jan. 29] [W^a.]

DYMOV, D. K. [Дымов, Д. К.]
1929 a.—О распространении лейшманиоза у собак Туркестана. (Propagation de la leishmaniose chez les chiens au Turkestan) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (8), pp. 540–543. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Влияние аскаридной жидкости на некоторые виды бактерий (Effet du liquide ascaridien sur quelques espèces de bactéries) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (10), Dec., pp. 45–47. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Effect of ascaridal fluid on some bacteria) <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 389. [W^a.]
1936 a.—К вопросу о цикле развития *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [On the life-cycle of *Schizotrypanum cruzi*] [Russian text[<Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (4), pp. 627–628, illus. [W^m.]
1936 b.—К вопросу о цикле развития *Trypanosoma lewisi* [On the life-cycle of *Trypanosoma lewisi*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolenzi, v. 5 (4), pp. 625–636. [W^m.]

DYRDOWSKA, MARIE. [1888–]
1931 a.—Recherches sur le comportement du glycogène et des graisses dans les oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* à l'état normal et dans une atmosphère d'azote <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 593–596. [W^a.]
(1931 b.)—Recherches sur le développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* dans l'atmosphère d'azote (Comportement des graisses et du glucogène) <Bull. Ass. Anat. (25), pp. 169–171.
(1931 c).—Sur le glycogène pendant la segmentation et le développement ultérieur des embryons d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Bull. Ass. Anat. (25), pp. 172–174.
(1931 d).—Sur les graisses pendant la segmentation et le développement ultérieur des embryons d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Bull. Ass. Anat. (25), pp. 175–176.
1932 a.—Recherches sur le développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* dans l'atmosphère d'azote (Comportement des graisses et du glucogène) [Abstract of 1931 b] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 22 (1–2), 3 Aug., p. 100. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Sur le glycogène pendant la segmentation et le développement ultérieur des embryons d'*Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1931 c] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 22 (1–2), 3 Aug., pp. 100–101. [W^a.]
1932 c.—Sur les graisses pendant la segmentation et le développement ultérieur des embryons d'*Ascaris megalocephala* [Abstract of 1931 d] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 22 (1–2), 3 Aug., p. 101. [W^a.]

DYRENFURTH, MAURITIUS. [Dr.]
[1877 a].—Die Parasiten des menschlichen Koerpers. Ihre Entstehung, Lebensweise und Verbreitung. 1 p. l., 86 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
(1880 a).—De parasieten van het menscheliik lichaam. Hun ontstaan, hunne levenswijze en de moddelen om hen te verdrijven. Uit het Duitsch vertaald door A. W. J. Zubli en A. Arn. J. Inanjer. 86 pp. Gravenhage.

DYSON, G. M.; FAIRBROTHER, THOMAS H.; MASON, FREDERICK A.; and RENSHAW, ARNOLD.
1938 a.—Trypanocidal activity and chemical constitution <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. A (925), v. 166, May 19, (Abstracts of papers communicated), pp. S57–S58. [W^a.]

DYSON, WILLIAM. [O. B. E., M. D., Manchester]
1921 a.—Camel itch <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 33, Mar., pp. 107–108. [W^m.]

DYSSEGAARD, AAGE [Dyrlaege, København]
1919 a.—Om Trikinkontrol <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 30 (19), 1 Jan., pp. 552–556. [W^a.]

DZASOCHOFF, G. S. *See* Dzasokhov, G. S.

DZASOKHOV, G. S. [Дзасохов, Г. С.] [Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] [*See also* Kazanskii, I. I.; Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Abramov, I. V.; *and* Kazanskii, I. I.; Salĭaev, V. A.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; *and* Markov, A. A.; and Dzasokhov, G. S.; *and* Markhov, A. A.; Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Abramon, I. V.; *and* Markov, A. A.; Dzasokhov, G. S.; and Abusalimov, N. S.]

DZASOKHOV, G. S.—Continued.

1937 a.—Испытание флавакридина при экспериментальном пироплазмозе свиней. Автореферат [Flavakridin in experimental piroplasmosis of swine] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

DZASOKHOV, G. S.; ET AL.

1935 a.—Применение трипафлавина советского производства при нутталлиозе лошадей [Emploi de la tripaflavine de production soviétique dans la nuttalliose des chevaux] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 49–54. [W^a.]

DZASOKHOV, G. S.; and SALĬAEV, V. A.

1935 a.—К диференциальной диагностике пироплазмоза и нутталлиоза лошадей [Sur la diagnostique differenciale de la piroplasmose et de la nuttalliose des chevaux] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 44–57. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Differential diagnosis of *Babesia equi* and of *B. caballi* infection) [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 706–707. [W^a.]

DZASOKHOV, G. S.; SALĬAEV, V. A.; and FLORINSKIĬ, A. V.

1935 a.—Нутталлиоз. Вопросы клиники нутталлиоза лошадей [Au sujet de la clinique de la nuttalliose du cheval] [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 32–35. [W^a.]

1935 b.—О биологии возбудителя нутталлиоза лошадей в Хакассии [Sur la biologie de l'agent pathogène de la nuttalliose du cheval en Khakassie] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10) Oct., pp. 70–73. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Au sujet de la clinique de la nuttalliose du cheval [Abstract of 1935 a] <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

DZEICK, KURT.

(1930 a).—Ein Fall von solitärem *Cysticercus cellulosae* im Muskel. Med. Diss. (Königsberg). 17 pp. Königsberg.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (49), 3 Dez., p 787. [W^a.]

DZENTSIOLOVSKIĬ.

1911 a.—Лѣсная подстилка въ связи съ пироплазмозмъ крупнаго рогатаго скота <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 41 (12), pp. 1504–1520. [W^a.]

DZHAPARIDZE, P. S. [Dr., Aelterer Asst. Trop. Inst. Abchasiens, Suchum, Georgien]

(1928 a).—Ancylostomae in Abkhazia <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [etc.], v. 6 (9), pp. 584–587.

(1928 b).—Sur la lutte contre l'ankylostomiase en Abkhasie <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [etc.], v. 6 (8), p. 532.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (5), 15 Mars., p. 246. [W^a.]

DZHAPARIDZE, P. S.—Continued.

1932 a.—Ancylostomae in Abkhazia [Abstract of 1928 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 806. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Zur Frage der Gattungsimmunität bei Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 476–478. [W^a.]

DZHAVADOV, M. K. [Джавадов, М. К.] [Gel'mint. Otdel., Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst.] [*See also* Petrov., Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Skarbilovich, Tatfana Semenovna; *and* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Gaibov, A. D.; *and* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Arshinov, V. G.; *and* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A.; *and* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Dzhavadov, M. K.]

1935 a.—Гельминтофауна овец и коз Азербаиджана [Helminthfauna of sheep and goats of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 26–29. [W^a.]

1935 b. — Гельминтофауна свиней Азербайджана [Helminthfauna of swine of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch. Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 30–34. [W^a.]

[1935 c].—К изучению паразитических червей домашних гусей Азербайджана [Parasitic worms of domestic geese in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 43–45. [W^a.[

[1935 d].—Первый случай обнаружения телязиоза глаз у лошади в Азербайджане [The first case of equine ocular thelaziosis [sic] discovered in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

[1935 e].—Случай аскаридиоза печени у домашней курицы [A case of ascariasis of the liver in a hen] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

DZHUNKOVSKI, E. P. [Dr. Vet., Beograd]

1904 a.—Тропической пироплазмоз или африканская прибрежная лихорадка [Tropical piroplasmosis or African Coast fever] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasfed, Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 40 (22), 24 Apr., pp., 742–759. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Heilversuche mit Ehrlich-Hata "606" bei der Gänsespirillose, der Piroplasmose der Rinder und der Rinderpest <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 2–9, charts. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract in part] Ehrlich-Hata "606" in the treatment of goose spirillosis, bovine piroplasmosis, and rinderpest <J. Compt. Path. and Therap., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 91–94. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Das Ruckfallfieber in Persien <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 419–420, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DZHUNKOVSKI, E. P.—Continued.

1927 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über Anaplasma <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (12), Dez., pp. 562–573, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Један начин за исхрану крпеља (*Argasidae, Ixodidae*) (Ueber eine Art der Füterung der Zecken (Argasidae, Ixodidae) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 2, v. 4 (1–3), pp. 55–57, figs. 1–2; German summary, p. 57. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Неколико речи о персиском повратном тифусу ("Миана", "Миянска болест"). (Quelques mots sur la fièvre récurrente persane (Miana, la malaie de Miane) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 2, v. 3 (1–3), pp. 56–62, 8 figs.; French text, pp. 63–66. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Parazitološke beleške. Popis zooparazita naših domaćih životinja (Parasitologische Bemerkungen. Ein Verzeichnis der Zooparasiten unserer Haustiere) [German summary] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 9, v. 17 (4), pp. 109–129, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Balfourscbe Granula als echte Geflügelparasiten, ihre Natur und Stellung in der Systematik: *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano, Balfouria n. genus, *Balfouria anserina* n. sp. und *Balfouria gallinarum* n. sp. <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 140 (2), Nov. 3, pp. 131–136. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Još o "Balfour-ovim granulama" (povodom članka F. Mlinca) <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 509–510. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Pregled radova o Balfourovim granulama u vezi sa novim nazivima ovog parazita (Aegyptionella Carpano—Balfouria mihi) (Uebersicht der Vorschungsarbeiten über die Balfour'schen Granula im Zusammenhang mit der neuen Benennungen dieses Parasiten (Aegyptienella Carpano—Balfouria mihi) [Croatian text; German summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 315–321, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Besondere anaplasmatische Formen in den Blutkörperchen der Schafe und Rinder, nebst Beschreibung eines neuen Genus Pirochroma <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 142 (1–2), July 12, pp. 86–89, pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Description of the schizogonycycle of an endoglobular parasite in red blood corpuscles of cattle in view of creation of a new family in the sub-order Piroplasmidea [English, German, French, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (9), pp. 69–76. [W^a.]

DZHUNKOVSKI, E. P.; and LUS, I.

1903 a.—Пироплазмозы рогатого скота. Предварителное сообщение [Piroplasma of cattle. Preliminary communication] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S. Peterburg, v. 15 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 769–772. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Piroplasmose beim Rinde) <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 222. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Die Piroplasmosen der Rinder. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (4), 16 Jan., pp. 486–492, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

DZHUNKOVSKI, E. P.; and LUS, I.—Continued.

1909 a.—Formes de développement des piroplasmes chez les tiques [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Internat. Méd. Vét., 16 Sept.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (163–164), v. 15, 1–15 Oct., pp. 420–421. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Leishmania chez le chien en Transcaucasie [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Internat. Méd. Vét., 16 Sept.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (163–164), v. 15, 1–15 Oct., p. 421. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—La prophylaxie et la pathologie des maladies à protzoaires (piroplasmoses, trypanosomoses) avec démonstration des parasites spécifiques et des animaux transmetteurs (tiques, moustiques . . .) [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Internat. Méd. Vét., 16 Sept.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (163–164), v. 15, 1–15 Oct., pp. 417–419. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Recherches sur la spirillose des oies [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Internat. Méd. Vét., 16 Sept.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (163–164), v. 15, 1–15 Oct., pp. 419–420. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Sur l'étude des maladies à protozoaires des oiseaux domestiques en Transcaucasie [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Internat. Méd. Vét., 16 Sept.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (163–164), v. 15, 1–15 Oct., p. 422. [W^a, W^m.]

[1910 a].—Entwickelungsformen von Piroplasmen in Zecken <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1, S. G. VII, 1 C, pp. 1–5; English summary, pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

[1910 b].—Protozoenkrankheiten des Blutes der Haustiere in Transkaukasien <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1 S. G. VII, 1, pp. 1–16, 2 l., pls. 1–2; English summary, pp. 43–47; French summary, pp. 52–57. [W^a.]

[1910 c].—Leishmania beim Hunde in Transkaukasien <Tr. 9, Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1, S. G. VII, 1 D, pp. 6–8; English summary, pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

[1910 d].—Untersuchungen über die Gänsespirillose <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1, S. G. VIII, 1, pp. 17–42, pl. 1, figs. 1–49; English summary, pp. 48–51; French summary, pp. 58–62. [W^a.]

[1910 e].—Zur Frage über die Erforschung der Protozoenkrankheiten des Geflügels in Transkaukasien <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1, S. G. VII, 1 E, pp. 9–13; English summary, pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Nuttallia und Piroplasma bei der Piroplasmose der Einhufer in Transkaukasien <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 289–302, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–36, 1–18. [Issued Feb. 5] [W^a.]

DZHUNKOVSKI, E. P.; and URODSCHEVICH, V.

1924 a.—Theileriasis in goats, sheep and cattle, with a description of *Theileria hirci* n. sp. from Serbia <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 107–110, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

DZIECIOLOWSKI, STANISLAW.

1911 a.—Przyczynek do "choroby leśnej" u bydła (piroplasmoza bydlęca) <Przegl. Wet., v. 26 (1), pp. 12–19; (2), pp. 69–73; (3), pp. 93–102. [W^m.]

DZIECIOŁOWSKI, STANISŁAW.—Continued.
1911 b.—Ściółka lesna w związku "z piroplasmoza" (choroba leśna) u bydla <Przegl. Wet., v. 26 (6), pp. 215–227. [Wm.]

DZIEMBOWSKI.
1901 a.—Cianka ludzka (*Trichocephalus dispar*) jako powód zapalenia ślepe, kiszki. [. . . as a cause of inflammation of the cæcum] <Now. Lek., Poznan, v. 13 (7), p. 435. [Wm.]
1902 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* als Ursache der Blinddarmentzündung (Cianka ludzka jako powód zapalenia kiszki ślepej) [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (7), 6 März, pp. 220–221. [Wa.]

DZIUBAN, MARTIN.
1928 a.—Příspěvek k problému intestinálních parasitů na Podkarpatské Rusi (Contribution au problème des parasites intestinaux en Russie sous-carpathienne) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 67 (42), Oct. 12, pp. 1432–1434. [Wm.]
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zum Vorkommen von Darmparasiten in Karpathorussland) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 95 (21–22), 7 Nov., pp. 496–497. [Wa.]

DZSINICH, ANTAL [Dr.]; and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, NANDOR.
1936 a.—A lambliasis pathogenesiséhez <Orvosi Hetilap. v. 80 (22), May 30, pp. 508–510, illus. [Wm.]
1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Pathogenese der Lambliase) [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 66 (4), Oct. 20, p. 123. [Wa.]

DŽUNKOVSKI. *See* Dzhunkovski.